





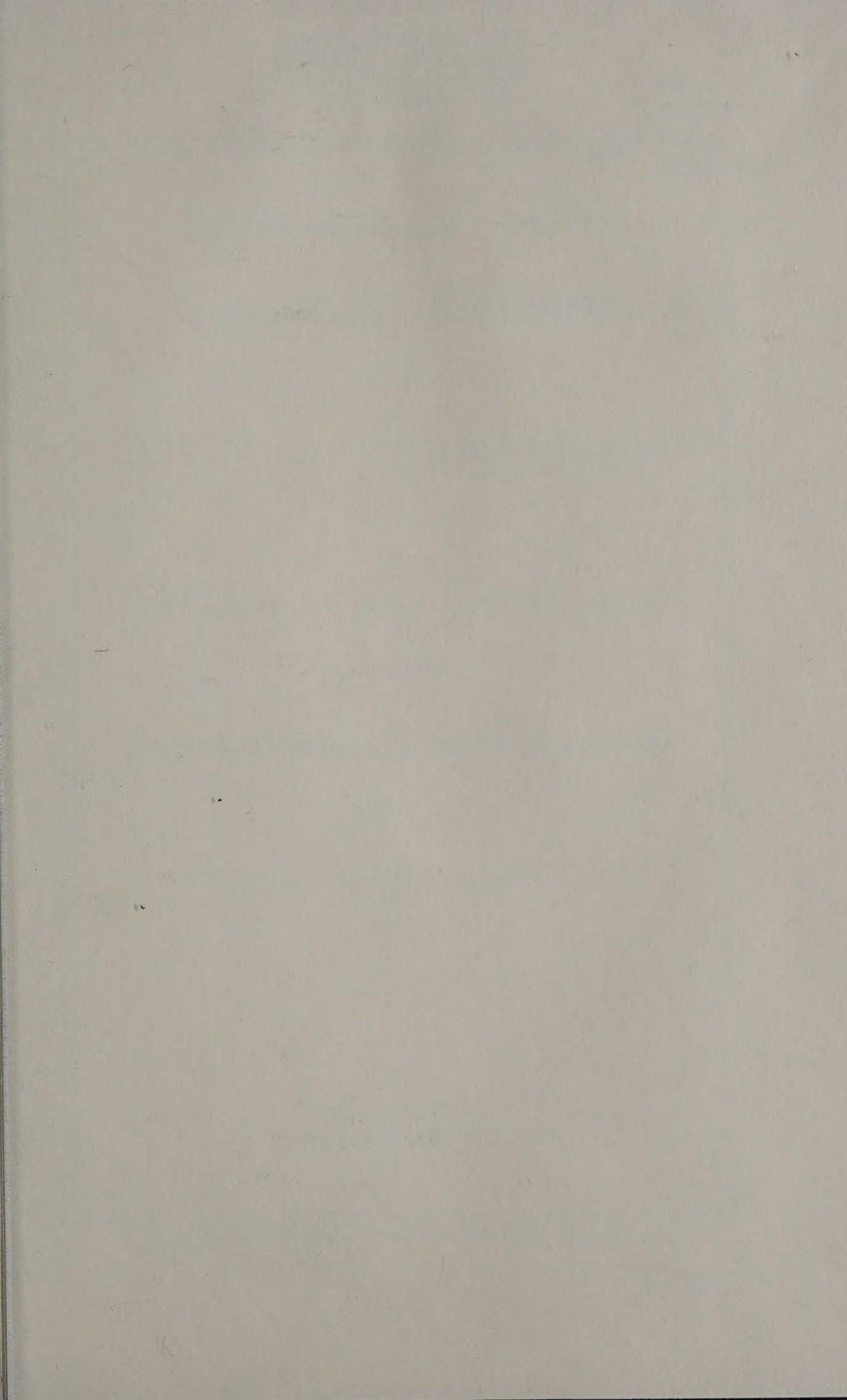


GEN

✓











ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 01847 9565

GC  
974.102  
F24AR,  
1939-1943

**One Hundred and Forty-fifth**  
**ANNUAL REPORT**  
**OF THE**  
**TOWN OF FARMINGTON**  
**BY THE**  
**MUNICIPAL OFFICERS**  
**INCLUDING**  
**Report of Superintendent of Schools**  
**FOR THE**  
**YEAR ENDING FEBRUARY 1, 1939**

---

FARMINGTON, MAINE  
The Knowlton & McLeary Co., Printers  
1939

Please Bring This Report To Town Meeting





**One Hundred and Forty-fifth**  
**ANNUAL REPORT**  
**OF THE**  
**TOWN OF FARMINGTON**  
**BY THE**  
**MUNICIPAL OFFICERS**  
**INCLUDING**  
**Report of Superintendent of Schools**  
**FOR THE**  
**YEAR ENDING FEBRUARY 1, 1939**

---

FARMINGTON, MAINE  
The Knowlton & McLeary Co., Printers  
1939

# TOWN OFFICERS

---

## SELECTMEN, ASSESSORS AND OVERSEERS OF THE POOR

A. L. HARDY

A. T. VOTER

E. A. WRIGHT

## SCHOOL COMMITTEE

L. B. MORTON, *Chairman* ELDEN D. HALL H. W. TAYLOR

ROSA S. HOLMAN ANNA B. GOULD

## SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

W. F. MINER

## AGENT

SUMNER P. MILLS

## COLLECTOR

R. W. KNOWLTON

## TREASURER

A. L. WOLCOTT

## TOWN CLERK

R. WEBER

## HEALTH OFFICER

B. L. ARMS, M. D.

## SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

F. K. AMES

## FIRE WARDEN

VICTOR C. HUART

## PUBLIC HEALTH NURSE

KATHLEEN DENNETT



# WARRANT

---

*To R. W. Knowlton, a Constable in the Town of Farmington, County of Franklin,*

GREETING:

In the name of the State of Maine, you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of said Town of Farmington, qualified by law to vote in Town affairs, to assemble in Music Hall, in said Town, on the sixth day of March next, at ten o'clock in the forenoon, to act on the following articles, to wit:

## ARTICLE 1

To choose a moderator to preside at said meeting.

## ARTICLE 2

To see if the Town will vote to accept the annual reports of the Town Officers.

## ARTICLE 3

To choose all necessary Town Officers for the ensuing year.

## ARTICLE 4

To see what sum of money the Town will vote to raise for the support of Common Schools for the ensuing year.

## ARTICLE 5

To see what sum of money the Town will vote to raise for Free High School for the ensuing year.

## ARTICLE 6

To see what sum of money the Town will vote to raise for Industrial Education for the ensuing year.

## ARTICLE 7

To see what sum of money the Town will vote to raise for the purchase of Text-books for the ensuing year.

## ARTICLE 8

To see what sum of money the Town will vote to raise for School Supplies for the ensuing year.

## ARTICLE 9

To see what sum of money the Town will vote to raise for repairs of School Buildings for the ensuing year.

## ARTICLE 10

To see what sum of money the Town will vote to raise for Insurance on school property for the ensuing year.

## ARTICLE 11

To see what sum of money the Town will vote to raise to be expended for Physical Education.

## ARTICLE 12

To see what sum the Town will vote to raise for salary of Superintendent of Schools for ensuing year.

## ARTICLE 13

To see what sum of money the Town will vote to raise for the Conveyance of scholars to elementary schools for the ensuing year.

## ARTICLE 14

To see what sum of money the Town will vote to raise for the Support of the Poor for the ensuing year.

## ARTICLE 15

To see what sum of money the Town will vote to raise to defray Incidental Expenses for the ensuing year.

## ARTICLE 16

To see what sum of money the Town will vote to raise for repairs of Roads and Bridges for the ensuing year, and how the same shall be expended.

## ARTICLE 17

To see what sum of money the Town will vote to raise to meet the expenses of Memorial Day.



## ARTICLE 18

To see what sum the Town will appropriate for State Aid road construction, (in addition to the amounts regularly raised for care of ways, highways and bridges) under the provisions of Section 19, Chapter 28, Revised Statutes of 1930, or under the provisions of Section 3, Chapter 229, Public Laws of 1937.

## ARTICLE 19

To see what sum of money the Town will vote to raise for the collection of taxes for the ensuing year.

## ARTICLE 20

To see what sum of money the Town will vote to raise for the abatement of taxes for the ensuing year.

## ARTICLE 21

To see how the taxes shall be collected, and when made payable.

## ARTICLE 22

To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen and Treasurer to make temporary loans in anticipation of taxes, and to issue and negotiate notes therefor, to an amount which shall not exceed in the aggregate the total tax levy of the preceding municipal year, to be paid during the year in which they are issued out of money raised during such current year by taxes, in accordance with the provisions of Section 83 of Chapter 5 of the Revised Statutes of the State of Maine, as amended.

## ARTICLE 23

To see what sum of money the Town will vote to raise for Sidewalks for the ensuing year.

## ARTICLE 24

To see if the Town will vote to pay for lighting certain streets and ways outside of the Corporation, how much money shall be raised, and how the same shall be expended.

## ARTICLE 25

To see what sum of money the Town will vote to raise for Mothers Aid, as provided in Chapter 222 of the Revised Statutes of Maine.

## ARTICLE 26

To see what sum of money the Town will vote to raise for the purpose of enabling the Farmington Library Association to continue the maintenance of a Free Public Library, granting the use of its books to all inhabitants of the Town as provided for in Chapter 57, Section 15, of the Revised Statutes.

## ARTICLE 27

To see what sum of money the Town will vote to raise to pay outstanding indebtedness.

## ARTICLE 28

To see what sum of money the Town will vote to raise to pay interest on outstanding indebtedness and temporary loans.

## ARTICLE 29

To see if the Town will vote to accept the road as recommended by the State Highway Commission.

## ARTICLE 30

To see if the Town will vote to raise the sum of \$1,200 for State Patrol work.

## ARTICLE 31

To see what sum of money the Town will vote to raise for repairs and extension of sewers.

## ARTICLE 32

To see if the Town will vote to raise the sum of \$1,158.00 for maintenance of Third Class road as required by Law.

## ARTICLE 33

To see what sum the Town will vote to raise for a Public Health Nurse.

## ARTICLE 34

To see what sum of money the Town will vote to raise for outdoor Band Concerts by Wheeler's Band for 1939.

## ARTICLE 35

To see if the Town will vote to appropriate and assess the sum of twelve hundred dollars to be used in rebuilding the bridge located at the foot of Woodcock Hill on the road leading from lower High Street to Weeks Mills past the farm of Henry M. Bailey.



## ARTICLE 36

To see what sum of money the Town will vote to grant and raise to be expended and used for advertising the natural resources, advantages, and attractions of the State of Maine.

## ARTICLE 37

To see if the Town will vote to establish and maintain a Hydrant on lower Main Street near the residence of John Pillsbury.

## ARTICLE 38

To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen on behalf of the Town, to sell and dispose of any Real Estate, acquired by the Town for non-payment of taxes thereon, on such terms as they may deem advisable, and to execute Quit-claim deeds for such property.

## ARTICLE 39

To see what sum of money the Town will vote to raise for the support of the Cooperative Health Union.

## ARTICLE 40

To see what sum of money the Town will vote to raise for care and lease of the Town Dump.

## ARTICLE 41

To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to join with the merchants and other residents in the employment of a full time man to clean the streets and care for the Common.

## ARTICLE 42

To see what sum, if any, the Town would recommend to take from the joint State Aid account for the purpose of applying bituminous surface treatment to State Aid roads, in excess of the requirements of Section 2, Chapter 132, P. L. 1935.

## ARTICLE 43

To see what sum the Town will vote to raise for the Farmington Chamber of Commerce toward the maintenance of an Information Bureau, said sum to be expended by the President and Directors.

## ARTICLE 44

To see if the Town will vote to have all poll taxes committed to the Collector, and made due and payable on the first day of May, 1939.

## ARTICLE 45

To see if the Town will vote to have the period for posting the warrant for any Town Meeting, seven days before the proposed meeting, rather than fourteen days, as was formerly fixed by a vote of the Town.

## ARTICLE 46

To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to purchase a lot if necessary, and to erect a Garage or Building to house the Town's Trucks, Tractors, and other machinery, or make any other provision that is needed.

## ARTICLE 47

To see if the Town will authorize the Selectmen to purchase a Safe large enough to accommodate the Town's records.

## ARTICLE 48

To see if the Town will vote to instruct the Municipal Officers to establish and maintain Stop Signs, on Oak and Winter Streets, West Farmington, on Route 43.

## ARTICLE 49

To transact any other business that may legally come before said meeting.

The Selectmen give notice that they will be in session for the purpose of correcting the list of voters in said Town, and hearing and deciding upon application of persons claiming to have their names entered upon said list, at the office of the Selectmen on Saturday, March 4, 1939, at 2 o'clock P. M., and at 9 o'clock A. M. on the day of said meeting.

Given, under our hands this 18th day of February, 1939.

A. L. HARDY,  
A. T. VOTER,  
E. A. WRIGHT,

*Selectmen of Farmington.*

# Selectmen's Report

---

*To the Citizens of the Town of Farmington:*

The following report of receipts and expenditures for the fiscal year ending February 1, 1939, is submitted to the taxpayers of Farmington.

## VALUATION AND ASSESSMENTS

The valuation taken in April is as follows:

### DETAILED LIST OF PROPERTY AND POLLS

Number of polls taxed	1,159
Number of polls not taxed	43
Rate of taxation	.045
Amount assessed on each poll	\$ 3 00
Amount of Excise taxes on autos, 1938	6,989 83
Number of autos taxed, 1938	1,545

### DESCRIPTION OF PROPERTY

Real estate, resident	\$2,124,605 00	
Real estate, non-resident	173,475 00	
	<hr/>	
Total real estate		\$2,298,080 00
Personal estate, resident	\$386,570 00	
Personal estate, non-resident	29,260 00	
	<hr/>	
Total personal estate		\$415,830 00
		<hr/>
Grand total amount		\$2,713,910 00
Value of land	\$ 707,105 00	
Value of buildings	1,590,975 00	



## PERSONAL PROPERTY

	NO.	VALUE
Horses and mules	247	\$18,170 00
Colts, 3 to 4 years, pony	3	110 00
Colts, 2 to 3 years	4	210 00
Cows	1,210	43,395 00
Oxen	34	2,140 00
Three-year-olds	255	8,750 00
Two-year-olds	373	9,785 00
Sheep (over 35 in number)	56	275 00
Poultry (over 50 in number)	1,250	935 00
Swine (over 10 in number)	5	50 00
Total amount		<hr/> \$84,045 00

## EXEMPT LIVESTOCK

	NO.	VALUE
One-year-old	501	\$7,710 00
Sheep (to 35 in number)	364	2,355 00
Swine (to 10 in number)	142	2,160 00
Poultry (to 50 in number)	3,099	2,630 00
Total amount		<hr/> \$14,855 00

## ALL OTHER KINDS OF PERSONAL PROPERTY

	NO.	VALUE
Stock in trade		\$222,950 00
Logs		2,500 00
Lumber, wood and bark		5,200 00
Musical instruments	140	10,875 00
Furniture		30,900 00
Radios	453	15,700 00
Machinery		40,800 00
		<hr/> \$328,925 00
Brought forward		84,045 00
Total amount Personal Property		<hr/> \$412,970 00

Upon the polls and estates we assessed the following sums to wit:

State tax	\$21,465 90
County tax	7,102 12
For support of Common School	10,000 00
For Free High School	10,500 00
Purchase of Text-books	700 00
School Supplies	700 00
Repairs of School Buildings and Miscellaneous Expenses	1,200 00
Insurance on School Property	1,200 00
Medical Inspection and Physical Training	600 00
Salary Superintendent of Schools	1,000 00
Conveyance of Scholars to Elementary Schools	4,000 00
Support of Poor	5,000 00
Defray Incidental Expenses	4,000 00
Repair of Roads and Bridges	17,000 00
Memorial Day	100 00
State Aid Road	2,520 00
Collection of Taxes	600 00
Abatement of Taxes	400 00
Sidewalks	500 00
Lighting Streets and Ways outside Corp.	2,000 00
Mothers' Aid	700 00
Library Association	1,500 00
Interest on Outstanding Indebtedness	5,000 00
State Patrol Work	1,200 00
Outstanding Indebtedness	20,000 00
Repairs and Extension of Sewers	800 00
Maintenance of Third Class Roads	1,074 00
Public Health Nurse	650 00
Outdoor Concerts by Wheeler's Band	150 00
To reimburse abutters on Broadway for one-half cost of Cement Sidewalk	434 00
Fencing Lowell Cemetery	95 00
Information Bureau, Chamber of Commerce	150 00
Cooperative Health Union	500 00
Lease and care Town Dump	200 00
Industrial Education	600 00
Advertising Natural Resources of State of Maine	50 00
Overlay	1,911 93
	<hr/>
	\$125,602 95

## TAX COLLECTOR'S REPORT

Commitment	\$125,602 95	
Supplementary Tax	114 75	
		<hr/>
		\$125,717 70
Cash to Treas.	\$120,894 32	
Tax Titles	2,882 85	
Abatements	478 29	
Unpaid Taxes, Feb. 1st	1,462 24	
		<hr/>
		\$125,717 70

## COLLECTION OF TAXES

Appropriation	\$600 00
Order drawn to R. W. Knowlton, Coll.	600 00

## TREASURER'S STATEMENT

FEB. 6, 1939

Paid Town Orders	\$ 1,008 72	
Warrants	107,372 62	
State Tax	21,465 90	
Cr. State School Fund	999 34	
County Tax	7,102 12	
Coupons	3,335 00	
Bonds	9,000 00	
Bridge	5,552 00	
Notes	31,000 00	
State Treas., Dog License	590 00	
Rent Selectmen's office	120 00	
Bounty on Porcupine	11 55	
Cash on hand Feb. 6, 1939	13,513 71	
		<hr/>
		\$201,070 96

Cash on hand Feb. 1, 1938	\$ 7,561 74
Received from School Dept.	3,524 96
State	3,334 51
Selectmen	11,843 25
Tax Collector	120,894 32
Int. on School Fd.	38 84



Received Auto Excise Tax to Gen. Fd.	\$ 6,997 08
Teachers Pension	286 26
Dog License Refund	590 00
Loans	46,000 00
	<hr/>
	\$201,070 96

GEORGE W. KERSHNER, *Treasurer.*

#### INCIDENTALS

Central Power Company, office lights	\$ 1 00
Achsa French, office work	26 00
R. W. Knowlton, Collector, tax deeds, posting warrants, enforcing dog law, etc.	262 39
A. L. Wolcott, Treasurer, petty cash, porcupine	20 00
Sumner P. Mills, Town Agent salary	120 00
Fred L. Barrows, Constable	2 25
A. E. Floyd, M. D., reporting births and deaths	3 25
Guy Campbell, supplies	38
A. L. Wolcott, Treas. salary	300 00
New England Tel. & Tel. Company, tolls	28 10
Carroll Smith, express on commodities	14 47
F. E. McLeary Co., tires, supplies, etc.	40 60
E. E. Hardy, rent of Music Hall	15 00
B & E Motor Express, freight on Comm.	19 39
The Knowlton & McLeary Company, printing and supplies	382 60
Maine Cons. Power Co., repairs in Old Grade School Bldg.	5 31
The Barton Press, office supplies	4 25
Frank C. Luce, ballot clerk	20 00
Carroll A. Matthieu, P. O. box rent	3 00
Geo. A. Hodgdon, office supplies	49 54
Katherine Davis, W. P. A.	12 00
Marguerite Martin, W. P. A.	18 00
W. S. Darley & Company, repairs for traffic lights	31 70
Franklin Journal Co., printing	15 50
* Sumner P. Mills, insurance on Town buildings	106 98
Traffic Equipment Co., traffic lights	13 00
E. H. Lowell, supplies for W. P. A.	2 90
A. L. Hardy, cash paid on commodities	46 55
Rose Lake, cleaning office	1 50

C. S. Crosby, kerosene	\$ 13
Olive Whitney, office work	105 00
Loring, Short & Harmon, Town Clerk supplies	34 48
D. L. Churchill, painting signs	8 00
Dyar Sales & Machinery Co., supplies for street cleaning	7 00
Uldena A. Webber, office work	350 00
The Coffee Shop, lunches for ballot clerks	18 25
L. W. Ripley, proportion of Auto Excise Tax	30 00
Maine Municipal Ass'n, membership	60 00
Dan T. Adams, rent of garage	30 00
Clarence Stanley, lunches for ballot clerks	11 45
Geneva Deering, ballot clerk	3 00
Hester Chandler, ballot clerk	8 00
Fae Hunt, ballot clerk	8 00
Flora P. Mills, ballot clerk	8 00
Robert Pinkham, ballot clerk	8 00
Albert Judkins, ballot clerk	3 00
Richard Bell, ballot clerk	8 00
* Mrs. Ed. Whitcomb, ballot clerk	11 00
The Red Stores, Inc., suit for street cleaner	4 00
Weber Insurance Company, insurance on school bus	7 33
Currier Insurance Agency, insurance on old Town truck	10 73
Chester Greenwood Co., repairs	6 35
H. P. White & Company, office supplies	3 75
Dr. Wallis Bursey, ballot clerk	8 00
Masonic Building Association, rent of vault	12 00
White Pine Blister Rust Control, labor	147 79
C. F. Heath, Constable	9 00
Marks Printing House, office supplies	5 50
C. W. Bell, M. D., reporting births and deaths	7 00
Harry C. Hill, labor on W. P. A.	9 90
Albison and Tartre Printers, printing and supplies	8 00
State Department of Audit, auditing books, supplies, etc.	483 65
P. Conant Voter, fumigating Town buildings	35 00
C. F. Heath, ballot clerk	5 00
Flora Judkins, ballot clerk	5 00
Augusta Doughty, ballot clerk	5 00
Fred Doughty, ballot clerk	5 00
Geo. S. Linscott, ballot clerk	5 00
L. R. Clark, express	9 07

Currier Insurance Agency, insurance on Dodge truck	\$ 30 00
Underwood Elliot Fisher Co., typewriter	73 00
Campbell's, red cloth for flags	62
Howard Pease, Jr., W. P. A.	61 40
Treasurer of State, Institutional Service	740 86
Granville Mayo, marking town line	12 00
Tarbox & Whittier, supplies for Health Dept.	6 15
Foggs' Transportation Co., express on commodities	7 11
H. A. Compton, box heater	17 00
C. S. Russell, destroying dog	5 00
F. K. Ames, sealer of weights and measures	35 00
Farmington Farmers' Union, supplies for W. P. A.	2 04
Fox & Ginn, Inc., express on comm.	4 80
C. B. Moody, repairs on Hippach Field and Norton Flat	19 09
Wilfred McLeary Company, supplies	183 33
Alton Corson, balance on wood	1 75
Selectmen, Petty Cash, acct. of Incidental expenditures	25 00
First National Bank, office rent	120 00
Robert F. White, Treas. Farmington Water Dept.	396 50
Chas. M. Hobbs, repairs on Norton Flat Schoolhouse	17 13
Chas. Nickerson, repairs on Old Grade School Bldg.	2 15
Dan T. Adams, rent of Morton barn	38 00
National Used Car Market Report, Auto Excise Tax book	7 00
Frank E. Knowlton, Auto Excise Tax Collector	284 40
W. R. Leavitt, keeping tramps	126 50
John W. Nichols, M. D., reporting births and deaths	3 50
Frank L. Springer, M. D., reporting births and deaths	9 50
W. W. Small Co. W. P. A. posts	35 00
Farmington Village Corp., Corporation's share of auto excise tax	286 00
J. P. Barrett, Treas. West Farmington Water District, share of auto excise tax	31 00
F. P. Ripley, Treas. Suburban Water District, share of auto excise tax	30 50
Carroll J. Macomber, wood for garage	1 80
Lloyd Kempton, police	7 00
A. L. Hardy, balance salary '37	500 00
A. T. Voter, balance salary '37	55 10
E. A. Wright, balance salary '37	48 00
A. L. Hardy, part salary '38	1,300 00



A. T. Voter, part salary '38	\$350 00
E. A. Wright, part salary '38	375 00

	<u>\$8,620 98</u>
Unexpended balance	4,689 05

---

\$13,310 03

Appropriation	\$4,000 00
Received from Auto Excise Tax	6,989 83
Tax deeds paid and taken up	2,320 20

---

\$13,310 03

## STREET LIGHTS

Appropriation	\$2,000 00
Received from L. K. Newall	15 00

---

\$2,015 00

Orders drawn	\$2,001 00
Unexpended	14 00

---

\$2,015 00

## FIRE PUMPER ACCOUNT

Received from other towns	\$ 84 00
Due from other towns	107 00
Overdrawn	91 21

---

\$282 21

## Expenses:

Currier Insurance Agency, insurance	\$93 75
Maxim Motor Company, repairs	1 29
Forest Fire Payroll No. 1, Porter Hill	8 00
Currier Insurance Agency, pumper	5 50
J. W. & W. D. Barker, gas	30 17
Arthur Locke, repairs	1 50
Farmington Village Corp., repairs	5 00
Victor C. Huart, care of pumper	50 00
Chas. Nickerson, Treas., paid men for fires out-	
side Corporation	87 00

---

\$282 21

## SEWER ACCOUNT

Appropriation	\$800 00	
Received from connections	25 00	
Due from connections	100 00	
Overdrawn	223 37	
		<hr/>
		\$1,148 37
Paid for labor	\$679 60	
Paid for material	468 77	
		<hr/>
		\$1,148 37

## TOWN DUMP

Appropriation	\$200 00	
Overdrawn	65 00	
		<hr/>
		\$265 00
Paid for lease	\$ 25 00	
Paid for labor	240 00	
		<hr/>
		\$265 00

## PUBLIC HEALTH NURSE

Appropriation	\$650 00
Paid Mrs. M. A. Will	650 00

## COOPERATIVE HEALTH UNION

Appropriation	\$500 00
Paid A. L. Smith	500 00

## ROADS AND BRIDGES

## SUMMER AND WINTER ROADS

Appropriation	\$17,000 00
Received from Farmington Village Corp.	1,000 00
State, plowing snow	1,258 18
Received from tar driveways	227 34
Due from tar driveways	92 36
Water Co., 1/2 payment culvert	104 55
Sale of snow plow	150 00
Received from Strong	25 00

Received from State, unimproved roads	\$ 695 40	
Leroy Dow, use of plow	13 50	
Franklin Co. Agri. Society	15 00	
Boston & Bangor Trans. Corp.	4 50	
Farmington P. O., clearing snow	18 90	
Overdrawn	1,706 01	
		<hr/>
		\$22,310 74
Summer Roads and Bridges		
Paid for labor, trucks, lumber, supplies,		
gas and oil	\$14,275 24	
Winter Roads	8,035 50	
		<hr/>
		\$22,310 74

## MAINTENANCE OF THIRD CLASS ROAD

Appropriation	\$1,074 00	
Overexpended	344 24	
		<hr/>
		\$1,418 24
Expended for tarring River road	\$667 21	
Tarring road, Chesterville to Wilton near		
Webster cemetery	399 98	
Gravel	20 20	
General Repairs, grading etc.	330 85	
		<hr/>
		\$1,418 24

## STATE PATROL

Appropriation	\$1,200 00	
Overexpended by State	55 50	
		<hr/>
		\$1,255 50
Expended by State		1,255 50

## SIDEWALKS

Appropriation	\$500 00	
Expended for labor	\$333 58	
Expended for tar	22 50	
Unexpended	143 92	
		<hr/>
		\$500 00



## STATE AID ROAD NO. 7

Appropriation, Town	\$2,520 00	
Appropriation, State	1,890 00	
	<hr/>	
	\$4,410 00	
Overdrawn	89 07	
	<hr/>	
		\$4,499 07

Tarring Titcomb Hill road No. 6, obligated	\$ 431 03	
New construction on Chesterville road No. 7:		
Paid for Power Shovel, trucks, and hand labor	3,644 43	
Culverts	160 00	
Gravel	153 87	
Blacksmith coal	7 80	
Dynamite	52 50	
Exploders	49 44	
	<hr/>	
		\$4,499 07

## THIRD CLASS ROAD

Appropriation from State	\$2,797 27	
Rec'd from Town of Strong	68 00	
Overdrawn	227 35	
	<hr/>	
		\$3,092 62
Paid for Power Shovel, trucks, and labor	\$2,608 13	
Culverts	218 29	
Gravel	198 30	
Earth Borrow	67 90	
	<hr/>	
		\$3,092 62

## POWER SHOVEL ACCOUNT

Shovel earned in 1938		\$1,553 56
Expended for parts and repairs	\$225 63	
Gas, oil, etc.	585 00	
Balance unexpended	742 93	
	<hr/>	
		\$1,553 56

## MOTHERS' AID

Appropriation		\$700 00
Paid State	\$373 50	
Unexpended	326 50	
	<hr/>	\$700 00

## DEPENDENT CHILDREN

Paid State	\$303 71
No appropriation	

## TOWN FARM

Cost of operating, including salary of Supt. and Matron	\$ 900 00
B. D. Moore, Frigidaire and installing	182 40
Currier Insurance Agency, insurance on buildings	208 14
Paid for hired help, board of inmates, groceries, supplies, fertilizer, etc.	2,950 43
	<hr/>
	\$4,240 97

Credit by corn, milk, calves, and other products sold	\$1,484 45
Credit, board of inmates	2,704 00
Overdraft	52 52
	<hr/>

\$4,240 97

## FARM STOCK AND SUPPLIES

Value of farm	\$6,500 00
10 Cows	500 00
1 Bull	50 00
3 Heifers, 3 years	150 00
7 Heifers, 2 years	225 00
7 Heifers, 1 year	125 00
6 Heifers, calves 18 months and under	75 00
2 Horses	200 00
2 Hogs	25 00
Tools and implements, milk tank, ice, cans, etc.	900 00
50 tons Hays	250 00
5 tons Straw (pressed)	50 00

68 hundred pounds of ground corn and oats	\$ 85 00
65 cords fitted wood and pulp	400 00
Sawed lumber	150 00
12 bushels Beans	60 00
200 lbs. pork	20 00
35 bushels potatoes	28 00
	<hr/>
	\$9,793 00
Inmates admitted during the year	20
Average number for year	13

## SUMMARY OF POOR ACCOUNTS

## TOWN POOR

No.	Acct. Name of Family	Chargeable	Located in	No. in Family	
1	Mina Gardner	Farmington	Wilton	1	\$ 36 00
2	Edwin Nile	Farmington	Rangeley	8	644 65
3	Joseph Kolreg	Farmington	Farmington	3	68 75
4	Horace LaBree	Farmington	Farmington	3	17 40
5	Stella C. Luce	Farmington	Farmington	1	2 00
6	Frank Gilbert	Farmington	Farmington	6	51 00
7	Wm. Sabine	Farmington	Farmington	2	15 87
8	John Dodge	Farmington	Farmington	4	19 25
9	Walter Brown	Farmington	Farmington	5	58 64
10	Maurice Whitney	Farmington	Farmington	5	169 75
11	Fred LaBree	Farmington	Farmington	2	70 93
12	Perley Oram	Farmington	Farmington	6	98 17
13	Frank Collins	Farmington	Farmington	3	89 69
14	Ernest Crocker	Farmington	Farmington	6	199 21
15	Celia Bartlett	Farmington	Farmington	1	28 83
16	Chas. Woodard	Farmington	Farmington	2	157 84
17	Ervin Dyer	Farmington	Fairfield	8	719 74
18	Guy Howard	Farmington	Farmington	5	33 18
19	John LaBree	Farmington	Farmington	3	89 69
20	Chas. Lake	Farmington	Farmington	1	25 46
21	Leon Lake	Farmington	Farmington	6	22 50
22	George Vehue	Farmington	Farmington	1	233 54
23	Hazel Ladd	Farmington	Lisbon Falls	4	444 59
24	Walter Bump	Farmington	Phillips	4	833 91
25	Kingston Paul	Farmington	Hallowell	1	466 86
26	A. A. Anderson	Farmington	Farmington	1	2 00



No.			No. in	
Acct.	Name of Family	Chargeable	Located in	Family
27	Andrew Turner	Farmington	Farmington	6 \$ 57 15
28	Leon Chandler	Farmington	Wilton	4 26 42
29	Owen Smith	Farmington	Farmington	4 50 00
30	Bertha Smith	Farmington	Farmington	88 74
31	Frank Gilbert	Farmington	Farmington	4 165 25
32	Harry Allen	Farmington	Dixfield	1 22 50
33	Richard Hiscock	Farmington	Portland	4 66 07
34	Delbert Hiscock	Farmington	Auburn	3 32 76
35	Ethel Berry	Farmington	Farmington	2 302 32
36	Rueban Conrad	Farmington	Farmington	1 6 00
37	Collins Luce	Farmington	Farmington	1 18 20
38	Sarah Ella Smellage	Farmington	Farmington	1 119 00
39	Roger Smith	Farmington	Temple	1 4 00
40	Mary Mitchell	Farmington	Farmington	1 85 28
41	John Paul	Farmington	Hallowell	1 4 50
42	Lillian Lake	Farmington	Farmington	5 24 00
43	Mrs. Bean	Farmington	Farmington	1 3 75
44	Kenneth Durrell	Farmington	Farmington	5 14 45
45	Frank Borden	Farmington	Farmington	3 51 20
46	Julius Manter	Farmington	Farmington	1 216 20
47	Archie Odell	Farmington	Farmington	4 12 45
48	Mrs. Chas. Wyman	Farmington	Phillips	2 21 77
49	John Buzzell	Farmington	Farmington	4 9 93
50	Soldiers Relief No. 1	Farmington	Farmington	1 26 72
51	Soldiers Relief No. 2	Farmington	Farmington	3 73 19
52	Soldiers Relief No. 3	Farmington	Farmington	8 26 43
53	Cecil Rand	Farmington	Farmington	4 25 00
54	Fred Whittier	Farmington	Farmington	1 40 50
55	Mrs. Fred Wescott	Farmington	Farmington	1 4 00
56	Wood for Poor			109 50
57	Leonard Doble	Farmington	Farmington	4 82

Warrants drawn	\$6,864 83
Appropriation	\$5,000 00
Unexpended 1937	1,631 19
Overexpended 1938	233 64
	<hr/>
	\$6,864 83

Included in this total for Poor Account are the following bills:

Hospitalization	\$1,174 40
Burials	367 69
Medical care	639 25
	<hr/>
	\$2,181 34

### POOR OF OTHER TOWNS

No.			No. in	
Acct.	Name of Family	Chargeable	Located in	Family
87	Soldiers Relief No. 1	Farmington	Kingfield	4 \$ 19 49
88	Walter Spearin	Farmington	Canton	2 228 55
89	Soldiers Relief No. 2	Farmington	Wilton	6 20 00
90	Iris Fraser	Farmington	Rangeley	4 281 82
91	Alice Acheson	Lewiston	Lewiston	1 709 33
92	Nettie Playze	Phillips	Farmington	2 59 28
93	Joseph Welch	Wilton	Farmington	6 643 44
94	Marie Weymouth	Vienna	Farmington	5 104 29
95	Mildred Rackliff	Industry	Farmington	8 247 92
96	Herbert Rackliff	Industry	Farmington	1 40 00
97	Stephen Hiscock	Mt. Vernon	Farmington	3 39 89
98	Melvin Dill	Wilton	Wilton	1 2 00
99	Robert Roburchand	Oakland	Farmington	1 5 00
				<hr/>
				\$2,401 01

### STATE POOR

No.			No. in		
Acct.	Name of Family	Chargeable	Located in	Family	Amount
58	Theodore Collette	State	Farmington	2	\$ 3 43
59	Theodore Drake	State	Farmington	3	317 27
60	John DesChene	State	Farmington	2	22 50
61	Elwood Hiscock	State	Farmington	4	352 36
62	George Hewey	State	Farmington	2	317 84
63	Clarence Holt	State	Farmington	2	302 40
64	D. W. Hunt	State	Farmington	1	316 97
65	Soldiers Relief No. 1	State	Farmington	6	460 51
66	Wm. Marston	State	Farmington	3	24 50
67	Ellery Luce	State	Farmington	1	16 72
68	John Korhonen	State	Farmington	5	113 40

No.			No. in			
Acct.	Name of Family	Chargeable	Located in	Family	Amount	Due
69	G. M. Oakes	State	Farmington	5	\$779 34	\$278 50
70	Chas. Russell	State	Farmington	5	308 65	86 78
71	Chas. Sanborn	State	Farmington	3	78 00	
72	Fred L. Flanders	State	Farmington	3	15 00	10 00
73	Earl Pelchat	State	Farmington	3	157 45	73 55
74	Chas. Rice	State	Farmington	1	61 00	
75	Leo Berry	State	Farmington	6	56 00	
76	Earl J. Moore	State	Farmington	4	71 72	6 83
77	Perley Braley	State	Farmington	1	314 78	240 11
78	Alfred Kilbreth	State	Farmington	3	19 29	7 81
79	Flora McLay	State	Farmington	1	74 00	56 00
80	Chas. Murray	State	Farmington	1	3 45	
81	J. Weldon Owens	State	Farmington	8	50 17	50 17
82	Chas. R. Copp	State	Farmington	1	18 85	18 85
83	Harold Thorpe	State	Farmington	3	76 47	76 47
84	Everett Brown	State	Farmington	3	9 48	
85	Bertha Smith	State	Farmington	1	238 81	110 09
86	Lewis Watson	State	Farmington	6	182 36	59 21
Total					\$4,762 72	\$1,622 87

## PUBLIC LIBRARY

Appropriation	\$1,500 00
State Stipend	105 00
	<hr/>
	\$1,605 00
Paid Robert F. White, Treas.	1,605 00

## MEMORIAL DAY

Appropriation	\$100 00
Paid M. C. Hobart	100 00

## SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

Appropriation	\$1,000 00
Paid W. F. Miner	1,000 00

## WHEELER'S BAND

Appropriation	\$150 00
Paid C. A. Matthieu, Treas.	150 00

## OUTSTANDING INDEBTEDNESS

School House Bonds	\$65,000 00
Town of Farmington Municipal Bonds	2,000 00
New High School Bonds	11,000 00
	<hr/>
	\$78,000 00

INTEREST ON OUTSTANDING INDEBTEDNESS AND  
TEMPORARY LOANS

Appropriation	\$5,500 00
Coupons and interest paid	\$5,178 76
Unexpended	321 24
	<hr/>
	\$5,500 00

## INFORMATION BUREAU

Appropriation	\$150 00
Paid H. L. Whittier, Treas.	150 00

ADVERTISING NATURAL RESOURCES OF THE  
STATE OF MAINE

Appropriation	\$50 00
Paid H. L. Whittier, Treas.	50 00

## FENCING LOWELL CEMETERY

Appropriation	\$95 00
Unexpended	95 00

## ABATEMENTS FOR 1938

Norman Adams, could not find	\$ 3 00
John Allen	4 13
C. O. Barrett, sick	4 13
Theodore Brown, use of airport	10 00
Allen J. Buotte, could not find	3 00
A. M. Clark, not here	3 00
Eben Collins, not here	3 00
Jack Conant	3 00
C. E. Davis, sick	3 00
Roland Davis, not here	3 00
Tom Dustin, sick	3 00



Raymond Dupill, not 21	\$ 3 00
Frank Ennis, in Portland	3 00
Geo. Field, not here	3 00
Carroll Fogg, not here	3 00
Paul Futler, could not find	4 13
Wesley Foss, left in 1937	3 00
Robert Goding, not here for year	3 00
Earl Ham, error	2 25
Erland Hardy, error	36 00
Frank Hardy	5 25
Elwood Hodgdon	3 00
Ray Hutchinson, not here	3 00
Clarence Holt	3 00
Harry Horton, gone	4 13
Lawrence Jewett, paid in Smithfield	3 00
Lawrence Keeland	3 00
John LaBree	3 00
Fred LaBree, sick	3 00
Francis Locke	3 00
Everett Locklin, cripple	1 13
Collins Luce, not here	3 00
Elbridge Lombard	3 00
William Marston, not here	3 00
Colby Merrill, not here	3 00
Basil Melvin, not 21	3 00
James Moore, not here	3 00
Nelson Murray, not here	3 00
C. E. Myrick, sick	4 13
J. J. Mulroney, not here	3 00
Will Nottage, paid in Chesterville	3 00
John O'Brien, not here	3 00
Gil Oakes	3 00
Archie Odell	4 13
Robert Oram, exempt; soldier	4 13
Perley Oram	3 00
Franklin Paine, not here	3 00
John T. Paul, same as John Paul	4 13
J. Edwin Paul, left last year	3 00
John Richards, lived in Strong	4 13
Joseph Robash, sick	3 00

Daniel Robbins, could not find	\$ 3 00
Forrest Robbins, could not find	3 00
Leon Rogers, lived in Strong	8 63
Chas. Russell, error	40 50
H. E. Seamon, error	4 50
Maurice Seavey, in N. V.	3 00
Parker Smith	4 13
Fred M. Stanley	3 00
H. L. Stevens	3 00
Chas. Stewart	3 00
Guy Sweetser, error; taxed twice	9 00
Justin O. Taylor	3 00
Andrew Turner	3 00
Andrew E. Turner	3 00
Luther Turner	3 00
Geo. Vehue, sick	3 00
Raymond Wade, left in 1937	3 00
Holmes Wagner, left in 1937	3 00
E. R. Weathern, error	3 00
Paul Wade, in Temple	3 00
Willie Wave, paid in Vienna	4 13
R. Weber, error	13 50
R. C. Wilson, taxed twice	30 60
Geo. Winter, lives in Strong	3 00
Henry Manter Heirs, error; owned by town	90 00
Western Asso. Stores	22 50

---

 \$478 29

Appropriation	\$400 00
Overdraft	78 29

---

 \$478 29

## RESOURCES

Amount in Treasury, including cash received for	
garage and land near Center Bridge	\$13,513 71
Manter Farm	1,800 00
Land and Buildings, Norton Flat	1,500 00
Henry Jennings house and lot	600 00
Office Equipment	450 00
Trucks, tractors, plows, power shovel	17,500 00
Town Farm	6,500 00
Due from State	1,588 13
Due from Other Towns	709 33
Tax Deeds, 1931	91 24
1932	56 92
1933	68 13
1934	140 79
1935	264 40
1936	738 85
1937	1,037 81
1938	2,882 85
	<hr/>
	\$49,442 16

## LIABILITIES

Amount due Town Officers	\$ 1,000 00
Bills, outstanding, estimated	500 00
Notes, at First National Bank	15,000 00
Resources above Liabilities	32,942 16
	<hr/>
	\$49,442 16

Respectfully submitted,

A. L. HARDY,  
A. T. VOTER,  
E. A. WRIGHT,

*Selectmen of Farmington.*

ELBERT D. HAYFORD  
STATE AUDITOR



HAROLD E. CRAWFORD  
CHIEF AUDITOR

**State of Maine**  
**State Department of Audit**

DIVISION OF MUNICIPAL ACCOUNTS

**Augusta**

February 16, 1939

*To the Inhabitants of the Town of Farmington:*

Your Board of Selectmen has requested this department to make an audit of the accounts of your town officers for the municipal year 1938.

It is, of course, a physical impossibility for us to audit all municipalities before town meeting. However, we are attempting to make plans whereby more audits can be made during the months of February and March each year, starting with the year 1940.

We will start the audit in your town as soon as possible after April 1st and trust this action will be satisfactory.

Immediately following this you will find a Balance Sheet of 1937 Report.

Very truly yours,

DIVISION OF MUNICIPAL ACCOUNTS,

HAROLD E. CRAWFORD, *Chief Auditor.*

HEC:F



TOWN OF FARMINGTON  
COMPARATIVE BALANCE SHEET

February 1, 1938

---

ASSETS:	Feb. 1, 1937	Feb. 1, 1938
Cash	\$11,982 72	\$ 8,628 69
1937 Taxes		1,041 19
1937 Tax Deeds		2,428 73
1936 Tax Deeds		1,289 05
1935 Tax Deeds		312 48
1934 Tax Deeds		140 79
1933 Tax Deeds		207 15
1932 Tax Deeds		204 28
1931 Tax Deeds		210 15
Trust Funds Invested		14,574 97
Ministerial & School Fund Invested	1,660 00	1,660 00

*Overdraft Balances:*

Common Schools		162 75
High School	621 32	1,074 63

---

TOTAL ASSETS	\$14,264 04	\$31,934 86
NET TOWN DEBT	92,806 82	90,557 49
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$107,070 86	\$122,492 35

LIABILITIES:		
School Bonds	\$75,000 00	\$70,000 00
High School Bonds	15,000 00	13,000 00
Municipal Bonds	6,000 00	4,000 00
Notes Payable	5,000 00	11,000 00
1937 Town Orders Outstanding		7,011 72
Ministerial & School Fund Invested	1,660 00	1,660 00
Teachers' Retirement Pensions	216 93	286 56
Excise Tax — 1938	641 16	780 39
Trust Funds Reserve or Principal		14,574 97
Orders Payable — 1936	1,424 52	

	Feb. 1, 1937	Feb. 1, 1938
<i>Unexpended Balances:</i>		
School Text Books	\$ 114 98	\$ 47 09
School Supplies	53 22	131 62
Common Schools	1,562 00	
School House Repairs	366 86	
Medical Inspection	31 19	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$107,070 86	\$122,492 35

## TOWN OF FARMINGTON

## LIST OF TRUST FUNDS

February 1, 1938

NAME	BOOK NO.	FUND	INTEREST		BALANCE 2 1 38
			UNEX- PENDE	OVER- DRAWN	
CEMETERY TRUST FUNDS:					
Benjamin Huse	8848	\$ 50 00	\$ 2 27		\$ 52 27
Eliza Perham	10683	100 00	50 00		150 00
Alanson Vaughan	11154	50 00			50 00
Charles C. Folsom	12527	50 00			50 00
Soloman A. Wood	12544	100 00	20 00		120 00
Cutter	12690	100 00			100 00
Hinkley & Rogers	12852	100 00			100 00
Annie C. Bennett	16658	100 00			100 00
Nellie M. Lincoln—					
Adm. of George W.					
Wheeler	7022	30 00			30 00
F. E. Ham	12999	100 00			100 00
Hutchins & Kempton	13663	100 00	12 92		112 92
Alice A. Page	8422	60 24		\$10 24	50 00
Hunter	13201	100 00			100 00
Mathew P. Brooks	8423	250 96		50 96	200 00
A. K. Bolan	3334	50 71		71	50 00
Frank H. Bowler	3335	33 73		1 73	32 00

			INTEREST		
NAME	BOOK NO.	FUND	UNEX- PENDE	OVER- DRAWN	BALANCE 2/1/38
CEMETERY TRUST FUNDS:					
Daniel Beale	3333	\$ 102 98		\$2 98	\$ 100 00
William T. Brackley	12923	100 00	\$ 21 70		121 70
John Backus	13449	75 00	3 62		78 62
George A. Adams	13381	100 00			100 00
H. A. B. Keyes	13443	25 00			25 00
John H. Goodwin	13502	100 00			100 00
Clara A. & N. W. Johnson	13543	50 00			50 00
Lucy S. Hunt	13636	100 00			100 00
Brown & Parsons	13933	50 00			50 00
Cyrus Case	14112	100 00			100 00
Rebecca L. Tufts	14118	100 00			100 00
Betsey Jennings	14131	50 00			50 00
Cyrus A. Thomas	14252	100 00			100 00
Elbridge T. Smith	5598	100 00			100 00
Ellen S. B. Allen	14452	100 00			100 00
Gleason	14493	100 00	29 32		129 32
Coburns	14497	150 00			150 00
Charles H. Cole	14627	100 00			100 00
Annie M. Greateon	14686	100 00			100 00
Zadoc Davis	14697	100 00			100 00
J. F. & A. E. Herrick	15018	100 00			100 00
L. A. Smith	15087	2,000 00	155 90		2,155 90
Frank N. Harris	15113	150 00	5 64		155 64
Jonathan S. Ellis	15212	50 00	4 93		54 93
Isaac Hibbard & Lewis B. Goodrich	15328	50 00	43 22		93 22
Elmer J. Dyer	15508	200 00			200 00
Abbie A. Macomber	15573	100 00			100 00
Margaret J. Belcher	15583	100 00	79 32		179 32
Sarah M. Thurston	15714	100 00			100 00
Maria E. Wills	15893	100 00	7 85		107 85
Edward P. Davis	16046	75 00			75 00
Simon Furbush	16577	100 00			100 00
Moses Vining	16915	50 00			50 00
John C. Leadbetter	17047	100 00			100 00

NAME	BOOK NO.	FUND	INTEREST		BALANCE 2 1 38
			UNEX- PENDED	OVER- DRAWN	
CEMETERY TRUST FUNDS:					
Mrs. C. E. Wheeler	17078	\$ 100 00			\$ 100 00
James B. Keith	17291	100 00			100 00
William Hiscock	17292	100 00			100 00
Hiram B. Jennings	17303	100 00			100 00
Wesley & Elizabeth Cothran	17473	100 00	\$ 3 00		103 00
Mary A. Crosswell	17567	100 00	24 39		124 39
Pillsbury & Drum- mond	17608	150 00	1 25		151 25
J. A. & George B. Holmes	17850	50 00	73		50 73
Joseph W. Perkins	18954	100 00			100 00
Manley Frederic	18056	50 00			50 00
Augustine Mitchell	18624	50 00	83		50 83
Rose E. Lake	18904	100 00			100 00
Robert Gower	18785	116 00			116 00
J. Frank Jeffers	18805	100 00			100 00
George F. Blake	9190	2,500 00	270 08		2,770 08
Butterfield Cemetery	11969	435 00			435 00
SPECIAL:--					
Arthur W. Perkins School	17893	1,000 00			1,000 00
Lauriston A. Smith School	15189	200 00			200 00
Albert E. Knowles — Prize	4749	2,000 00			2,000 00
			<hr/>		
			\$13,904 62	\$736 97	\$66 62 \$14,574 97

All funds are in the Franklin County Savings Bank, with the exception of the Albert E. Knowles Fund — Book No. 4749 — which is in The First National Bank, both banks being located at Farmington, Maine.





# Estimates for the Ensuing Year as Made by the Budget Committee, 1939

---

The following are the recommendations for the coming year as made by the Budget Committee:

	1938	1939
Common Schools	\$10,000 00	\$10,000 00
High School	10,500 00	10,500 00
Text-Books	700 00	700 00
School Supplies	700 00	700 00
Repairs and Misc.	1,200 00	1,200 00
Insurance of School Buildings	1,200 00	1,200 00
Superintendent	1,000 00	1,000 00
Conveyance	4,000 00	4,300 00
Support of Poor	5,000 00	5,000 00
Incidental Expenses	4,000 00	4,000 00
Roads	17,000 00	17,000 00
Memorial Day	100 00	100 00
State Aid Highway	2,520 00	2,520 00
Collection of Taxes	600 00	600 00
Abatement of Taxes	400 00	400 00
Sidewalks	1,000 00	500 00
Street Lights outside Corp.	2,000 00	2,000 00
Mothers' Aid	700 00	700 00
Public Library	1,500 00	1,500 00
Outstanding Indebtedness and Bonds	20,000 00	24,000 00
Interest on Indebtedness	5,000 00	5,000 00
State Patrol	1,200 00	1,200 00
Sewers	800 00	800 00
Third Class Road Maintenance	1,042 00	1,158 00
Public Health Nurse	600 00	600 00
Wheeler's Band	150 00	150 00
Home Economics	600 00	600 00
Town Dump	300 00	300 00

	1938	1939
Physical Education	\$600 00	\$600 00
Health Union	500 00	400 00
Chamber of Commerce Information	100 00	150 00
Adv. State of Maine		50 00

S. P. MILLS, Chairman,  
 J. L. TYLER,  
 L. M. MOSHER,  
 G. M. LUCE,  
 J. W. JORDAN,  
 W. F. MINER,  
 GEORGE KERSHNER,  
 J. P. FLINT,  
 CLYDE E. LUCE,  
 ROBERT CROSWELL,  
 CHAS. M. HOBBS,  
 SENECA LUCE,  
 E. W. MARBLE,

*Budget Committee.*

# Vital Statistics

---

*To the Selectmen of the Town of Farmington:*

GENTLEMEN: The following returns of births, marriages and deaths have been made to this office for the year from Feb. 1, 1938, to Feb. 1, 1939.

Respectfully submitted,

R. WEBER, *Town Clerk.*

## BIRTHS

Number of Births	124
Number of Males	82
Number of Females	42

1936

July 24 To the wife of Louis Alfred Watson, a son, 3rd child.

1938

Jan. 24 To the wife of Arnold Porter, a daughter, 4th child.

Jan. 29 To the wife of Harlon Edwin Wilbur, a son, 2nd child.

Jan. 29 To the wife of Paul Wilbur Fuller, a daughter, 4th child.

Jan. 31 To the wife of Bryan W. Luce, a son, 2nd child.

Feb. 2 To the wife of Benjamin Franklin Howatt, a son, 2nd child.

Feb. 9 To the wife of John Reginald Kershner, a son, 1st child.

Feb. 15 To the wife of Guy Ernest Alexander, a daughter, 13th child.

Feb. 25 To the wife of Howard Pease, Jr., a daughter, 1st child.

Feb. 27 To the wife of Benjamin Butler, a son, 2nd child.

Mar. 1 In Fairfield, to the wife of Thurlow C. Hall, a son, 2nd child.

Mar. 3 To the wife of Gerald York of Dallas Plantation, a son, 1st child.

Mar. 5 To the wife of Stephen Woodrow Haley of Rangeley, a son, 1st child.

Mar. 10 In Lewiston, to the wife of Kenneth A. Lambert, a son, 1st child.

Mar. 11 To the wife of Nelson George Fronk, a daughter, 1st child.



1938

- Mar. 11 To the wife of Earland Sanford Bowie of North Jay, a son, 1st child.
- Mar. 14 To the wife of Robert Butler McLeary, a son, 1st child.
- Mar. 19 To the wife of Rene E. Jalbert, a son, 6th child.
- Mar. 19 To the wife of Elton Powers of Wilton, a daughter, 2nd child.
- Mar. 24 To the wife of Norman Dyar, a son, 3rd child.
- Mar. 24 To the wife of John Allen Sweet, III, a son, 1st child.
- Mar. 30 To the wife of George Clinton Merry, a daughter, 1st child.
- Apr. 3 To the wife of Charles Courtney Pike, a son, 1st child.
- Apr. 4 To the wife of Delmar Harold Johnson, a son, 4th child.
- Apr. 5 To the wife of Harry Linwood Stansfield of North Jay, a daughter, 2nd child.
- Apr. 5 To the wife of Raymond Horace Mosher of Wilton, a daughter, 1st child.
- Apr. 6 To the wife of Theodore William Brown, a daughter, 2nd child.
- Apr. 7 To the wife of Everett M. Lowell, a son, 2nd child.
- Apr. 9 To the wife of Roy Cyrus Stinchfield, a daughter, 2nd child.
- Apr. 9 To the wife of Lauris Wesley Luce, a daughter, 1st child.
- Apr. 12 To the wife of Ambrose Thomas Guest, a son, 3rd child.
- Apr. 12 To the wife of Kenton Emerson Quint of New Portland, a daughter, 3rd child.
- Apr. 14 To the wife of Hubert Francis Knowlton of Winthrop, a son, 2nd child.
- Apr. 16 To the wife of Samuel Abner Johnson of Wilton, a son, 2nd child.
- Apr. 19 To the wife of Linwood James York, a son, 4th child.
- Apr. 20 To the wife of Lorrimer Miller Schmidt, M. D., of Strong, a son, 1st child.
- Apr. 21 To the wife of Glendon Varney Morse, a daughter, 1st child.
- Apr. 22 To the wife of Alton Roscoe Rowe of Dryden, a son, 1st child.
- Apr. 22 To the wife of Leo Ernest Berry, a son, 4th child.
- Apr. 24 In Lewiston, to the wife of Lewis Sawyer, a son, 1st child.
- May 2 To the wife of Maxwell Carlton Bryant, a daughter, 1st child.

1938

- May 3 To the wife of Philip Brooks Corey of Strong, a son, 1st child.
- May 6 To the wife of Warren Eugene Le Baron of Strong, a son, 1st child.
- May 10 To the wife of John William Buck of Phillips, a daughter, 2nd child.
- May 14 To the wife of Lyde Sherwood Howes of Strong, a son, 1st child.
- May 18 To the wife of Owen A. Knowles, a son, 2nd child.
- May 20 To the wife of Cecil Richard Luce, a son, 3rd child.
- May 21 To the wife of Alfred De Stephano, a son, 1st child.
- May 24 To the wife of Bertron Winfield Starbird, a son, 1st child.
- May 28 To the wife of Fred George Frederic, a daughter, 1st child.
- June 1 To the wife of Edward John Stevens, Jr., a daughter, 1st child.
- June 2 To the wife of Donald Glenroy Sargent, a son, 3rd child.
- June 3 To the wife of Robert William Rainey of Wilton, a daughter, 1st child.
- June 13 To the wife of Ivan Howard, a son, 1st child.
- June 14 To the wife of Arthur Eugene Ranger, a daughter, 1st child.
- June 15 To the wife of Norman Wallace Neil of Wilton, a daughter, 4th child.
- June 16 To the wife of Thomas Redmond Dillon of Lexington, a son, 4th child.
- June 17 To the wife of Garnet Jackson Stevens of Rangeley, a daughter, 1st child.
- June 28 To the wife of Norman Harry Masterman of Wilton, a daughter, 1st child.
- July 2 To the wife of Herbert Rackliff, a daughter, 1st child.
- July 3 To the wife of Arthur Parker Fancy of New Sharon, a daughter, 1st child.
- July 4 To the wife of Stephen Thomas Hiscock, a son, 2nd child.
- July 5 To the wife of Bertrand Leslie Knapp, a daughter, 1st child.
- July 6 To the wife of Glendon Montell Smith, a son, 1st child.
- July 9 To the wife of Merton Freemont Webber of Phillips, a son, 1st child.
- July 9 To the wife of Walter William Urquhart of West New Portland, a daughter, 1st child.

1938

- July 11 To the wife of George Dana Robinson, a son, 1st child.
- July 14 To the wife of Frank A. Butterfield, a daughter, 5th child.
- July 16 To the wife of George A. Dodge of Wayne, a son, 3rd child.
- July 16 To the wife of Leo Lawrence Lovell of Starks, a son, 1st child.
- July 17 To the wife of Revelo George Warren of Phillips, a son, 1st child.
- July 31 To the wife of Edward Thomas Maguire, a son, 1st child.
- Aug. 4 To the wife of Allison George Hoar, a son, 2nd child.
- Aug. 5 To the wife of Andrew M. Turner, a son, 5th child.
- Aug. 8 To the wife of Lewis Lee Ranger, a son, 2nd child.
- Aug. 8 In Wilton, to the wife of Norman Verne Hardy, a son, 1st child.
- Aug. 21 To the wife of Milburn F. Stevens, a son, 3rd child.
- Aug. 25 To the wife of Henry Malcolm Avore of Strong, a son, 2nd child.
- Sept. 4 To the wife of Arnold Dexter Pillsbury, a son, 2nd child.
- Sept. 4 To the wife of Albert Johnson Thompson, a daughter, 2nd child.
- Sept. 9 To the wife of Stuart Mahlon Churchill, a son, 2nd child.
- Sept. 21 To the wife of Howard White, a daughter, 3rd child.
- Sept. 26 To the wife of James Winfield Reed, M. D., a daughter, 1st child.
- Oct. 1 To the wife of Charles Weldon Cross of Madison, a daughter, 1st child.
- Oct. 3 To the wife of Gilman Ellsworth Millett of Mt. Vernon, a daughter, 1st child.
- Oct. 5 To the wife of Fred Ernest Stevens of Vienna, a daughter, 7th child.
- Oct. 10 To the wife of Hazen Elbert Mayo of Wilton, a son, 2nd child.
- Oct. 11 To the wife of Raymond Franklin Jellison, a son, 2nd child.
- Oct. 12 To the wife of George Franklin Jenkins of Wilton, a daughter, 1st child.
- Oct. 13 To the wife of Hugh Shorey Sylvester of Eustis, a son, 4th child.
- Oct. 16 To the wife of Ralph John Gravlin, a daughter, 1st child.

1938

- Oct. 19 To the wife of Philip Leon Wing of Dead River, a son, 4th child.
- Oct. 19 To the wife of Kenneth S. Clark of Solon, a son, 2nd child.
- Oct. 28 To the wife of Hezakiah Mason, a son, 3rd child.
- Oct. 29 To the wife of Durward Lawrence Harnden of Wilton, a son, 1st child.
- Nov. 3 To the wife of William Merle Rix of Belgrade Lakes, a son, 4th child.
- Nov. 5 To the wife of George Ernest Doyen, a son, 2nd child.
- Nov. 7 To the wife of Leroy Thomas Hopkins of Mt. Vernon, a son, 3rd child.
- Nov. 8 To the wife of John R. La Bree, a son, 2nd child.
- Nov. 12 To the wife of Leland Dwight Sawyer of East Wilton, a daughter, 2nd child.
- Nov. 13 To the wife of Joseph Thomas Welch, a son, 8th child.
- Nov. 22 To the wife of Phillip Lauriston Brann of Wilton, a son, 1st child.
- Nov. 22 To the wife of Howard Blanchard Dunphy of Highland Plantation, a son, 1st child.
- Nov. 24 To the wife of Merritt James Averill, a daughter, 1st child.
- Nov. 25 To the wife of Hubert Edward Moody, a son, 1st child.
- Nov. 26 To the wife of Robert Ozro Webber, a son, 1st child.
- Nov. 26 To the wife of Leon Elmer Beane of Lexington, a son, 1st child.
- Nov. 26 To the wife of Austin Basil Phillips of Avon, a son, 12th child.
- Dec. 3 To the wife of Joseph William Holt, a son, 1st child.
- Dec. 4 To the wife of Forrest Alfred Longley of Wilton, a son, 1st child.
- Dec. 5 To the wife of Donald Powers Dakin of Wilton, a son, 1st child.
- Dec. 9 To the wife of Kilson Gilbert Litchfield, a son, 4th child.
- Dec. 14 To the wife of Arthur Joseph Bulger, a son, 4th child.
- Dec. 16 To the wife of Orlando Weeks Small, a daughter, 1st child.
- Dec. 16 To the wife of Charles William Snell of Strong, a son, 2nd child.
- Dec. 18 To the wife of William Henry Metcalf, a daughter, 7th child.
- Dec. 22 To the wife of William Harris Drown of Chesterville, a son, 1st child.

1938

- Dec. 30 To the wife of Mellville Shepard Oliver, a son, 1st child.  
 Dec. 30 To the wife of Harland Holman Hutchinson, a son, 1st child.

1939

- Jan. 1 To the wife of Kenneth Stuart Fleming of Chesterville, a son, 1st child.  
 Jan. 9 To the wife of Earle Morton Barker of Temple, a daughter, 4th child.  
 Jan. 11 To the wife of Clifford Allen Rounds, a son, 2nd child.  
 Jan. 13 To the wife of Robert Elwood Lee of Weld, a son, 1st child.  
 Jan. 18 To the wife of Maurice Sawyer, a daughter, 1st child.

## MARRIAGES

Number of Marriages

85

In Skowhegan, June 30, 1937, by Rev. Thomas S. Cleaves, George William Yeaton of Farmington and Louise Jackson Hinman of Skowhegan.

In Bangor, Jan. 22, 1938, by Rev. John M. Arters, George E. Doyen of Farmington and Maylo Gilbert of Wilton.

In Farmington, Feb. 3, 1938, by Rev. Albert G. Henderson, Nelson G. Fronk and Lucille Keith, both of Farmington.

In Farmington, Feb. 5, 1938, by Rev. Albert G. Henderson, Maurice E. Sawyer and Elaine Tibbetts, both of Farmington.

In Oakland, Feb. 6, 1938, by Rev. P. H. Lush, Joseph Smith and Bertha Smith, both of Farmington.

In Farmington, Feb. 19, 1938, by Rev. Albert G. Henderson, Nathaniel Oscar Dudley and Gladys Gertrude Currier, both of Chesterville.

In Farmington, Feb. 24, 1938, by Currier C. Holman, Esq., Veard Mason and Elsie Irene Edwards, both of Industry.

In Farmington, Mar. 2, 1938, by Rev. Harding W. Gaylord, Kenneth Crockett and Madeline Lee, both of Lewiston.

In Wilton, Mar. 5, 1938, by Rev. Albert P. Watson, Harold Feeney of Wilton and Ora B. Winter of Farmington.

In Livermore Falls, Mar. 16, 1938, by Rev. F. Stewart Kinley, Danville E. Robbins of Farmington and Agnes G. Foster of Livermore Falls.

In Farmington, Mar. 20, 1938, by Rev. Harding W. Gaylord, Marshus A. Philbrick and Mary A. Lowe, both of Bethel.



In Farmington, Apr. 8, 1938, by Rev. Albert G. Henderson, William W. Meyers and Stella Sargent, both of Temple.

In Farmington, Apr. 30, 1938, by Rev. Albert G. Henderson, Reginald E. Whitney and Phyllis E. Winship, both of Farmington.

In Farmington, May 9, 1938, by Rev. Albert G. Henderson, Ernest C. Drew of Farmington and Lona Buote of Norridgewock.

In Farmington, May 15, 1938, by Rev. Albert G. Henderson, George R. Quimby and Joan G. Nelson, both of Rangeley.

In Kittery Point, May 22, 1938, by Rev. Edward H. Newcomb, Russell L. Stinchfield of Avon and Margaret I. Callahan of Farmington.

In Gardiner, May 26, 1938, by Rev. Oscar A. Withee, Henry William Hylan of Farmington and Phyllis Hilma Kennedy of Strong.

In Madison, May 30, 1938, by Rev. Ernest C. Evans, Joseph E. Gilbert of Farmington and Myrtle R. Foster of Strong.

In Farmington, May 30, 1938, by Rev. Francis E. Morrissey, Ralph J. Gravlin of Strong and Katherine M. Conway of Farmington.

In Farmington, June 4, 1938, by Rev. George D. Moores, Merton V. Edwards of Farmington and Ida B. Oliver of Industry.

In Farmington, June 4, 1938, by Rev. Albert G. Henderson, Roland Ellingwood of Rangeley and Roxanna Mae Currier of Chesterville.

In Livermore Falls, June 5, 1938, by Rev. A. B. McAlister, Leo L. Lovell and Audrey N. Crocker, both of Farmington.

In Farmington, June 11, 1938, by Rev. Albert G. Henderson, Richard H. Goings of Chesterville and Fay Marion Davis of Farmington.

In Farmington, June 11, 1938, by Rev. Albert G. Henderson, Eldon Goodwin Turner of Starks and Maxine Norton Cook of Farmington.

In Farmington, June 11, 1938, by Rev. Albert G. Henderson, Adrien G. Pillsbury of Farmington and Gladys E. Merrow of Norridgewock.

In Farmington, June 11, 1938, by Rev. Albert G. Henderson, Lawrence Clayton Morris of Turner and Winona Elizabeth Paul of Livermore Falls.

In Farmington, June 12, 1938, by Rev. Albert G. Henderson, Stanton Franklin Yeaton and Barbara Niles, both of Farmington.

In New Sharon, June 14, 1938, by Rev. Louis C. Toppan, Richard Wendell Oliver of Farmington and Laura Catherine Stanger of New Sharon.

In Farmington, June 17, 1938, by Rev. George D. Moores, Ernest R. Williams of Littleton, N. H., and Christine Davidson of Farmington.

In Farmington, June 18, 1938, by Rev. George D. Moores, Francis O. Harville of Cornville and Minnie V. Rowell of Solon.

In Farmington, June 23, 1938, by Rev. Albert G. Henderson, Harry C. Knox of Smithfield and Alta E. Foss of Temple.

In Providence, R. I., June 24, 1938, by Rev. William Reid, Richard Purington Mallett of Farmington and Cora Helena Long of Providence, R. I.

In Livermore Falls, June 29, 1938, by Rev. Charles I. Spear, Vincent Barrows Davis of Farmington and Bertha Louise Rand of Livermore Falls.

In Farmington, July 2, 1938, by Rev. Harding W. Gaylord, Donald Curtis and Edith Connor, both of Wilton.

In Madison, July 2, 1938, by Rev. Ernest C. Evans, John Vernon Colburn and Phyllis Neona Bowker, both of Farmington.

In Farmington, July 10, 1938, by Rev. Francis E. Morrissey, Joseph Pichler of West New York, N. J., and Marie Abruze of Farmington.

In Jay, July 23, 1938, by Rev. Horace M. Taylor, Vernon H. Knowlton of Chesterville and Stella Mae Barrows of Farmington.

In Farmington, July 24, 1938, by Rev. Albert G. Henderson, Robert E. Richmond of Strong and Dorothy E. Parker of Farmington.

In Farmington, July 27, 1938, by Frank M. Deering, Esq., Frederick A. Kingsbury of Farmington and Arminta R. Bickford of Eustis.

In Farmington, July 30, 1938, by Rev. Albert G. Henderson, Irwin M. Kempton and Phyllis M. Ashcroft, both of Phillips.

In Farmington, Aug. 5, 1938, by Rev. Harding W. Gaylord, Archie H. Russell of Farmington and Lois B. Adams of Wilton.

In Farmington, Aug. 7, 1938, by Rev. Harding W. Gaylord, Vinton E. Voter of Farmington and Lottie Hawbold of Phillips.

In Rangeley, Aug. 7, 1938, by Rev. Charles F. Frederick, Harland H. Hutchinson of Farmington and Evelyn Cole of N. New Portland.

In Farmington, Aug. 12, 1938, by Rev. Albert G. Henderson, Harold E. Tyler and Violet C. Harmon, both of Temple.

In Wells, Aug. 20, 1938, by Rev. Oscar W. Stuart, Benjamin T. Williams of Farmington and Elizabeth May Stetson of Wells.

In Farmington, Aug. 20, 1938, by Rev. J. P. Barrett, W. Winfield Huntington of Phillips and Nettie V. Hinkley of Freeman.

In Dixfield, Aug. 22, 1938, by Rev. Clifford Cross, Keezar W. Jackson and Martha L. Kendall, both of Farmington.

In Farmington, Aug. 27, 1938, by Rev. Albert G. Henderson, Glenn Harris of New Sharon and Leona Currier of Chesterville.

In Farmington, Aug. 28, 1938, by Kenneth A. Rollins, Esq., Llewellyn Jackman and Rose Mahoney Spiller, both of Farmington.

In Augusta, Sept. 11, 1938, by Rev. William R. Wood, Raymond Wayne Tibbetts of Farmington and Leah Lillian Stinson of Chester-ville.

In Farmington, Sept. 17, 1938, by Kenneth A. Rollins, Esq., Ralph E. Stiles and Elizabeth V. Perry, both of Farmington.

In Farmington, Sept. 17, 1938, by Rev. Albert G. Henderson, Norman K. Wilson and Leona E. Harris, both of New Sharon.

In Farmington, Sept. 19, 1938, by Currier C. Holman, Esq., John H. Brackett of Rangeley and Marie Cummings of Avon.

In Farmington, Sept. 24, 1938, by Rev. Harding W. Gaylord, Nicholas J. Blamey and Elenor J. Borden, both of Farmington.

In Farmington, Sept. 30, 1938, by Rev. George D. Moores, Everett Spencer and Ethel Palmer, both of Strong.

In Mechanic Falls, Oct. 5, 1938, by Rev. B. F. Wentworth, Frederick J. Keough of Gorham and June Arlene Cunningham of Farmington.

In Farmington, Oct. 8, 1938, by Rev. Albert G. Henderson, Walter R. Butler and Eva M. Lowell, both of St. Albans.

In Farmington, Oct. 15, 1938, by Rev. George D. Moores, George E. Christy and Almeda R. Kempton, both of Farmington.

In Farmington, Oct. 15, 1938, by Rev. Albert G. Henderson, Archie Lloyd Tripp of West Poland and Myrtle Lillian Orbeton of Farmington.

In Farmington, Oct. 29, 1938, by Rev. Albert G. Henderson, Coleman W. Mitchell of Rangeley and Geneva H. Dunn of Phillips.

In Farmington, Nov. 5, 1938, by Rev. John C. C. Hawkins, Donald R. Smellie and Edith Luger, both of Farmington.

In Farmington, Nov. 5, 1938, by Rev. John C. C. Hawkins, Cecil Norton Greenleaf of Farmington and Maretta M. Hallett of Lewiston.

In Farmington, Nov. 6, 1938, by Rev. George D. Moores, Carl Wellington Mills, Jr. of Haverhill, Mass., and Jane Gibson Austin of Georgetown, Mass.

In Norridgewock, Nov. 10, 1938, by Rev. Anson R. Williams, Heman Tourtelotte and Methyl Holt, both of Farmington.

In Gardiner, Nov. 11, 1938, by Rev. Oscar A. Withee, Dwight P. Beedy of Farmington and Helen Louise Winters of Strong.

In Farmington, Nov. 19, 1938, by Rev. Harding W. Gaylord, Harris C. Blamey and Irene Bubier, both of Farmington.

In Farmington, Nov. 23, 1938, by Rev. George D. Moores, Wesley B. Stinchfield and Hilda I. Stevens, both of Strong.

In South Paris, Nov. 24, 1938, by Rev. Rensel H. Colby, Glendon C. Hobbs and Marion A. Barker, both of Farmington.

In Farmington, Nov. 26, 1938, by Rev. J. P. Barrett, Wm. R. Moores and Minnie A. Collins, both of Chesterville.

In Farmington, Nov. 28, 1938, by Rev. Francis E. Morrissey, Robert W. Besaw and Althea Porter, both of Farmington.

In Kingfield, Nov. 28, 1938, by Rev. G. Arthur Woodcock, Willard L. Hewey of Farmington and Rose Belle Russell of Phillips.

In Farmington, Dec. 7, 1938, by Rev. Francis E. Morrissey, Nickolas Luciano of Livermore Falls and Arlene Petrie of Farmington.

In Jackman, Dec. 11, 1938, by Rev. Herman J. Olsen, Byron I. Campbell of Farmington and Mary E. Paine of Dixfield.

In Gardiner, Dec. 11, 1938, by Rev. Leo L. Dunn, Frank Brown of New Sharon and Doris E. Moody of Farmington.

In Farmington, Dec. 14, 1938, by Rev. Francis E. Morrissey, Camille Joseph Marquis and Beverly Erskine Bradley, both of Farmington.

In Farmington, Dec. 18, 1938, by Rev. George D. Moores, Ather-ton Francis Ross and Lily Joan Limatainen, both of Farmington.

In Farmington, Dec. 29, 1938, by Rev. Albert G. Henderson, Rupert D. Kenney and Mable Baud Leeman, both of Farmington.

In Portland, Dec. 31, 1938, by Rev. Willard H. Palmer, Samuel Edward Wheeler of Farmington and Pauline Look of New Vineyard.

In Gardiner, Dec. 31, 1938, by Rev. Oscar A. Withee, James Bauer Small of Farmington and Margaret Beatrice Raymond of Skowhegan.

In Wilton, Jan. 1, 1939, by Rev. Albert P. Watson, Carlton W. Haynes and Maxine B. Colburn, both of Farmington.

In Farmington, Jan. 7, 1939, by Fred C. Pratt, Esq., Donald E. Swett and Annie M. Morrow, both of Wilton.

In Skowhegan, Jan. 21, 1939, by Lawrence D. Ryan, Esq., Lewis Merton Rackliff of Farmington and Madeline Fortune of Madison.

In Farmington, Jan. 22, 1939, by Rev. Albert G. Henderson, Carl E. Smith of New Sharon and Hazeltine Hovey of Farmington.

In Farmington, Jan. 22, 1939, by Rev. Robert W. Holcomb, Orman N. Comstock of Farmington and Alma Rebecca McCourt of Strong.

In Farmington, Jan. 22, 1939, by Rev. Albert G. Henderson, Kenneth Whittier of New Sharon and Marin Mason of Farmington.

#### DEATHS

Number of Deaths	74
Males	48
Females	26

In Farmington, Jan. 28, 1938, Vance Merton Hiscock of Wilton, age 44 years, 10 months, 19 days.

In Farmington, Feb. 16, 1938, J. Maude Davis, age 65 years, 1 month, 28 days.

In Farmington, Feb. 18, 1938, George Douglas Clark, age 79 years, 9 months, 27 days.

In Farmington, Feb. 22, 1938, George Kimball Batley of Wilton, age 62 years, 8 months, 24 days.

In Farmington, Feb. 22, 1938, Frank G. Luce, age 79 years, 13 days.

In Farmington, Feb. 28, 1938, Lewis Herbert Gay, age 80 years, 2 months, 25 days.

In Farmington, Mar. 6, 1938, Orrin S. Carvill, age 76 years, 6 days.

In Farmington, Mar. 8, 1938, Emily A. Hillman of Oakland, age 78 years, 8 months, 20 days.

In Farmington, Mar. 25, 1938, Charles William Steele, age 71 years, 7 months, 18 days.

In Farmington, Mar. 25, 1938, John Allen Sweet, IV, age 1 day.

In Farmington, Apr. 8, 1938, Leon Arnold Stevens of Rome, age 14 years, 5 months, 17 days.

In Farmington, Apr. 12, 1938, Infant daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Kenton Emerson Quint of New Portland.

In Farmington, Apr. 16, 1938, Infant son of Mr. and Mrs. Hubert F. Knowlton of Winthrop, age 2 days.

In Farmington, Apr. 20, 1938, Howard J. Beach of New Sharon, age 67 years, 8 months, 4 days.

In Farmington, Apr. 27, 1938, Cora May Brooks, age 72 years, 11 months, 15 days.



In Farmington, Apr. 28, 1938, Wayne Carleton Hall, age 1 month, 28 days.

In Farmington, Apr. 28, 1938, Alfred Lincoln Phinney, age 87 years, 5 months.

In Farmington, Apr. 28, 1938, Philas Tardiff, age 82 years, 1 month, 24 days.

In Farmington, Apr. 30, 1938, Charles E. Woodward, age 65 years, 4 months, 13 days.

In Farmington, May 2, 1938, Ida T. Croswell, age 82 years, 11 months, 1 day.

In Farmington, May 16, 1938, John Jalbert, age 1 month, 28 days.

In Farmington, May 17, 1938, Ardella J. Huff of West Freeman, age 79 years, 10 months, 5 days.

In Farmington, May 29, 1938, Emery C. Cottle of Brunswick, age 54 years, 10 months, 10 days.

In Farmington, May 30, 1938, Mary L. Mitchell, age 72 years, 1 month, 14 days.

In Farmington, June 6, 1938, Minnie J. LaBree, age 70 years, 9 months, 9 days.

In Farmington, June 8, 1938, Mary E. Randall of Crystal, age 65 years, 4 months, 7 days.

In Farmington, June 10, 1938, Royce Bridges of Mercer, age 6 years, 9 months, 19 days.

In Farmington, June 18, 1938, Lona Clarissa Wilkins, age 70 years, 5 months, 18 days.

In Farmington, June 18, 1938, Ruth M. Crosby, age 10 years, 6 months, 19 days.

In Farmington, June 27, 1938, Clyde A. Croswell, age 74 years, 8 months, 26 days.

In Farmington, July 11, 1938, Infant son of Mr. and Mrs. George Dana Robinson.

In Farmington, July 12, 1938, William Alton Small of Jay, age 37 years, 1 month, 23 days.

In Farmington, July 15, 1938, Simon J. Luce, age 68 years, 5 months, 12 days.

In Farmington, July 17, 1938, Mary Francis Atherton Craig, age 82 years, 3 months, 18 days.

In Farmington, July 24, 1938, William J. Trefethen, M. D., of Wilton, age 71 years, 9 months, 4 days.

In Farmington, July 26, 1938, Charlie Ervin Lake, age 63 years, 2 months, 4 days.

In Farmington, July 26, 1938, Ovando P. Whittier, age 88 years, 6 months, 20 days.

In Farmington, July 31, 1938, Augusta J. Bradbury, age 93 years, 11 months, 26 days.

In Farmington, Aug. 8, 1938, Barbara C. Seamon, age 19 years, 8 months, 19 days.

In Farmington, Aug. 10, 1938, Royal D. Blaisdell of Wilton, age 81 years, 26 days.

In Farmington, Aug. 23, 1938, Otis A. Steward of Sandy River Plt., age 1 year, 1 month, 1 day.

In Farmington, Aug. 28, 1938, Charles Edwin Davis, age 59 years, 4 months, 4 days.

In Farmington, Sept. 7, 1938, Stanley Amburg of Vienna, age 45 years, 6 months, 21 days.

In Farmington, Sept. 10, 1938, Everett Merton Lowell, Jr., age 5 months, 3 days.

In Farmington, Sept. 11, 1938, Clara M. Russell of New Sharon, age 72 years, 2 months, 23 days.

In Farmington, Sept. 12, 1938, Laura S. Snell, age 85 years, 7 months, 4 days.

In Farmington, Sept. 19, 1938, Corydon Guy Dunn of Vienna, age 8 hours.

In Farmington, Sept. 25, 1938, Mary E. Titcomb, age 71 years, 6 months, 12 days.

In Farmington, Oct. 4, 1938, Amelia Maxwell, age 65 years.

In Farmington, Oct. 6, 1938, LaForest W. Norton, age 67 years, 4 months, 2 days.

In Farmington, Oct. 11, 1938, Maurice York of Wilton, age 50 years, 1 month, 9 days.

In Farmington, Oct. 13, 1938, Chester Victor Bailey, age 72 years, 10 months, 4 days.

In Farmington, Oct. 26, 1938, Leavitt Hutchinson, age 70 years, 6 months, 10 days.

In Farmington, Nov. 3, 1938, Joseph M. Riggs, age 80 years, 2 months, 16 days.

In Farmington, Nov. 11, 1938, Benjamin William Thornton of Chesterville, age 68 years, 1 month, 8 days.

In Farmington, Nov. 12, 1938, L. Melissa Cromwell, age 87 years, 4 months, 15 days.

In Farmington, Nov. 12, 1938, Allie Margurite Hinkley, age 44 years, 5 days.

In Farmington, Nov. 18, 1938, Laurence Herschel Paul, age 19 years, 10 months, 10 days.

In Farmington, Nov. 24, 1938, Frank S. Haley of Phillips, age 61 years, 1 month, 19 days.

In Farmington, Nov. 26, 1938, Infant son of Mr. and Mrs. Austin Basil Phillips of Avon.

In Farmington, Nov. 28, 1938, Elizabeth L. Grant, age 12 years, 7 months, 2 days.

In Farmington, Dec. 1, 1938, N. Mabelle Young, age 72 years, 15 days.

In Farmington, Dec. 1, 1938, Carlton Rand, age 62 years, 4 months, 7 days.

In Farmington, Dec. 5, 1938, Lillian H. Toothaker of Phillips, age 68 years, 6 months, 23 days.

In Farmington, Dec. 5, 1938, Claris E. Bunnell of Phillips, age 39 years, 11 months, 29 days.

In Farmington, Dec. 8, 1938, Harold W. Beedy of Avon, age 44 years, 2 months, 13 days.

In Farmington, Dec. 10, 1938, William P. Coombs, age 77 years, 23 days.

In Farmington, Dec. 12, 1938, Thomas W. Leeman of New Sharon, age 80 years, 6 months, 18 days.

In Farmington, Dec. 13, 1938, Delbert A. Allen, age 68 years, 3 months, 1 day.

In Farmington, Dec. 18, 1938, Infant daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Henry Metcalf.

In Farmington, Dec. 19, 1938, Alice A. Acheson, age 71 years, 9 months, 1 day.

In Farmington, Dec. 27, 1938, Perley Braley, age 80 years.

In Farmington, Jan. 8, 1939, Benjamin T. Williams, age 22 years, 3 months, 15 days.

In Farmington, Jan. 9, 1939, Edith W. Leavitt, age 58 years, 6 months, 26 days.

#### DEATHS WHICH OCCURRED IN OTHER TOWNS, BURIAL IN FARMINGTON

In Livermore, Jan. 14, 1938, Loretta Cronkhite, age 2 years, 3 months, 28 days.

In Milwaukee, Wis., Jan. 27, 1938, Ralph Truman Luce, age 40 years, 11 months, 23 days.

In North Andover, Mass., Feb. 8, 1938, Nella I. Lowell, age 86 years, 11 months, 20 days.

In Mt. Vernon, Feb. 13, 1938, Henrietta Smith Allen, age 73 years, 10 months, 20 days.

In Rumford, Feb. 16, 1938, Ada May Rowe, age 39 years, 11 months.

In Skowhegan, Mar. 1, 1938, Gale Thurston, age 12 hours.

In Industry, Mar. 10, 1938, Lizzie Louise Merry, age 66 years, 5 months, 1 day.

In Wilton, Mar. 12, 1938, Phoebe Jane Decker, age 71 years, 6 months, 21 days.

In Industry, Mar. 26, 1938, Clayton Norman Kennedy, age 3 days.

In Boston, Mass., Mar. 31, 1938, Fannie L. Palmer, age 65 years, 3 months, 27 days.

In Wilton, Apr. 4, 1938, Fred F. Ranger, age 77 years, 2 months, 18 days.

In Lewiston, Apr. 15, 1938, Mae Partridge, age 55 years, 1 month.

In Fairfield, May 3, 1938, Grace Kempton, age 57 years, 1 month, 27 days.

In South Portland, May 15, 1938, Theo A. Parker, age 62 years.

In Mt. Vernon, May 16, 1938, Anna Roselle Russ, age 68 years, 5 months, 3 days.

In Chesterville, May 24, 1938, Althea May Batchelder, age 64 years, 10 months, 6 days.

In Waterville, May 24, 1938, Richard Rand, age 1 year, 1 month, 21 days.

In Rockland, June 7, 1938, Lora M. Chesley, age 56 years, 9 months, 9 days.

In Phillips, June 13, 1938, Gladys W. Morrison, age 40 years, 8 months, 1 day.

In Winthrop, June 13, 1938, Forrest Hartley Badger, M. D., age 68 years, 5 months, 28 days.

In Wilton, June 20, 1938, William Hodgkins, age 80 years, 9 months, 28 days.

In Winthrop, Mass., July 9, 1938, George William Snow, age 59 years, 4 months, 2 days.

In Sanford, July 17, 1938, Harry W. Downs, age 34 years, 11 months, 13 days.

In Haverhill, Mass., July 27, 1938, John T. McKeene, age 84 years, 6 months.

In Turner, July 29, 1938, Mary Ella Purkis, age 70 years, 3 months, 19 days.

In Belfast, Aug. 9, 1938, Lida G. Nickerson, age 69 years, 11 months, 9 days.

In Chesterville, Sept. 5, 1938, Charles Stover Norcross, age 81 years, 8 months, 2 days.

In Madrid, Sept. 17, 1938, Lydia Roderick, age 50 years, 4 months, 20 days.

In Kingfield, Sept. 21, 1938, Nettie Leonora Walker, age 66 years, 11 months, 20 days.

In Industry, Sept. 29, 1938, William Bartlett Merry, age 74 years, 8 months, 5 days.

In Waterville, Oct. 5, 1938, Edith C. DeMariano, age 53 years, 5 months, 27 days.

In Wilton, Oct. 24, 1938, Donna Antonia Heath, age 1 year, 10 months, 14 days.

In Portland, Oct. 25, 1938, Guy P. Norton, age 56 years, 4 months, 28 days.

In Starks, Nov. 7, 1938, Ida May Kelley Ladd, age 71 years, 1 month, 5 days.

In Oakland, Calif., Nov. 17, 1938, Sarah Marinda Baker, age 69 years, 11 months, 15 days.

In Westbrook, Nov. 17, 1938, A. Fern Graham, age 33 years, 7 months, 7 days.

In Springvale, Dec. 3, 1938, Louis Henri Veilleux, age 65 years, 6 months, 11 days.

In Portland, Dec. 16, 1938, Martha A. Babb, age 53 years, 4 months, 2 days.

In Auburn, Dec. 20, 1938, William L. Morse, age 60 years, 3 months, 4 days.

In Portland, Dec. 22, 1938, Alma Norton Brackett, age 60 years, 2 months, 10 days.

In Stoneham, Mass., Dec. 27, 1938, Roy Atkinson, age 56 years, 5 months, 28 days.

In Brookline, Mass., Jan. 3, 1939, Erland E. Hardy, age 44 years, 3 months, 7 days.

In Portland, Jan. 12, 1939, Herbert A. Marble of Wilton, age 58 years, 11 days.

In New Sharon, Dec. 21, 1938, Georgia E. Corbett, age 81 years, 11 months, 5 days.



# Report of Superintendent of Schools

---

*To the Superintending School Committee and Citizens of the Town of Farmington:*

I have the honor to present my annual report as Superintendent of Schools, for the year ending February 1, 1939.

The public schools opened on Tuesday, September 6, with 310 students enrolled in the High School, 311 in the Training School, and 211 in the other schools, making a total of 832 in all the schools of the town. These are the figures for the first enrollment of the term; but there have been additions since that date. There are 55 non-resident students enrolled in the High School and 16 in the elementary schools. This number also has been somewhat changed by additions and withdrawals.

The number of children conveyed at the expense of the town was 103. During the past year the cost of conveyance amounted to \$4,280, and the average cost per pupil was \$41.55. For several years I have given a detailed account of the law relating to conveyance; but it seems unnecessary to continue that practice longer. We have two standard school busses in operation, three station wagons and eight smaller cars, all privately owned. These conveyances maintain regular time schedules, and parents are expected to see to it that their children are ready when the cars are due to arrive at their stopping places. On the other hand, drivers must be at the school promptly at closing time, ready to take the children home without undue delay.

## HIGH SCHOOL

The enrollment at the High School is 310, an average of 28.2 students per teacher. Even with the additional rooms provided by the town, the resources of the school are taxed beyond their limit. As usual, at the opening of the school in September, applicants for post-graduate work were turned away, because of lack of equipment and room in which to use it. Most people seem to think that with the additional rooms, there should be ample room for all the High School purposes for all time to come. While the peak of enrollment has

probably been reached, there is still need of more room. The most pressing need at the High School is a Gymnasium of its own. The present arrangement of using the Normal School Gymnasium for the boys and the Training School Auditorium for the girls is far from satisfactory, either to the High School or the other schools concerned. Two schools cannot use the same gymnasium or assembly hall without more or less friction and inconvenience. This has been tried many times and always proved unsatisfactory. Even with the fullest co-operation of the two schools, there are many objections to the practice. Furthermore, there are few if any schools as large as our High School without their own gymnasiums. Our athletic teams are badly handicapped, but do remarkably good work in spite of inadequate practice facilities. A high school gymnasium, where physical training for all students as well as facilities for the athletic teams can be furnished is no longer a matter of luxury but a very real necessity to the town of Farmington.

### ATHLETICS

The following statement was furnished by Mr. Henry B. Applin, Coach of Boys' Athletics at the High School:

The baseball season for the 1938 season was rather disastrous in the fact that a new group of players were being used—only three members of preceding years' teams remained at the beginning of the season. Two games were won and ten lost.

In football another dismal season was a total failure in regard to wins and losses. But again men were being trained for future years, only three veterans completed the season in football. One game was won and six were lost.

In basketball we began to come into our own again with two victories in thrilling hard-fought contests over Wilton. Up to Tournament time the team had annexed eight victories against five defeats. The team won all of its games at the Tournament and defeated Rangeley to win the championship of Franklin County.

The outstanding factor in the development of this year's team is the fact that of the first squad of ten men, five are Sophomores, two are Juniors, and three are Seniors.

A successful season was had, despite a difficult practice session and I sincerely recommend a new gymnasium not only for the youngsters of Farmington High School but for everyone, young and old, in Farmington.

Statement of Miss S. Freda Crozier, Coach of Girls' Athletics at the High School:

This year has brought a slight increase in the number of girls participating in athletics.

There were thirty-one girls out for softball in the spring of 1938. We had a very successful season, winning eight games out of ten.

Field hockey in the fall of 1938 found twenty-six girls enrolled. We played a schedule of four games, two with Wilton and two with Cony. We were somewhat handicapped by the condition of the field as we were unable to have it raked and mowed until the last of the season.

Forty girls signed up for basketball this year. The varsity consisting of twelve girls has had a very successful season under the coaching of Principal Gould. The junior varsity consisting of twenty-eight girls has had a small schedule of games, has participated in one playday with the Normal girls at Alumni Gym and has played several games in intramural competition with three High School and three Normal girls on each team.

The primary concern of girls' athletics should be to provide healthful recreation and enjoyment for the greatest possible number. The only way that girls living outside of town can enjoy physical activities is to participate in gym periods held during the school day.

Under the present conditions this cannot be achieved for without a gymnasium there can be no truly beneficial physical education program.

### HIGH SCHOOL PRIZES

The Lauriston A. Smith Prizes were awarded as follows: First prize of \$249.23 to Constance McLeary; second prize of \$142.62 to Norma Vose. These prizes are offered to the two members of the graduating class maintaining the highest rank during the senior year.

The Albert E. Knowles Prize for 1938 was awarded to Leon Heminway. This prize consists of the income from a Trust Fund of \$2,000 which is awarded annually to the boy or girl, who upon graduating from the Farmington High School that year, shall have shown the greatest development in character and scholarship, during his course of study in said high school, said prize to be "awarded each year by the School Board and Superintendent of Schools, on reports furnished by the Principal and teachers of the school."

The Arthur Perkins Prize for Excellence in Latin was awarded to Constance McLeary.

The Balfour Plaque Award for "Scholarship, Loyalty and Achievement" was won by Norman Blanchard.

The winners of prizes in the Speaking Contest for 1938 were as follows: First prize, Laura Worthley; second prize, Barbara Robbins; third prize, Phyllis York. These prizes are offered by the High School Alumni Association.

### THE CORA COTHREN FUND

As considerable misinformation has been accepted by some people in regard to the Cora Cothren Fund, it seems advisable again to publish the following facts. Miss Cothren's will provided a sum of money, the income of which should be given to a worthy girl or boy needing aid in pursuing a high school course or in securing a college education. The Superintendent of Schools, the Principal of Farmington High School and the first assistant (interpreted by the trustee named in the will to mean the Dean of Girls) are to select the student who is to receive the aid.

On the death of the trustee named in the will it became necessary for another to be appointed, which was done by the Probate Court. As has been stated before in the columns of the Franklin Journal no income was available to students for several years after this appointment. This was due to the fact that fees of the original trustee and legal charges of the transfer of trusteeship encroached upon the principal, which had to be restored. All funds are handled solely by the trustee who makes his report to the Probate Court.

Five girls and one boy have thus far received assistance amounting in all to \$1,075.24. It should be easily understood why financial aid to worthy students is not made a matter of publicity.

### ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

The work of the elementary schools continues in a very satisfactory manner. The teachers are all well trained and all except one have had long and successful experience in teaching.

As has been previously explained, by arrangement with the Principal of the Normal School, our Supervisor of Music includes the Training School in her duties, and the Art Supervisor of that school includes all of the other town schools as a part of her duties. This is to the advantage of all parties concerned, and the town thereby secures the services of the Art Supervisor without additional expense.

At the Red School, a model rural school is maintained in co-operation with the Normal School. Twenty-three pupils are enrolled



at this school. Students of the Normal School are trained here in the details of rural school work, and groups from that school make frequent visits for observation. Considering the size and equipment of the building, outstanding work is being done. By arrangement with the State Department of Education, part of the teacher's salary is paid by the State.

During the summer the building was moved to a new location in the rear of the old site. This was done in order to make way for the new location of the highway at that point, and the work was done by the State at no expense to the town. It is hoped that at some time in the near future, the town will be in a position to build a new building for this school.

### CHANGES IN THE TEACHING FORCE

Miss Hilda Gellerson, after one year's service in the high school resigned to accept a position in Connecticut at a much higher salary. Miss Gellerson did very satisfactory work and we were very sorry to lose her services. Mr. Richard B. Gould of Farmington was elected to fill the vacancy created by the resignation of Miss Gellerson. Mr. Gould is a graduate of Bates College where he earned very high rank. Mr. Gould has taken hold of his duties with energy and intelligence, and he gives promise of becoming a most successful teacher of Science.

Miss Alice R. Richardson, teacher of the grammar grades at the West Farmington School, resigned in order to pursue advanced study at the University of Maine. Miss Mary Anne Potts of Rumford was elected to fill the vacant position. Miss Potts is a graduate of the local Normal School, where she was an outstanding student.

### REPAIRS

Again, unexpected emergency repairs were required at some of the elementary schools. The foundation at the rear of the Fairbanks School was found to have been partly carried away by the action of wind, rain and frost. This was an expensive job of repairs and wholly unforeseen.

At Farmington Falls it was found to be necessary to build a fence in the rear of the school building, as a precautionary measure owing to the high bank of the river and the danger of children slipping and falling into the river. At the same time, it was found that the side fences needed rebuilding. Altogether this was rather an expensive job. In addition, it was necessary to make repairs to the walls and plaster



inside the building. This building is so rickety that we have had to discontinue the use of the large bell, due to the rocking of the building while it was being rung. An outside electric gong has been substituted for the bell.

While all the work of re-locating the Red School was borne by the State, after the work was completed, it was necessary for us to make repairs to walls and plaster inside the building.

It is impossible to forecast the exact cost of repairs for any year; but we can estimate such cost based on the usual amount required. This, of course, does not include any emergency repairs, where prudence may demand that the work be done immediately.

In this connection, it should be borne in mind that the Repair account is the only one not including State money, and therefore the only one to which miscellaneous items can be charged.

### SCHOOL FINANCES

Five accounts have been overdrawn—Common Schools, High School, Supplies, Repairs and Insurance. In the Common School account receipts were \$660.61 less than last year. This is due to less from tuition and no unexpended balance, which was \$1,562 last year. On the other hand, expense for fuel, tuition and janitor service was more than last year. We received \$660.61 less and expended practically the same amount as last year.

In the High School account, receipts were \$435.48 less and expense was \$253 less. With the payment of \$232.40 tuition still due, this overdraft would be reduced by that amount. The fuel bill exceeded that of last year.

The Text-book account has a balance of \$105.31, and the Supply account is overdrawn by \$466.37. Repairs & Miscellaneous account is overdrawn, the cause of which is discussed under the head of Repairs. The Insurance account has a slight overdraft and the Physical Education account has a balance of \$67.34.

It is very evident that certain of the appropriations for schools are entirely inadequate, and it would seem the part of good business judgment to increase those amounts, and so eliminate unavoidable overdrafts.

The financial statement accompanying this report shows the total receipts and disbursements of the School Department for the year ending February 1, 1939. The total receipts were \$38,936.76, the total disbursements were \$40,837.82, and the overdraft was \$1,901.06.

For the coming year the School Board is recommending an appropriation of \$30,700. Increased appropriations are recommended as follows: Common Schools \$600, Conveyance \$300 and Supplies \$300. While the High School appropriation is inadequate, it is hoped that increased tuition may make up the deficit in that account. There is also the matter of past overdrafts in the School Department, which the State Auditors have directed us to ask as an extra appropriation. This has all been paid and will make no difference to the total appropriations of the town; as it will merely be turned into the Contingent fund of the Selectmen. That item may be reduced by the same amount. It appears to be a matter of bookkeeping to suit the Auditor.

### RECOMMENDATIONS

A High School Gymnasium is without question the most pressing need at the present time, and it is recommended that suitable steps be taken to meet this need at the earliest possible time.

It is recommended that a new building be erected for the Red School as soon as possible.

It is further recommended that the salary cuts be restored as soon as possible; as our present small salaries have caused us to lose some of our valuable teachers.

Articles have been placed in the Warrant relating to the several needs of the schools, and it is urged that the citizens accord them the careful attention which they merit.

Attention is directed to the reports of the Principal of the High School, the Supervisors of Music and Drawing and the County Nurse, all of which are appended to and made a part of this report.

In conclusion, I wish to thank the Municipal Officers, Teachers and Citizens of Farmington, for their courteous assistance and co-operation.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM F. MINER,

*Superintendent of Schools.*

## FINANCIAL STATEMENT

---

### COMMON SCHOOLS

#### RECEIPTS

Appropriation	\$10,000 00
Conveyance	4,000 00
Tuition	383 93
Interest on School Fund	38 84
State	3,072 69
Fuel refund	2 25
	<hr/>
	\$17,497 71

#### EXPENDITURES

Teachers	\$6,231 06
Training School	6,000 00
Janitors	637 98
Fuel	544 67
Conveyance	4,280 00
Tuition	564 00
	<hr/>
	\$18,257 71

### HIGH SCHOOL

#### RECEIPTS

Appropriation	\$10,500 00
Tuition	3,888 29
Home Economics (Town)	600 00
Home Economics (State)	733 33
State	1,000 00
	<hr/>
	\$16,721 62

#### EXPENDITURES

Teachers	\$14,920 18
Janitor	1,099 92
Fuel	1,210 12
	<hr/>
	\$17,230 22

## TEXTBOOKS

## RECEIPTS

Unexpended balance	\$ 47 09
Appropriation	700 00
Sale of books	46 63

---

 \$793 72

## EXPENDITURES

Common Schools	\$224 11
High School	464 30

---

 \$688 41

## SUPPLIES

## RECEIPTS

Unexpended balance	\$131 62
Appropriation	700 00
Sale of Supplies	31 10
Personal Telephone Calls	6 05

---

 \$868 77

## EXPENDITURES

Common Schools	\$384 71
High School	657 80
Water, Light and Telephones	292 63

---

 \$1,335 14

## REPAIRS AND MISCELLANEOUS

## RECEIPTS

Appropriation	\$1,200 00
Rent of Pratt Field	10 00

---

 \$1,210 00

## EXPENDITURES

## COMMON SCHOOLS

Geo. Pooler	\$ 23 50
C. G. Nickerson	8 76
Wilfred McLeary Co.	23 29

C. B. Moody	\$ 93 48
B. G. Dickey	2 00
E. H. Lowell	22 65
M. E. Starbird	8 45
S. Luce	6 00
A. A. Gordon	77 02
O. P. Stewart	390 63
Croswell Bros.	17 14
W. W. Small Co.	54 75
F. L. Butler Co.	17 04
J. A. Craig	30 95

---

\$775 66

## HIGH SCHOOL

Wilfred McLeary Co.	\$17 49
Standard Electric Time Co.	26 79
C. B. Moody	67 27
Fred B. Stetson	5 02
O. P. Stewart	78 45
C. G. Nickerson	15 96
W. W. Small Co.	10 82
Barker's Electric Service	11 60
F. L. Butler Co.	14 64

---

\$248 04

## MISCELLANEOUS

Royal Typewriter Co.	\$ 60 00
Underwood Typewriter Co.	160 50
Frank Heminway (Census)	32 00
Iola H. Perkins (mileage)	59 52
Rent of Supt.'s Office	180 00
Postage, freight and express	24 68

---

\$516 70

## INSURANCE

## RECEIPTS

Appropriation	\$1,200 00
Refunds	44 94

---

\$1,244 94



## EXPENDITURES

Weber Insurance Agency	\$710 45
Currier Insurance Agency	333 94
Sumner P. Mills	166 97
Wesley Gardner	41 92
	<hr/>
	\$1,253 28

## PHYSICAL EDUCATION

## RECEIPTS

Appropriation	\$600 00
	<hr/>
	\$600 00

## EXPENDITURES

Dakin Co.	\$216 49
Rent of Alumni Gymnasium	200 00
Wells Co.	116 17
	<hr/>
	\$532 66

## FINANCIAL STATEMENT

## SUMMARY

	RECEIPTS	EXPENDITURES	BALANCE	OVERDRAFT
Common Schools	\$17,497 71	\$18,257 71		\$760 00
High School	16,721 62	17,230 22		508 60
Text-Books	793 72	688 41	\$105 31	
Supplies	868 77	1,335 14		466 37
Repairs and Misc.	1,210 00	1,540 40		330 40
Insurance	1,244 94	1,253 28		8 34
Physical Education	600 00	532 66	67 34	
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
Total	\$38,936 76	\$40,837 82	\$172 65	\$2,073 71
Net Overdraft			\$1,901 06	

## PROPOSED BUDGET FOR 1939-40

Common Schools	\$10,600 00
Conveyance	4,300 00
High School	10,500 00
Text-Books	700 00
Supplies	1,000 00

Repairs and Miscellaneous	\$1,200 00
Insurance	1,200 00
Home Economics	600 00
Physical Education	600 00
	<hr/>
	\$30,700 00

## TEACHERS IN SERVICE FEBRUARY 1, 1939

## HIGH SCHOOL

Clarence N. Gould, Principal, Mathematics	\$2,200 00
Henry B. Applin, Sub-Master, Coach and Science	1,800 00
Marion S. Bryant, Dean of Girls, English	1,230 00
Ethel L. Howard, History	1,260 00
Iva P. Seeley, English	1,215 00
Pauline L. Sommer, Commercial Subjects	1,170 00
Flora E. Tarr, French and Biology	1,170 00
Arline J. Pinkham, Home Economics	1,100 00
S. Freda Crozier, Latin, Civics and Coach of Girls	1,100 00
Marian A. Carter, Mathematics and Commercial Subjects	1,000 00
Richard B. Gould, Physics and Chemistry	1,000 00
Iola H. Perkins, Music	1,350 00

## ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

Myron E. Starbird, Fairbanks, Grades 5-8	\$1,000 00
Myrtie M. Greateon, Fairbanks, Grades 1-4	750 00
Sybilla A. White, West Farmington, Grades 1-4	800 00
Mary Anne Potts, West Farmington, Grades 5-8	720 00
Rebecca M. Brennan, Farmington Falls, Grades 5-8	750 00
Irma Russell, Farmington Falls, Grades 1-4	750 00
Marion H. Boyce, Red School, Grades 1-8	800 00

## TRAINING SCHOOL

Arthur D. Ingalls, Principal	Grade 8
Eloise Hutchinson	Grade 7
Dorothea Hodgkins	Grade 6
Eva H. Nickerson	Grade 5
Gertrude Y. Sawyer	Grade 4
Gladys M. DeWever	Grade 3
Zilda J. Brown	Grade 2
Frances E. McKenzie	Grade 1
Geraldine L. Stoddard	Kindergarten
Marah S. Webster	Art

The teachers of the Training School are nominated jointly by the Principal of the Normal School and the Superintendent of Schools and elected by the School Board; but their salaries are fixed by the Trustees of the Normal School.

The Town pays six thousand dollars a year toward the cost of maintaining the Training School.

### SCHOOL CENSUS

APRIL, 1938

Age	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	Total
Boys	15	42	16	34	32	27	25	41	36	27	27	35	38	28	26	24	— 473
Girls	19	31	18	24	32	28	30	27	30	32	38	36	35	31	37	22	— 470
	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	34	73	34	58	64	55	55	68	66	59	65	71	73	59	63	46	— 943

### ATTENDANCE AND REGISTRATION

YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1938

	ELEMENTARY	SECONDARY	TOTAL
1. Number of different pupils registered during the year:			
(a) Boys	312	128	440
(b) Girls	287	166	453
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
Total	599	294	893
2. Number of above conveyed at expense of town	103	0	103
3. Number of above not residents of Farmington	16	55	71
4. Average daily attendance of all pupils for the year	483	266	749
5. Average length in days of school year	176	185	
6. Number of weeks school was maintained	36	38	
7. Number of graduates	73	67	

## ENROLLMENT BY GRADES

## ELEMENTARY

	BOYS	GIRLS	TOTAL
Kindergarten	24	17	41
Sub-Primary	11	7	18
First Grade	22	23	45
Second Grade	36	31	67
Third Grade	36	23	59
Fourth Grade	24	24	48
Fifth Grade	27	24	51
Sixth Grade	24	29	53
Seventh Grade	37	25	62
Eighth Grade	30	42	72

## SECONDARY

	BOYS	GIRLS	TOTAL
Freshman Class	35	34	69
Sophomore Class	34	44	78
Junior Class	23	48	71
Senior Class	35	36	71
Totals	398	407	805

## SCHOOL CALENDAR

1938-1939

## ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

Fall Term	September 6 to December 16, fifteen weeks. Christmas Vacation — December 18 to January 1, 1939.
Winter Term	January 2 to April 1, thirteen weeks. Spring Vacation — April 2 to April 9.
Spring Term	April 10 to June 2, eight weeks.

## HIGH SCHOOL

Fall Term	September 6 to December 16, fifteen weeks. Christmas Vacation — December 18 to January 1, 1939.
Winter Term	January 2 to April 1, thirteen weeks. Spring Vacation — April 2 to April 9.
Spring Term	April 10 to June 16, ten weeks.

## 1939-1940

## ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

Fall Term	September 5 to December 16, fifteen weeks. Christmas Vacation — December 17 to December 31.
Winter Term	January 1 to March 30, 1940, thirteen weeks. Spring Vacation — March 31 to April 7.
Spring Term	April 8 to June 1, eight weeks.

## HIGH SCHOOL

Fall Term	September 5 to December 16, fifteen weeks. Christmas Vacation — December 17 to December 31.
Winter Term	January 1 to March 30, 1940, thirteen weeks. Spring Vacation — March 31 to April 7.
Spring Term	April 8 to June 15, ten weeks.

## SCHOOL HOLIDAYS

Washington's Birthday — February 22.

Patriot's Day — April 19.

Memorial Day — May 30.

Armistice Day — November 11.

Thanksgiving Day — November 30 and the day following.

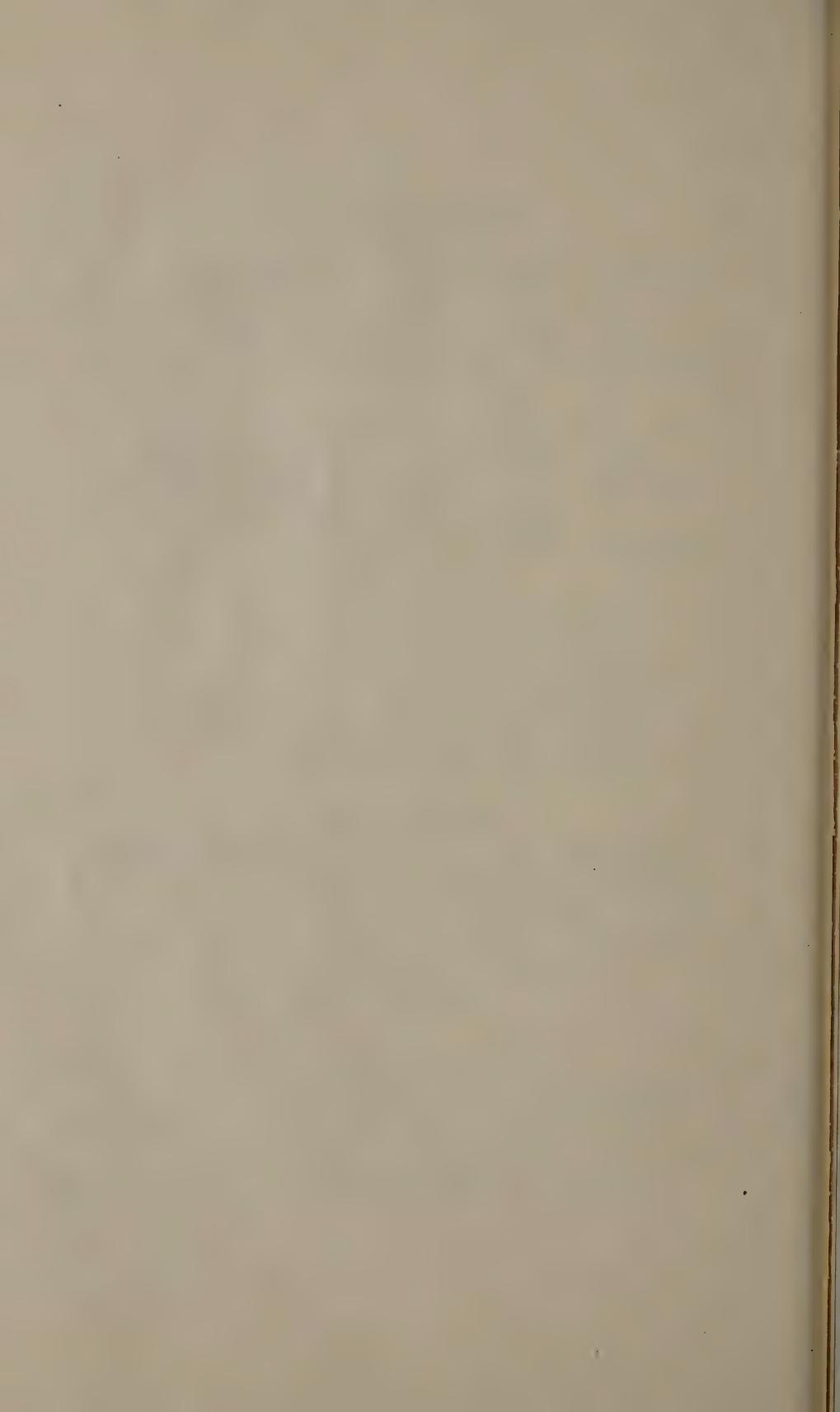
One day for County Teachers' Convention.

Two days for State Teachers' Convention.

## NO-SCHOOL SIGNAL

In case of a severe storm or impassable roads, the signal for no-school will be two blasts of the fire alarm repeated. The signal will be given at 7:30 A. M. or at 11:30 A. M.





# Report of Principal of High School

---

Farmington, Maine,  
February 6, 1939.

*Mr. W. F. Miner,*  
*Superintendent of Schools:*

Farmington High School opened September 6 with a total enrollment of 310 in the following class distribution:

	BOYS	GIRLS
Freshmen	41	56
Sophomores	30	26
Juniors	33	44
Seniors	22	45
P. G.	7	6
	<hr/> 133	<hr/> 177

The number of post graduates increased materially over last year and the commercial department is again quite crowded.

The staff of teachers saw one change, Miss Hilda Gellerson who taught Physics and Chemistry was called to Connecticut to accept a similar position there. Mr. Richard Gould was engaged to take her place and has proved a very capable teacher.

## DRAMATICS AND PUBLIC SPEAKING

This year, as formerly, there have been two public speaking classes a week in which twenty-eight students are enrolled. There is, however, an unusual distribution of students according to classes, as shown by the following: Freshmen, 12; Sophomores, 5; Juniors, 5; Seniors, 5; P. G., 1.

We have participated in the usual number of contests. At the University of Maine we were represented by Laura Worthley '38 in the serious division and Barbara Robbins '38 in the humorous section.

We are proud to say that Laura Worthley won first prize in her section by her sincere interpretation of Amy Lowell's poem, "Patterns." Our representative to the Lydia O. Hamlin Spear Contest was Genevieve Clark who won in the preliminary contest with the poem, "The Bombardment," by Amy Lowell. She was, however, unable to survive the semi-final contest.

In May we had the Annual Prize-Speaking Contest which is made possible by the money prizes given by the Alumni Association. All students in the public speaking classes participated in the preliminaries; ten students were chosen to compete in the finals in which the following students won: Laura Worthley '38, first; Barbara Robbins '38, second; Phyllis York '39, third.

This last fall the Young Republicans sponsored an oratorical contest in which the competitor had to write his own oration. Because of winning the sectional contest in Augusta, Phyllis York '39, competed in the finals of this state at Lewiston. There she tied for third place with a Bates student.

The senior play, "Be Yourself," was given in December. This proved to be the most successful production of recent years, both from the standpoint of audience enthusiasm and financial returns.

"Echo" was the vehicle we chose to show what some of the students were capable of doing in a one-act, dramatic play. In the play contest we were the winners over Rumford, Rangeley, and Hebron Academy. Because of this we competed at Bowdoin against other sectional winners. Although we were not victorious, the town should feel proud of the ability shown by Laura Worthley '38, John Linscott, Jr. '38, Carlton Wade '38, and Patricia DeWever '41.

For the success of the dramatics and public speaking activities a generous part of the credit goes to the students who so faithfully give their time to rehearsals.

### DEBATING

The school is again entered in the Bates College Interscholastic Debating League. The first round of debates will be held in March but the opponents have not been announced.

### MUSIC

The work in this department continues under the able direction of Miss Perkins and her report appears as a part of the Superintendent's report.

## PUBLICATIONS

The "Hi Life" has been changed from a printed paper to a mimeographed paper and instead of being published once a month it will be printed every two weeks. Although the appearance of the paper has been to some extent sacrificed, the value of the paper will be increased because the news is more recent. Furthermore it is expected that the paper will be self-supporting financially.

The "Laurel", the Senior Year Book has steadily increased the number of advertisers until it is nearly self-supporting.

## ATHLETICS

The major sports for boys is under the direction of Mr. Applin and his report together with Miss Crozier's report on girls' athletics will be found in Superintendent Miner's report.

In the field of minor sports, track still offers opportunity for a large number of boys to engage in competitive athletics.

The hockey rink has been enlarged and has furnished a large number of skaters an opportunity to enjoy themselves for several weeks. It was planned to have two rinks, one for hockey, and one for skating, but after getting the boards, we were not able to get water because of the bridge construction.

Tennis was started last spring as a minor sport and a large number of both boys and girls were occupied during the last few weeks of school. No outside competition was arranged but it is hoped that next spring there will be competition with several other schools.

## PRIZES AND AWARDS

At the close of school in June, the following prizes were awarded:

Lauriston A. Smith Prizes offered to the two members of the graduating class maintaining the highest rank during the senior year — first prize, Constance McLeary; second prize, Norma Vose.

Albert E. Knowles Prize, offered to the member of the graduating class who has shown the greatest improvement in scholarship and character during the four years in high school, Leon Heminway.

Arthur Perkins Prize for excellence in Latin, Constance McLeary.

The annual plaque award for "Scholarship, Loyalty, and Achievement", Norman Blanchard.

## HIGH SCHOOL FUND

	REC'D	EXP'D
Basketball	\$139 40	\$238 86
Deficit	99 46	
Baseball	34 70	98 34
Deficit	63 64	
Football	217 00	471 09
Deficit	254 09	
Publications	397 09	468 75
Deficit	71 66	
Track		37 60
Deficit	37 60	
Hockey (Ice)		43 72
Deficit	43 72	
Hockey (Field)	8 00	18 25
Deficit	10 25	
Softball		9 30
Deficit	9 30	
Debating		23 00
Deficit	23 00	
Dramatics and Pub. Speaking	7 35	47 00
Deficit	39 65	
Tennis		6 30
Deficit	6 30	
Miscellaneous	17 78	108 92
Deficit	91 14	
School Dues	170 50	
Balance		170 50
School Fair	151 86	50 74
Balance		101 12
County Fair		
Balance		70 30
Magazine Campaign	122 02	81
Balance		121 21
Christmas Cards	80 50	58 25
Balance		22 25
Music	68 80	2 25
Balance		66 55
Candy	336 60	264 50
Balance		72 10
Loans	117 50	69 50
Deficit	48 00	

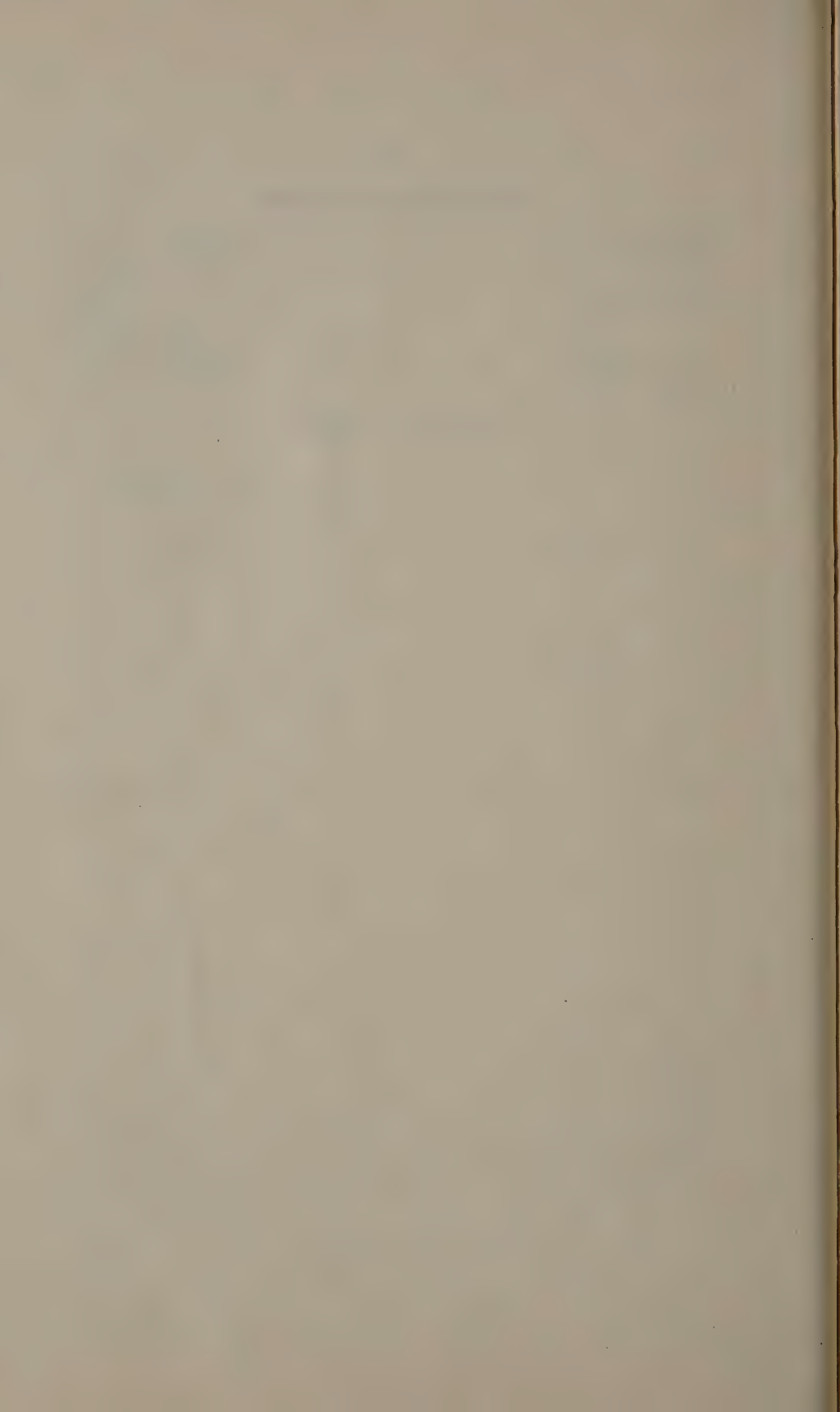


## FINANCIAL STATEMENT

Cash on hand	\$159 00	
Merchandise	100 00	
Old Bills		\$479 53
Current Bills		235 58
	<hr/>	
Total	\$259 00	\$715 11
Balance Due	456 11	

Respectfully submitted,

C. N. GOULD.



## Report of Supervisor of Music

---

Farmington, Maine,  
Feb. 4, 1939.

*Mr. William F. Miner,  
Superintendent of Schools,  
Farmington, Maine.*

DEAR MR. MINER:

I herewith submit my eleventh annual report as Supervisor of Music.

### HIGH SCHOOL

The outstanding musical events were the cabaret, the annual state music festival and two concerts.

The cabaret was given for the benefit of the school fund, and the schools of Jay, Livermore Falls, Rangeley and Farmington joined forces in putting on a program, which was followed by refreshments and dancing.

The eastern section of the festival was held in Dexter in May. The orchestra represented the school, receiving a rating of "Superior."

The spring concert was given as a feature of the school fair. The proceeds of the fall concert enabled us to make a payment on the new school viola, received in June, and to buy a little music for the recently organized boys' violin quartet.

The school now owns seven instruments: a bass drum, a bass viol, two 'cellos, two violas and a set of tympani.

All musical organizations meet once a week, and with the exception of Chorus, outside regular school hours. The registration is as follows: Chorus 175, Girls' Glee Club 56, Orchestra 50, Band 32, (two schools) and String Ensemble 14.

Members of the Glee Club have joined the State and National Federation of Music Clubs for the second year. Four members are studying voice privately.

Nineteen members of the orchestra are taking lessons on their instruments, and these players are of great help in maintaining the standard we have set for ourselves.

The musical organizations have presented programs in the following places:

February: Two assemblies, Rotary Club and the Methodist Church.

March: One assembly, Radio Show and the Training School.

April: Inter-school cabaret.

May: State festival and a concert.

June: Last chapel, Baccalaureate, Class Day and Graduation.

September: Luncheon at County Convention.

October: Two assemblies and three games.

November: Four assemblies, B. and P. W. Club reception.

Open House night, one game and a concert.

December: Three assemblies and the Senior Play.

January: Two assemblies and Grange.

### TRAINING SCHOOL

Classroom music is taught either four or five times a week in the lower grades, and twice a week in the upper grades.

Outside musical activities are Orchestra, Girls' Glee Club and Band, each of which meets once a week outside school hours.

The orchestra has twenty-nine members, sixteen of whom are taking lessons on their instruments. Six children have taken up instruments for the first time this year, and we are looking forward to having them in the orchestra soon. Some are already in the small group we call the Beginners' Orchestra, and several members of the regular orchestra play with them for extra practice.

The school is very grateful to those who have lent instruments upon which, children who otherwise might never have played, have had a chance to learn.

The Glee Club is open to girls of the three upper grades, although this year, several fifth grade girls, whose musical ability is outstanding, have been made members. There are forty-four in the group this year, and they are members of the State and National Federation of Music Clubs.

The Band is a two-school organization and eleven members are from this school.

The musical organizations have presented programs as follows:

March: School operetta.

April: Inter-school cabaret.

May: Concert.

June: Graduation.

October: Two games.

November: Two assemblies, concert, rehearsal-tea.

December: Four assemblies.

January: Teachers' Conference, three assemblies.

#### OTHER GRADE SCHOOLS

While it is an easy matter to offer the same kind of classroom music to the children in the outside schools, it seems a bit difficult to establish a glee club and an orchestra in each one. Thus, children who play orchestral instruments, or who are capable of doing glee club work, are invited to participate in these activities at the Training School.

Transportation is the hardest part of the plan to arrange, but when conditions permit, Fairbanks sends three pupils down to glee club rehearsals, and West Farmington sends one. One pupil in each of these schools has begun the study of an orchestral instrument this year, and the same is true at the Red School.

I should like to take this opportunity to thank the people of the town for their co-operation.

Respectfully submitted,

IOLA HAYNES PERKINS,

*Supervisor of Music.*





## Report of Supervisor of Art

---

Farmington, Maine,  
February 6, 1939.

*Mr. William F. Miner,  
Superintendent of Schools,  
Farmington, Maine.*

DEAR SIR:

I hereby submit my fourth annual report as Supervisor of Art in the Farmington public schools:

### HIGH SCHOOL

During the winter and spring terms much time was spent on lettering and poster design as this is work that may be put to practical use. Four members of the class entered posters in the State Contest for Air Mail Posters. Six were entered in the local Poppy Day Contest sponsored by the American Legion Auxiliary. The posters winning first and second prize and honorable mention were entered in the state poster contest at Waterville. One was awarded second prize (\$5) and another was given honorable mention in this contest. In April we hope to enter some in the National Safety Poster Contest in New York.

Last September forty-six pupils were enrolled in the Art Classes. Six dropped out because of conflicts in their schedule, leaving forty enrolled, which is eleven more than the preceding year. Seven of these pupils work two periods each week but conflicts prevented more from doing this.

This year it was possible to arrange the classes so that the seniors and juniors work in one group and the sophomores and freshmen in another. Five periods each week are given to the art classes.

The work consists of Lettering, Design and Color Harmony, Block-printing, Figure Drawing and Composition.

The bulletin board in Room 6 presented by the Class of 1938 is greatly appreciated by the Art Classes. Their work may be seen on display there.

## TRAINING SCHOOL

A class in book-binding was introduced for the 8th Grade boys and much interest shown. The course included the different methods of sewing simple booklets, the construction of cardboard covers for loose leaf books, and lastly the steps in making a bound book. Each sewed and bound a small book and some rebound an old book.

During the spring term the Art work in the 8th Grade was largely in correlation with their unit on Maine History. Each pupil made and decorated covers for their notebooks and sewed the same using the Japanese method of sewing. A large mural painting (1 yd. x 4 yds.) illustrating the early explorers in Maine is on exhibition in the 8th Grade room. The picture was started by the 1937 class and completed by the class of 1938. At present this grade is showing much interest in designing stained glass windows. This work affords an excellent opportunity for the application of the principles of design and color harmony.

Grade VII is working on Murals illustrating the development of Transportation by land, water and air. Previous to this much time was spent on figure drawing and composition.

By correlating the Art with the history Grade VI had an excellent opportunity to study the early Architecture, Sculpture and Painting. While studying Greek architecture much interest was shown in carving the styles of columns in soap.

The lower grades have made friezes, wall hangings, puppets and shadow graphs to illustrate various units in social studies. Some very interesting class scrap books have been made.

During Conservation of Wild Life Week Grades IV to VIII made posters which were entered in a contest sponsored by the local B. P. W. The poster chosen by the judges as the best was made by a 6th Grade boy. The prize awarded was a book on Bird Life to be presented to the grade in which the poster was made.

Eight posters were entered in the Poppy Poster Contest previously mentioned. From this group the first award went to a 6th Grade boy and second to a 5th Grade boy.

An Art Club has been organized, to give pupils of Grades 6, 7, and 8 especially interested in Art, an opportunity for special work.

## OTHER SCHOOLS

The schools at West Farmington, Farmington Falls and Fairbanks and the Briggs School are visited once each week and one hour given to each school. The same outline of work as in the Training School is followed. An 8th Grade boy at Fairbanks received honorable mention on his poster entered in the Conservation Week contest.

I take this opportunity to invite parents and friends to visit our annual Art Exhibition held in May.

Respectfully submitted,

MARAH S. WEBSTER,

*Supervisor of Art.*





## Report of Public Health Nurse

---

*To the Citizens of the Town of Farmington:*

I hereby submit the eighteenth annual report of the nursing activities from January 1, 1938, to January 1, 1939.

In February routine health inspection in High School and part of grades and special inspections were made for skin infections. Sixteen home calls were made regarding these conditions and six children were taken to dental clinic.

In March twenty-five home visits were made regarding corrections. Two children were taken to an oculist and eleven to the dental clinic. One child was taken to Children's Hospital, three home visits were made to crippled children for follow-up and two instructive visits were made to well babies.

In April instructive visit to mother with a new baby was made. Took a child to hospital for an operation. Made special inspections for skin conditions. Took seven children to dental clinic and made home visits. Looked after distribution of posters and pamphlets for Early Diagnosis Campaign.

In May annual spring inspections were made in all schools with Dr. Arms who examined throats and read tests, doing some immunization.

In July conducted Well Baby Conference and made eleven visits of instruction and investigation. The nurse also conferred with dentists regarding further dental care for children.

In June assisted Dr. Arms with Schick tests and three children were taken for throat operations to the hospital. Six calls of instruction and investigation were made and one child was taken to Dental Clinic.

In September seven children were taken to dental clinic. Some time was given to exhibit at the Fair and annual fall inspections in schools were given. One call was made on a prenatal case.

In October Farmington's share of the program was given to testing of hearing in the grade schools sending out notices of defects and doing special inspections for skin conditions. Several miscellaneous calls were made.

In November three maternal instructive calls were made, four office instructive visits attended to, a call to a crippled child and routine physical inspections in grade schools. The nurse prepared and sent home notices of defects found.

In December nine home visits for school follow-up were made and seven children were taken to the dental clinic. One office nursing visit and two conferences were attended. The nurse also visited with a State worker regarding a nutritional program.

Respectfully submitted,

MAINE PUBLIC HEALTH ASSOCIATION NURSING SERVICE,

By KATHLEEN DENNETT, R. N.,

*North Franklin County Nurse.*

738 pupils in the Farmington schools were given the routine physical inspection.

24 had symptoms of defective vision. 6 were corrected.

388 had symptoms of defective teeth. 98 were corrected.

116 had symptoms of defective throats. 4 were corrected.

2 had symptoms of defective nose.

108 were 10% under average weight.

233 had hearing tested with the audiometer. 8 were defective.

Several inspections for communicable diseases were made.

3 had symptoms of speech defects.

1 was excluded with symptoms of ringworm.

5 were excluded with symptoms of impetigo.

7 were excluded with symptoms of scabies.

Spring check-up was made in the schools.

93 home visits were made to discuss with the parents the correction of these defects.

Respectfully submitted,

KATHLEEN DENNETT, R. N.,

*North Franklin County Nurse.*

## Report of Union Health Officer

---

Farmington, Maine,  
January 25, 1939.

*To the Selectmen of Farmington:*

DEAR SIRS:

There were reported during 1938 in Farmington 181 cases of whooping cough, nine of chickenpox, two of German measles, five of measles, four of mumps, seven of Vincent's Angina (trench mouth) and nine of pneumonia. All but the cases of Vincent's Angina and pneumonia were visited, a total of 279 visits being made.

The cases of measles were contracted by members of two families both by exposure from out of town cases, but early report and co-operation on the part of the parents enabled us to prevent others in town from being exposed.

Twenty-seven were vaccinated, 30 were given toxoid to produce immunity against diphtheria, 111 were given the Schick test to learn if a previous toxoid had given immunity. One had a Dick test to determine if she was susceptible to scarlet fever and 234 were tuberculin tested.

Mrs. Dennett made the arrangements for immunization in the town schools and Miss Johansen at the Normal School, Mrs. Dennett assisting in administration at all.

Dr. Mitchell of the State Bureau of Health exhibited a sound picture at the Normal School to two groups, a total of 300 being present.

A total of 23 citizens attended the chest clinics held monthly at the hospital, these had 31 x-rays taken and 34 examinations, three going to the sanatorium. The clinics being conducted by C. D. Cromwell, M. D., Superintendent of the Central Maine Sanatorium.

Four hundred twenty-four pupil inspections were made by request of Mrs. Dennett or the teachers.

One hundred forty-seven inspections were made of food handling establishments.

The sanitary engineer made 17 visits regarding water supplies and 100 to food handling places.

He addressed the student body at the Farmington State Normal School on sanitary aspects of health work, 300 being present.

Very sincerely yours,

B. L. ARMS, M. D.,

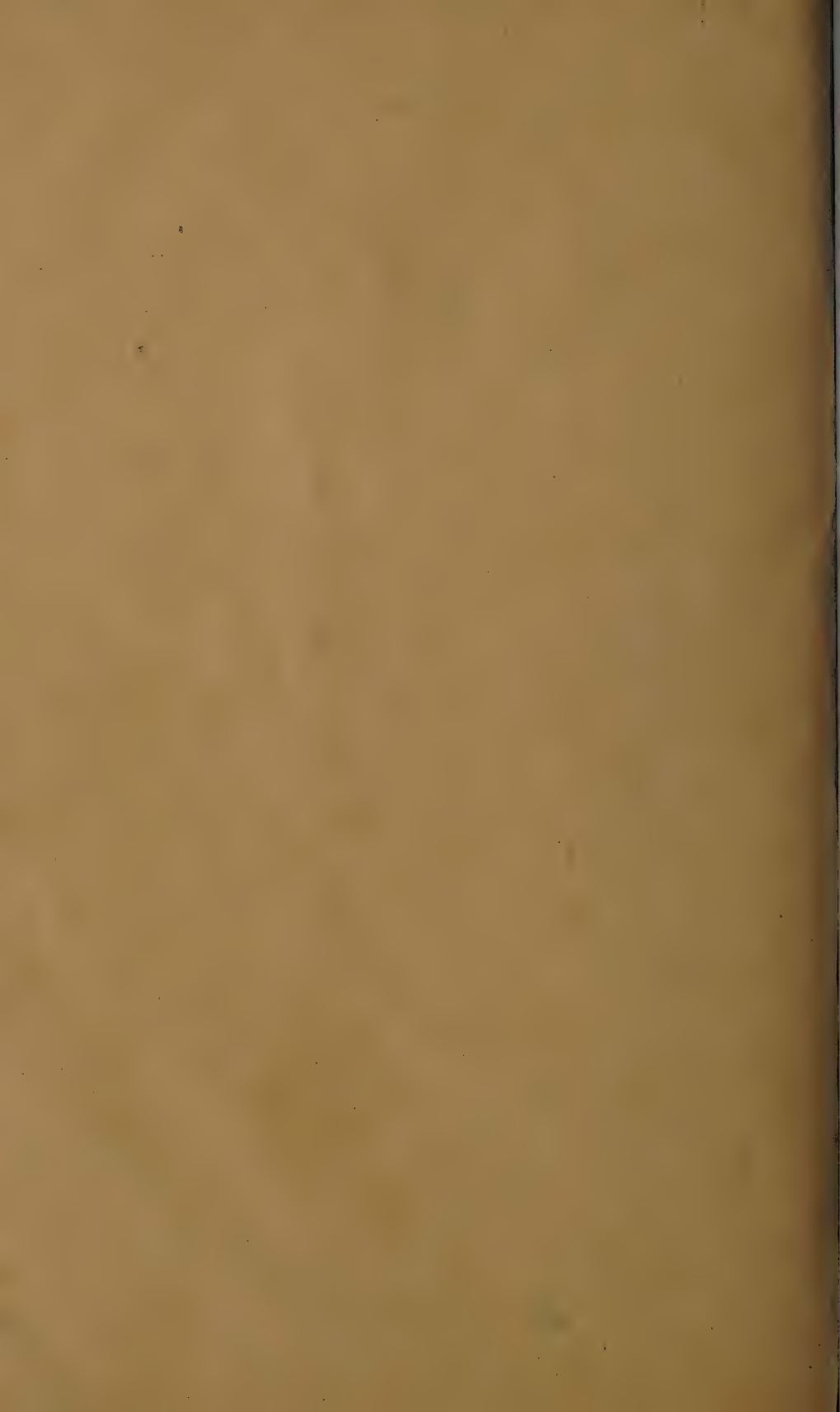
*Director Cooperative Health Union.*









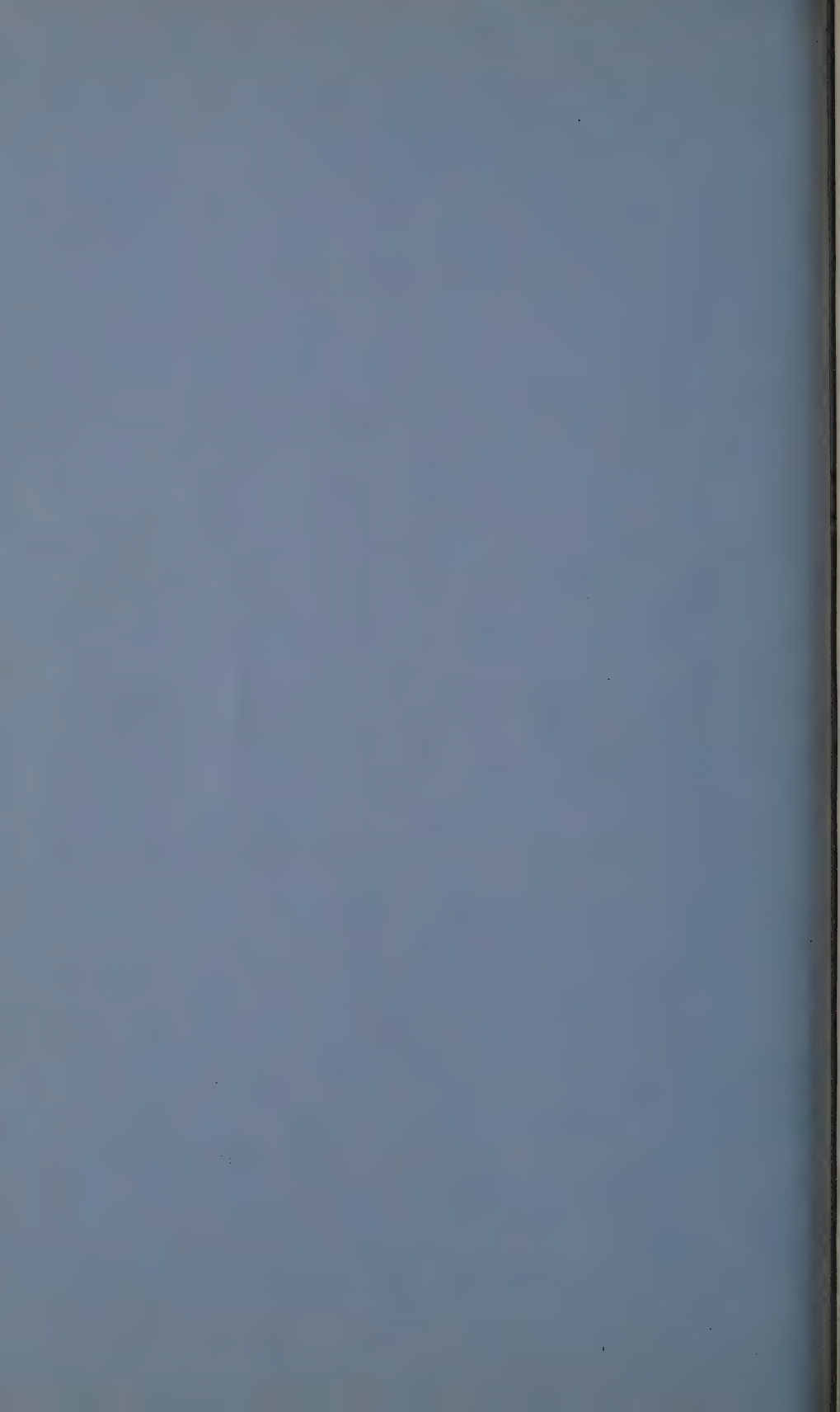


**One Hundred and Forty-sixth**  
**ANNUAL REPORT**  
OF THE  
**TOWN OF FARMINGTON**  
BY THE  
**MUNICIPAL OFFICERS**  
INCLUDING  
**Report of Superintendent of Schools**  
FOR THE  
**YEAR ENDING FEBRUARY 5, 1940**

---

FARMINGTON, MAINE  
The Knowlton & McLeary Co., Printers  
1940

**Please Bring This Report to Town Meeting**





**One Hundred and Forty-sixth**  
**ANNUAL REPORT**  
**OF THE**  
**TOWN OF FARMINGTON**  
**BY THE**  
**MUNICIPAL OFFICERS**  
**INCLUDING**  
**Report of Superintendent of Schools**  
**FOR THE**  
**YEAR ENDING FEBRUARY 5, 1940**

---

**FARMINGTON, MAINE**  
**The Knowlton & McLeary Co., Printers**  
**1940**

# TOWN OFFICERS

---

## SELECTMEN, ASSESSORS AND OVERSEERS OF POOR

A. L. HARDY

A. T. VOTER

E. A. WRIGHT

## SCHOOL COMMITTEE

L. B. MORTON, *Chairman*

EMERY L. MALLETT

H. W. TAYLOR

GLADYS M. BAILEY

ANNA B. GOULD

## SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

W. F. MINER

## AGENT

SUMNER P. MILLS

## COLLECTOR

R. W. KNOWLTON

## TREASURER

GEORGE W. KERSHNER

## TOWN CLERK

R. WEBER

## HEALTH OFFICER

B. L. ARMS, M. D.

## SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

F. K. AMES

## FIRE WARDEN

VICTOR C. HUART

## PUBLIC HEALTH NURSE

RUBY G. BENNETT

# WARRANT

---

*To R. W. Knowlton, a Constable in the Town of Farmington, County of Franklin,*

GREETING:

In the name of the State of Maine, you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of said Town of Farmington, qualified by law to vote in Town affairs, to assemble in Odd Fellows Hall, in said Town, on the fourth day of March next, at ten o'clock in the forenoon, to act on the following articles, to wit:

## ARTICLE 1

To choose a moderator to preside at said meeting.

## ARTICLE 2

To see if the Town will vote to accept the annual reports of the Town Officers.

## ARTICLE 3

To choose all necessary Town Officers for the ensuing year.

## ARTICLE 4

To see what sum of money the Town will vote to raise for the support of Common Schools for the ensuing year.

## ARTICLE 5

To see what sum of money the Town will vote to raise for Free High School for the ensuing year.

## ARTICLE 6

To see what sum of money the Town will vote to raise for Industrial Education for the ensuing year.

## ARTICLE 7

To see what sum of money the Town will vote to raise for the purchase of Text-books for the ensuing year.

## ARTICLE 8

To see what sum of money the Town will vote to raise for School Supplies for the ensuing year.

## ARTICLE 9

To see what sum of money the Town will vote to raise for repairs of School Buildings for the ensuing year.

## ARTICLE 10

To see what sum of money the Town will vote to raise for Insurance on school property for the ensuing year.

## ARTICLE 11

To see what sum of money the Town will vote to raise to be expended for Physical Education.

## ARTICLE 12

To see what sum the Town will vote to raise for salary of Superintendent of Schools for ensuing year.

## ARTICLE 13

To see what sum of money the Town will vote to raise for the Conveyance of scholars to elementary schools for the ensuing year.

## ARTICLE 14

To see what sum of money the Town will vote to raise for the Support of the Poor for the ensuing year.

## ARTICLE 15

To see what sum of money the Town will vote to raise to defray Incidental Expenses for the ensuing year.

## ARTICLE 16

To see what sum of money the Town will vote to raise for repairs of Roads and Bridges for the ensuing year, and how the same shall be expended.

## ARTICLE 17

To see what sum of money the Town will vote to raise to meet the expenses of Memorial Day.

## ARTICLE 18

To see what sum the Town will appropriate for State Aid road construction, (in addition to the amounts regularly raised for care of ways, highways and bridges) under the provisions of Section 19, Chapter 28, Revised Statutes of 1930, or under the provisions of Section 3, Chapter 229, Public Laws of 1937.

## ARTICLE 19

To see what sum of money the Town will vote to raise for the collection of taxes for the ensuing year.

## ARTICLE 20

To see what sum of money the Town will vote to raise for the abatement of taxes for the ensuing year.

## ARTICLE 21

To see how the taxes shall be collected, and when made payable.

## ARTICLE 22

To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to make a temporary loan or loans in anticipation of taxes at the lowest net cost to the town and to negotiate notes therefor to the lowest bidder after such notice to prospective bidders as the Selectmen deem expedient, the said note or notes to be for an amount which shall not exceed in the aggregate the total tax levy of the preceding municipal year, to be paid during the year in which they are issued out of money raised during said current year by taxes in accordance with the provisions of Section 83 of Chapter 5 of the Revised Statutes of 1930 as amended.

## ARTICLE 23

To see what sum of money the Town will vote to raise for Sidewalks for the ensuing year.

## ARTICLE 24

To see if the Town will vote to pay for lighting certain streets and ways outside of the Corporation, how much money shall be raised, and how the same shall be expended.

## ARTICLE 25

To see what sum of money the Town will vote to raise for Aid to dependent children.



## ARTICLE 26

To see what sum of money the Town will vote to raise for the purpose of enabling the Farmington Library Association to continue the maintenance of a Free Public Library, granting the use of its books to all inhabitants of the Town as provided for in Chapter 57, Section 15, of the Revised Statutes.

## ARTICLE 27

To see what sum of money the Town will vote to raise to pay outstanding indebtedness.

## ARTICLE 28

To see what sum of money the Town will vote to raise to pay interest on outstanding indebtedness and temporary loans.

## ARTICLE 29

To see if the Town will vote to accept the road as recommended by the State Highway Commission.

## ARTICLE 30

To see if the Town will vote to raise the sum of \$1,200 for State Patrol work.

## ARTICLE 31

To see what sum of money the Town will vote to raise for repairs and extension of sewers.

## ARTICLE 32

To see if the Town will vote to raise the sum of \$1,241.00 for maintenance of Third Class road as required by Law.

## ARTICLE 33

To see what sum the Town will vote to raise for a Public Health Nurse.

## ARTICLE 34

To see what sum of money the Town will vote to raise for outdoor Band Concerts by Wheeler's Band for 1940.

## ARTICLE 35

To see if the Town will vote to enact the following Traffic ordinance to become effective March 20, 1940 after notice provided by law:

Be it ordained by the Town of Farmington that from the fifteenth day of November to the fifteenth day of April of each year it shall be unlawful for any person to park motor or other vehicles or leave obstructions within the road and street limits of the town for more than two hours between the hours of ten at night and seven in the morning. Any person violating the provisions of this ordinance shall be fined not more than five dollars for each offense.

#### ARTICLE 36

To see what sum of money the Town will vote to grant and raise to be expended and used for advertising the natural resources, advantages, and attractions of the State of Maine.

#### ARTICLE 37

To see if the Town will vote to adopt the following Radio ordinance:

Be it ordained by the inhabitants of the Town of Farmington—

Section 1. That it shall be unlawful for any person, firm, copartnership, association, or corporation knowingly or wantonly to operate or cause to be operated, any machine, device, apparatus, or instrument of any kind whatsoever within the limits of the town of Farmington, between the hours of 6 o'clock P. M., and 12 o'clock midnight, the operation of which shall cause reasonably preventable electrical interference with radio reception, within said town limits; Provided, however, that X-Ray pictures, examinations, or treatments may be made at any time if the machines or apparatus used therefor are properly equipped to avoid all unnecessary or reasonably preventable interference with radio reception and are not negligently operated.

Section 2. That this ordinance shall not be held or construed to embrace or cover the regulation of any transmitting, broadcasting or receiving instrument, apparatus, or device used or useful in interstate commerce or the operation of which instrument, apparatus, or device is licensed or authorized by or under the provisions of any act of the Congress of the United States.

Section 3. That every person, copartnership, association, firm or corporation violating any of the provisions of this ordinance shall, upon conviction, be punished by fine of not less than 5 dollars nor more than 10 dollars.

Section 4. That this ordinance shall take effect upon passage.

## ARTICLE 38

To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen on behalf of the Town, to sell and dispose of any Real Estate, acquired by the Town for non-payment of taxes thereon, on such terms as they may deem advisable, and to execute Quit-claim deeds for such property.

## ARTICLE 39

To see what sum of money the Town will vote to raise for support of the Cooperative Health Union.

## ARTICLE 40

To see what sum of money the Town will vote to raise for care and lease of the Town Dump.

## ARTICLE 41

To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to join with the merchants and other residents in the employment of a full time man to clean the streets and care for the Common.

## ARTICLE 42

To see what sum, if any, the Town would recommend to take from the joint State Aid account for the purpose of applying bituminous surface treatment to State Aid roads, in excess of the requirements of Section 2, Chapter 132, P. L. 1935.

## ARTICLE 43

To see what sum the Town will vote to raise for the Farmington Chamber of Commerce toward the maintenance of an Information Bureau, said sum to be expended by the President and Directors.

## ARTICLE 44

To see if the Town will vote to have all poll taxes committed to the Collector, and made due and payable on the first day of May, 1940.

## ARTICLE 45

To see if the Town will vote to establish and maintain a street light, at the junction of lower High and Main streets, near the residence of Clarence Wilbur.

## ARTICLE 46

To see if the Town will vote to tar the walks, leading from Quebec St. to the new grade school building.

## ARTICLE 47

To see if the Town will authorize the Selectmen to purchase a Safe large enough to accommodate the Town's records.

## ARTICLE 48

To see if the Town will vote to establish and maintain a street light, on Maple Ave., near the residence of Henry A. Compton.

## ARTICLE 49

To see what sum of money the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for the care and upkeep of the Hippach Property.

## ARTICLE 50

To see what action the Town will take in regard to disposing of the old grade school building on Middle Street.

## ARTICLE 51

To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to purchase a Power Grader, and raise and appropriate money for the same.

## ARTICLE 52

To see what action the Town will take in regard to building a Gymnasium, and Community Building.

## ARTICLE 53

To see if the Town will vote to write off overdrafts in the School Department and charge the same to Town Debt.

## ARTICLE 54

To transact any other business that may legally come before said meeting.

The Selectmen give notice that they will be in session for the purpose of correcting the list of voters in said Town, and hearing and deciding upon application of persons claiming to have their names entered upon said list, at the office of the Selectmen on Saturday, March 2, 1940, at 2 o'clock P. M., and at 9 o'clock A. M. on the day of said meeting.

Given under our hands this 24th day of February, 1940.

A. L. HARDY,  
A. T. VOTER,  
E. A. WRIGHT,

*Selectmen of Farmington.*



# Selectmen's Report

---

*To the Citizens of the Town of Farmington:*

The following report of receipts and expenditures for the fiscal year ending February 5, 1940, is submitted to the taxpayers of Farmington.

## VALUATION AND ASSESSMENTS

The valuation taken in April is as follows:

### DETAILED LIST OF PROPERTY AND POLLS

Number of polls taxed	1,152
Number of polls not taxed	51
Rate of taxation	.045
Amount assessed on each poll	\$ 3 00
Amount of Excise taxes on autos, 1939	6,935 70
Number of autos taxed, 1939	1,505

### DESCRIPTION OF PROPERTY

Real estate, resident	\$2,131,230 00	
Real estate, non-resident	175,650 00	
		<hr/>
Total real estate		\$2,306,880 00
Personal estate, resident	\$369,690 00	
Personal estate, non-resident	30,925 00	
		<hr/>
Total personal estate		\$400,615 00
		<hr/>
Grand total amount		\$2,707,495 00
		<hr/>
Value of land	\$ 699,105 00	
Value of buildings	1,607,775 00	

## PERSONAL PROPERTY

	NO.	VALUE
Horses and mules	213	\$15,450 00
Colts, 3 to 4 years, pony	3	110 00
Colts, 2 to 3 years	3	140 00
Cows	1,210	40,925 00
Oxen	57	3,055 00
Three-year-olds	254	8,715 00
Two-year-olds	369	8,770 00
Sheep (over 35 in number)	103	535 00
Poultry (over 50 in number)	2,754	2,292 00
Swine (over 10 in number)	7	85 00
Total amount		<hr/> \$80,077 00

## EXEMPT LIVESTOCK

	NO.	VALUE
One-year-old	521	\$8,204 00
Sheep (to 35 in number)	265	1,827 00
Swine (to 10 in number)	173	1,435 00
Poultry (to 50 in number)	3,324	3,293 00
Total amount		<hr/> \$14,759 00

## ALL OTHER KINDS OF PERSONAL PROPERTY

	NO.	VALUE
Stock in trade		\$206,075 00
Logs		2,500 00
Lumber, wood and bark		5,450 00
Musical instruments	138	10,795 00
Furniture, including radios		43,625 00
Machinery		31,800 00
Tractors	9	2,415 00
Airplane	1	200 00
		<hr/> \$302,860 00
Brought forward		80,077 00
Total amount Personal Property		<hr/> \$382,937 00

Upon the polls and estates we assessed the following sum to wit:

State tax	\$21,491 14
County tax	6,962 33
For support of Common School	10,000 00
For Free High School	10,500 00
Purchase of Text-books	700 00
School Supplies	1,000 00
Repairs of School Buildings and Miscellaneous Expenses	1,200 00
Insurance on School Property	1,200 00
Medical Inspection and Physical Training	600 00
Salary Superintendent of Schools	1,000 00
Conveyance of Scholars to Elementary Schools	4,300 00
Support of Poor	5,000 00
Defray Incidental Expenses	4,000 00
Repair of Roads and Bridges	17,000 00
Memorial Day	100 00
State Aid Road	2,520 00
Collection of Taxes	600 00
Abatement of Taxes	400 00
Sidewalks	500 00
Lighting Streets and Ways outside Corp.	2,000 00
Mothers' Aid	700 00
Library Association	1,500 00
Interest on Outstanding Indebtedness	5,000 00
State Patrol Work	1,200 00
Outstanding Indebtedness	24,000 00
Repairs and Extension of Sewers	800 00
Maintenance of Third Class Roads	1,158 00
Public Health Nurse	650 00
Outdoor Concerts by Wheeler's Band	150 00
Information Bureau, Chamber of Commerce	150 00
Cooperative Health Union	500 00
Lease and care Town Dump	300 00
Industrial Education	600 00
Advertising Natural Resources of State of Maine	50 00
Overlay	2,463 67
	<hr/>
	\$130,295 14

## TAX COLLECTOR'S REPORT

Commitment	\$125,295 14	
Supplementary Tax	403 12	
		<hr/>
		\$125,698 26
Cash to Treasurer	\$120,363 10	
Tax Titles	3,677 37	
Abatements	595 31	
Unpaid, Feb. 5, 1940	1,062 48	
		<hr/>
		\$125,698 26

## TREASURER'S STATEMENT

Feb. 5, 1940

Warrants Paid	\$117,270 38	
State Tax	21,491 14	
County Tax	6,962 33	
Bonds	9,000 00	
Coupons	2,950 00	
Notes	50,000 00	
State Treasurer, Dog License	546 00	
Cash on hand Feb. 5, 1940	3,812 28	
		<hr/>
		\$212,032 13
Cash on hand Feb. 1, 1939	\$ 13,513 71	
Received from W. F. Miner, Supt.	5,114 71	
Int. on School Fund	38 84	
Received from F. E. Knowlton, Excise Tax	8,694 76	
Received from R. W. Knowlton, Tax Coll.	120,363 10	
Teacher's Pension	566 50	
Received from R. Weber, Dog License	546 00	
Loans	35,000 00	
Received from Selectmen	28,194 51	
		<hr/>
		\$212,032 13

GEORGE W. KERSHNER, *Treasurer.*

## INCIDENTALS

New England Tel. & Tel. Co., telephone	\$ 34 00
E. E. Russell, V. S., destroying and burial of dog	2 00
R. W. Knowlton, Coll., posting warrants, serving notices, special trips to Augusta	98 50
A. L. Hardy, extra expense and use of car	100 00
R. Weber, Town Clerk, salary for year	204 79
A. E. Floyd, M. D., reporting births and deaths	5 25
Loring, Short and Harmon, books and office supplies	3 25
Burroughs Adding Machine Co., repairs and contract of adding machine	10 67
W. M. Pratt, bags used for distributing commodities	1 35
The Barton Press, printing	11 75
Selectmen, petty cash	50 00
Currier Insurance Agency, insurance on Fire Dept. men	93 75
Treasurer of State, Institutional Service	443 07
Marks Printing House, office supplies	32 33
The Knowlton & McLeary Co., printing	396 25
Sumner P. Mills, Town Agent, salary	121 00
Fox & Ginn, Inc., express on commodities	50
Carroll F. Smith, express on commodities	47 01
Uldena A. Webber, office work	562 00
A. L. Wolcott, Treasurer, salary	300 00
Chester Greenwood Est., welding	2 15
Campbell's	40
L. R. Clark, express on commodities	14 01
C. A. Matthieu, stamps	18 50
N. E. Weymouth, welding	32 15
J. L. Tyler, Treas., rent of vault	12 00
Chas. G. Nickerson	40
Franklin Journal Co., printing	28 35
Frank E. Knowlton, recording fee	50
Maine Municipal Association	60 00
American City Magazine Co.	2 00
Utility Shop, office equipment	6 00
B&E Motor Express, express on commodities	20 89
C. S. Crosby, supplies	26
Geo. Hodgdon, office supplies	3 18
Beedy's Signs	5 55
Frank Heminway, truant officer	3 50



H. P. White Co., office supplies	\$ 40 05
James Reed, M. D., reporting births and deaths	13 50
Edwin Cunningham, reporting births and deaths	25
Weber Insurance Agency, bond for Treasurer	75 00
Dan T. Adams, rent of Morton barn	84 00
Fogg's Transportation Co., express on commodities	6 17
M. M. Brown, express on commodities	58 47
Ralph W. Knowlton, Coll., making tax liens	156 13
Jesse A. Waugh, tires bought for school bus at T. Farm	22 17
Chas. W. Bell, M. D., reporting births and deaths	3 25
Stoddard House, lunches for ballot clerks	1 30
Flora Judkins, ballot clerk	3 00
Geo. Linscott, ballot clerk	3 00
Flora P. Mills, ballot clerk	3 00
Frank Luce, ballot clerk	3 00
Richard Bell, ballot clerk	3 00
Currier Insurance Agency, bonds for excise tax collector, and tax collector	35 00
Geo. W. Kershner, discharging tax lien	25
W. Durrell, labor on Hippach Field	4 00
Marr's Drug Store	50
J. J. Newberry Co.	9 54
Collins Restaurant, lunches for ballot clerks	2 25
Tires for truck	22 27
C. B. Moody, repairs	16 35
Jones Insurance Agency, insurance on town garage	175 20
Frank K. Ames, sealer of weights and measures	35 00
Chas. M. Hobbs, water hydrants	404 50
Farmington Village Corp., repairs on water pipes and hydrants	47 32
Nat'l Used Car Market Report, Inc., Red Book	7 00
First National Bank, office rent	120 00
W. S. Darley & Co., flashing signal	32 94
Garland C. Lewis, extra work on auditing	2 50
State Department of Audit, auditing for 1939	548 40
J. W. Nichols, M. D., reporting births and deaths	2 25
Frank E. Knowlton, auto excise tax collector	301 00
Chas. W. Butterfield, keeping tramps	146 25
F. L. Springer, M. D., reporting births and deaths	13 25
H. E. Seamon, help on forest fire	2 50

Geo. W. Kershner, rent of barn	\$ 5 00
Rev. A. P. Watson, return of marriage license	1 00
F. E. Knowlton, recording deed	75
Lorrimer M. Schmidt, M. D., reporting births and deaths	6 00
C. C. Weymouth, M. D., reporting births and deaths	53 50
West Farmington Water District, proportion of excise tax	34 99
Suburban Water District, proportion of excise tax	30 20
Farmington Village Corporation, proportion of excise tax	280 61
State Treasurer, dog tax	546 00
A. T. Thurston, lights on West Farmington bridge	466 40
Maine Truck-Tractor Co., F. W. D. truck	3,500 00
New Town garage	4,673 95
A. L. Hardy, balance salary '39	200 00
A. T. Voter, balance salary '39	50 00
E. A. Wright, balance salary '39	48 00
A. L. Hardy, part salary '40	1,050 00
A. T. Voter, part salary '40	375 00
E. A. Wright, part salary '40	390 00
Unexpended balance	1,273 63
	<hr/>
	\$18,135 90

Appropriation	\$4,000 00
Credit by cash received for fireworks license, victualers license, and circus licenses, etc.	198 30
Manter Farm, down payment by Geo. Doyen	500 00
Bounty of porcupine	24 45
Dog tax, R. Weber	546 00
Refund on bank stock tax	2,315 09
Treas. of State, dog tax refund	369 84
R. R. & Tel. tax	224 96
Received from Auto Excise tax	8,694 76
Tax Deeds paid and taken up	1,022 50
Received from rents, town owned houses	240 00
	<hr/>
	\$18,135 90

NEW TOWN GARAGE ON NORTON FLAT  
SCHOOL LOT, INCLUDING STORAGE SHED

Paid Chester P. Davis, contractor	\$3,763 86	
C. B. Moody, heating and plumbing	391 84	
Chas. G. Nickerson, electric wiring and materials	107 90	
Farmington Oil Co., gas pump and tank	100 00	
Farmington Farmers' Union, paint, iron for shed roof, etc.	90 10	
Wright Lumber Co., lumber for shed	73 86	
Thomas N. Galbert, brick	66 55	
F. C. Metcalf, supplies	4 28	
W. W. Small Co., supplies	3 53	
Gravel	24 48	
Joseph Kolreg, painting	15 00	
		<hr/>
		\$4,641 40

STREET LIGHTS

Appropriation	\$2,000 00	
Overdraft	60 79	
		<hr/>
		\$2,060 79
Orders drawn		2,060 79

FIRE DEPARTMENT

Received from other towns	\$333 00	
Overdrawn	38 59	
		<hr/>
		\$371 59
Expenses:		
V. C. Huart, Treas., paid men	\$210 00	
Farmington Fire Co., payroll No. 1	130 00	
Currier Insurance Agency, insurance	5 00	
J. W. & W. D. Barker, gas	26 59	
		<hr/>
		\$371 59

PUBLIC HEALTH NURSE

Appropriation	\$650 00
Paid Mrs. M. A. Will	650 00

## COOPERATIVE HEALTH UNION

Appropriation	\$500 00
Paid Arthur L. Smith, Treas.	500 00

## SEWER ACCOUNT

Appropriation	\$800 00	
Received from connection	26 45	
Due from connection	50 00	
		<hr/>
		\$876 45
Paid for labor	\$263 75	
Paid for material	451 72	
Unexpended	60 98	
		<hr/>
		\$876 45

## TOWN DUMP

Appropriation	\$300 00
Paid for labor	\$265 00
Paid D. L. Churchill, for painting signs	4 00
Unexpended	31 00
	<hr/>
	\$300 00

## ROADS AND BRIDGES

Appropriation	\$17,000 00	
Farmington Village Corp.	500 00	
State, plowing snow	2,240 91	
State allotment, Highway	652 40	
Received from Tar driveways	396 35	
Due from Tar driveways	192 42	
Sale of granite	12 16	
Sale of tires	40 00	
Farmington P. O., removing snow	18 30	
Rebates, snow removal	30 67	
Use of grader	5 60	
Franklin County Agri. Society	15 00	
Overdraft	655 62	
	<hr/>	
		\$21,759 43

Paid for labor, men and trucks	\$9,039 41	
Barrett Co., tar	2,656 47	
Gas, oil and grease	3,189 09	
Material, parts, repairs	3,712 83	
Removing snow from streets	1,990 65	
Cleaning streets, business section	282 00	
Mowing roadsides	529 58	
Gravel	204 40	
Sand spreader	155 00	
		<hr/>
		\$21,759 43

## UNIMPROVED ROADS ACCOUNT

Paid for trucks, labor, gravel	\$948 60
Received from State	948 60

## WOODCOCK, OR BAILEY HILL ROAD

Paid by town for materials, labor, trucks, arch culvert, etc.	\$3,049 24
Received from State, Special Resolve	\$1,974 50
Overdraft, no appropriation	1,074 74
	<hr/>
	\$3,049 24
Received from W. P. A.	\$6,105 23

## SIDEWALKS

Appropriation	\$500 00
General repairs	\$153 12
Unexpended	346 88
	<hr/>
	\$500 00

## MAINTENANCE OF THIRD CLASS ROAD

Appropriation	\$1,158 00
Paid State, tarring River Road	\$925 75
General repairs, grading, etc.	77 70
Gravel	7 50
Unexpended to Construction	147 05
	<hr/>
	\$1,158 00

## STATE PATROL

Town appropriation	\$1,200 00	
Overexpended by State	97 80	
		<hr/>
		\$1,297 80
Expended by State		1,297 80

## STATE AID ROAD No. 6, TITCOMB HILL

Appropriation by Town	\$2,520 00	
Appropriation by State	1,890 00	
		<hr/>
		\$4,410 00
Tarring Chesterville Road No. 7	\$ 292 50	
Expended by State, Road No. 7		
New construction, Titcomb Hill No. 6	53 20	
Paid for power shovel, trucks and labor	3,535 39	
Gravel	146 00	
Culverts	148 26	
Guard rail	63 25	
Unexpended	171 40	
		<hr/>
		\$4,410 00

## THIRD CLASS ROAD

East side of Sandy River, toward Strong

Appropriation from State	\$2,772 45	
Unexpended from Maintenance	147 05	
Overdrawn	143 99	
		<hr/>
		\$3,063 49
Paid for power shovel, trucks and labor	\$2,434 34	
Culverts	353 75	
Gravel	143 80	
Earth borrow	131 60	
		<hr/>
		\$3,063 49

## POWER SHOVEL ACCOUNT

Parker, Danner Co. for new Insley Shovel	\$6,700 00	
Allowance on old Shovel	\$1,800 00	
Monthly payments made, as earned	2,767 20	
Balance payments due	2,132 80	
		<hr/>
		\$6,700 00



## AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN

Appropriation	\$700 00	
Overdrawn	2 46	
		<hr/>
		\$702 46
Paid State		702 46

## TOWN FARM

Credits: Corn, milk, calves and other products sold	\$1,770 87	
Credit, board of inmates	2,205 38	
Overdraft	46 50	
		<hr/>
		\$4,022 75
Cost of operating, including Supt.'s salary	\$ 900 00	
Cost of lights, telephone, milk inspector	133 80	
Paid for hired help, board of inmates, groceries, supplies, fertilizer, etc.	2,988 95	
		<hr/>
		\$4,022 75

## FARM STOCK AND SUPPLIES

17 Cows	\$900 00	
9 Heifers, 2 years	315 00	
5 Heifers, 1 year	125 00	
5 Calves, 6 months and under	75 00	
2 Hogs	20 00	
2 Horses	500 00	
25 tons Hay	200 00	
Tools and implements, milk tanks, ice cans, etc.	950 00	
150 bushels potatoes	150 00	
12 bushels beans	35 00	
48 hundred corn and oats	75 00	
40 bushels oats	25 00	
Sawed lumber	100 00	
50 cords fitted wood	350 00	
25 ton silage	125 00	
		<hr/>
		\$3,945 00

## TOWN POOR

Name of Family	Chargeable	Located in	No. in Family	Amount
A. A. Anderson	Farmington	Farmington	1	\$ 7 90
Soldiers Relief No. 1	Farmington	Farmington	2	308 89
Leon Chandler	Farmington	Wilton	4	33 84
Ernest Crocker	Farmington	Farmington	6	316 40
Frank Collins	Farmington	Farmington	3	18 84
Walter Bump	Farmington	Phillips	4	489 42
Rueban Conrad	Farmington	Farmington	1	23 95
John Butzell	Farmington	Farmington	4	61 50
Delbert Hiscock	Farmington	Auburn	3	10 00
Henry Jennings	Farmington	Farmington	1	70 00
Ivan Hodgkins	Farmington	Farmington	1	135 25
Soldiers Relief No. 2	Farmington	Farmington	3	7 50
Kingston Paul	Farmington	Hallowell	5	637 82
Wm. Sabine	Farmington	Farmington	2	39 01
Andrew Turner	Farmington	Farmington	6	9 01
Geo. Vehue	Farmington	Farmington	1	163 90
A. J. Whitney	Farmington	Farmington	6	537 45
Guy Sweetser	Farmington	Farmington	1	17 62
Methel Holt	Farmington	Wilton	1	25 00
Mrs. H. A. Manter	Farmington	Farmington	2	9 75
Soldiers Relief No. 3	Farmington	Farmington		63 09
John Dodge	Farmington	Farmington	4	48 87
Perley Oram	Farmington	Farmington	6	137 92
Wood for the Poor				550 50
Ervin Dyer	Farmington	Fairfield	8	584 50
Archie Odell	Farmington	Farmington	4	82 24
Nicholas Blamey	Farmington	Farmington	2	7 48
John Paul	Farmington	Farmington	1	5 00
Leonard Doble	Farmington	Farmington	3	4 80
Mary Mitchell	Farmington	Farmington	1	3 00
Soldiers Relief No. 4	Farmington	Farmington	1	131 00
Lester Greenwood	Farmington	Auburn	1	50 00
Ruth Wilson	Farmington	Farmington	1	18 00
Frank Gilbert	Farmington	Farmington	4	27 59
Kenneth Durrell		Farmington	5	7 94
Alvah Welch	Farmington	Farmington	1	13 93
Walter Brown	Farmington	Farmington	5	5 01

Name of Family	Chargeable	Located in	No. in Family	Amount
Edwin Nile	Farmington	Rangeley	8	\$604 51
Warren Smith	Farmington	Farmington	3	4 50
Fred L. Wilder	Farmington	Farmington		3 90
Lawrence Odell	Farmington	Farmington	1	1 95
Floyd Goding	Farmington	Farmington	6	843 59
Ed Paul	Farmington	Farmington	1	304 25
Earl Haley	Farmington	Farmington		222 87
Carl Mitchell	Farmington	Farmington	1	111 00
Easter Robbins	Farmington	Farmington	1	143 45
Harry Thomas	Farmington	Farmington	1	15 00
Carrie Gilbert	Farmington	Farmington	1	84 00
Frank Ellis	Farmington	Farmington	1	100 00
Hazel Ladd	Farmington	Lisbon	1	242 00
John LaBree	Farmington	Farmington	3	7 50
A. A. Chamberlain	Farmington	Farmington	1	190 25
Mrs. Eastman	Farmington	Farmington	1	2 00
Alice Crocker	Farmington	Farmington	1	113 85
Fred Smith	Farmington	Farmington	4	183 46
Fred LaBree	Farmington	Farmington	2	10 00
Guy Chandler	Farmington	Wilton		16 84
Maurice Whitney	Farmington	Farmington	5	5 60
Chas. Lake	Farmington	Farmington	1	12 00
Arthur Ladd	Farmington	Lisbon	3	20 00

Warrants drawn \$7,133 56

Appropriation \$5,000 00

Overexpended 1939 2,133 56

---

\$7,133 56

#### POOR OF OTHER TOWNS

Name of Family	Chargeable	Located in	No. in Family	Amount
Walter Spearin	Farmington	Canton	2	\$293 33
Soldiers Relief No. 1	Wilton	Farmington	6	20 00
Iris Fraser	Rangeley	Farmington	4	611 99
Joseph Welch	Wilton	Farmington	6	354 02
Robie Roburchand	Oakland	Farmington	1	178 48
Mildred Rackliff	Industry	Farmington	8	353 76
Stephen T. Hiscock	Mt. Vernon	Farmington	4	295 15

Name of Family	Chargeable	Located in	No. in Family	Amount
Frank Butterfield	Chesterville	Farmington	6	\$ 3 00
Otto Reeves	Augusta	Farmington	5	146 93
Harlan Wilbur	Phillips	Farmington	4	29 03
				<hr/>
				\$2,285 69

Included in these totals for Poor Account are the following bills:				
Hospitalization				\$919 50
Burials				674 85
Medical care				349 75
				<hr/>
				\$1,944 10

## STATE POOR

Name of Family	Chargeable	Located in	No. in Family	Amount
Theo. Collette	State	Farmington	2	\$ 10 65
Chas. R. Copp	State	Farmington	1	84 04
Everett Brown	State	Farmington	3	626 36
Geo. H. Hewey	State	Farmington	2	189 55
Anne Hunt	State	Farmington	1	344 96
Clarence Holt	State	Farmington	2	198 65
Soldiers Relief No. 1	State	Farmington	6	349 41
J. Weldon Owens	State	Farmington	7	92 32
Flora McLay	State	Farmington	1	187 25
Earl J. Moore	State	Farmington	4	59 13
G. M. Oakes	State	Farmington	5	576 02
Earl Pelchat	State	Farmington	4	134 12
Chas. Russell	State	Farmington	5	235 27
Lewis Watson	State	Farmington	7	171 24
Harold Thorpe	State	Farmington	3	422 88
Bertha Smith	State	Farmington	1	701 28
Leo Berry	State	Farmington	6	29 86
Perley Braley	State	Farmington	1	14 00
Jennie Russell	State	Farmington	1	242 90
Reuben Campbell	State	Farmington	7	276 45
Annie Dearborn	State	Farmington	3	22 00
Alfred Kilbreth	State	Farmington	3	2 50
Angus Faille	State	Farmington	1	2 00
Harold Spearin	State	Farmington	1	19 03
				<hr/>
				\$4,991 87

## PUBLIC LIBRARY

Appropriation	\$1,500 00	
State Stipend	105 00	
	<hr/>	
		\$1,605 00
Paid Robert F. White, Treas.		1,605 00

## MEMORIAL DAY

Appropriation	\$100 00	
Paid M. C. Hobart	100 00	

## SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

Appropriation	\$1,000 00	
Paid W. F. Miner	1,000 00	

## SCHOOL ACCOUNT

Warrants drawn	\$38,737 76	
1938 Overdrafts	3,092 03	

## WHEELER'S BAND

Appropriation	\$150 00	
Paid C. A. Matthieu, Treas.	150 00	

## OUTSTANDING INDEBTEDNESS

School House Bonds	\$60,000 00	
New High School Bonds	9,000 00	
	<hr/>	
		\$69,000 00

INTEREST ON OUTSTANDING INDEBTEDNESS AND  
TEMPORARY LOANS

Appropriation	\$5,000 00	
Coupons and interest paid	\$3,250 14	
Unexpended	1,749 80	
	<hr/>	
		\$5,000 00

## INFORMATION BUREAU

Appropriation	\$150 00	
Paid Jarvis L. Tyler, Treas.	150 00	

ADVERTISING NATURAL RESOURCES OF THE  
STATE OF MAINE

Appropriation	\$50 00
Paid Jarvis L. Tyler, Treas.	50 00

ABATEMENT OF TAXES, 1939

Bagley, ? paid in Augusta	\$ 3 00
Beal, Winston, paid in Strong	3 00
Blamey, Harris, not here in '39	3 00
Burbank, K., home in Stratton	3 00
Brown, L., left in 1938	3 00
Campbell, Ivan, not found	3 00
Carr, Albert, same as A. O.	3 00
Carville, Bob, not here in '39	3 00
Clark, Robert, not found	3 00
Collins, Maxwell, abate poll	3 00
Cook, C., home in Jay	3 00
Conant, Jack	3 00
Cunningham, A., left in May	3 00
Cristy, Geo., left in '38	3 00
Doble, Leonard, not able	3 00
Doble, Fred, not found	3 00
Durrell, W. S., sick	3 00
Durrell, Chas., not here	3 00
Ellsworth, J. H., charged twice	3 00
Farmington Water Co., error	139 50
Field, Geo., not here in '39	3 00
Fogg, Carroll, not here	3 00
Futler, Paul, not here in '39	3 00
French, Kenneth, not here in '39	3 00
French, Clarence, not found	3 00
Galbert, Thos., taxed twice	72 00
Gauthier, Chas., left State in May	3 00
Gill, Roland, not here in '39	3 00
Godings, Robert, left in '36	3 00
Greenleaf, W. S., not found	3 00
Haley, Earl, sick	7 05
Hardy, Frank	3 00
Hatfield, Leon, here on visit	3 00
Hines, J. W., no poll	3 00



Hiscock, Richard, owned by Town	\$4 50
Hiscock, Wm., not here	3 00
Hodgdon, Elwood F., not here	3 00
Hodgdon, Elwood, not here	3 00
Holt, Clarence, not able	3 00
Hutchinson, Pearl, not found	3 00
Jackman, L. W., not able	3 00
Jackson, W. N., not able	3 00
Jackson, Mrs. Ida, no poll tax	3 00
Jalbert, Reno	3 00
Jones, Carroll, left in May	4 13
Johndren, Geo. or John	3 00
Judkins, Albert, sick	3 00
Keene, Stanley, paid in Old Orchard	3 00
Keefe, Edson, lived in Industry	3 00
LaBree, John	3 00
Lander, Hannah, error	3 00
Locke, Francis, not able	3 00
Locklin, Everett	90
Luce, Collins	3 00
Merchant, Wm.	4 58
Merry, Geo. S., not found	3 00
Mitchell, B., not here in '39	3 00
Mosher, F., not here	3 00
Myrall Store, taxed to Downes	9 00
McCrillis, Leon	1 13
McKechnie, L.	3 00
Noyes, R., not found	3 00
Nottage, Geo., not able	3 00
Oakes, G. M., not able	3 00
Odell, Archie	4 13
Oram, Robert, exempt	4 13
Oram, Perley	3 00
Parker, Aaron, left in May	3 00
Paul, John, same as J. P. Jr.	3 00
Edward, J., left in '37	3 00
Quimby, C. S., paid in Rangeley	3 00
Robash, Jos.	3 00
Robbins, Easter, died	3 00

Ross & Pratt, error	\$ 3 00	
Raymond, Isaac	3 00	
Ray, Viola, error	3 00	
Savage, James, not found	3 00	
Schanz, Horace	3 00	
Searles, Ray, died	4 13	
Seavey, Milford, gone	3 00	
Seavey, Iva	1 13	
Taylor, Geo., not found	3 00	
Taylor, Justin O.	3 00	
Tarbox & Whittier, error	22 50	
Towsley, Irving	3 00	
Turner, Luther	3 00	
Turner, Luther Jr., not here	3 00	
Verrell, F. E., dead	3 00	
Vose, Geo. D., at school	3 00	
Wade, Raymond, left in '37	3 00	
Walker, Cephas	3 00	
Welch, Alvah, sick	3 00	
Wheeler, Sam, lived in Chesterville	3 00	
Wheeler, Floyd, Canton	3 00	
Whitney, Maurice	3 00	
Williams, Lewis, paid in Embden	3 00	
Williams, Irvin, error	67 50	
Wallace, Linwood, paid in Strong	3 00	
		<hr/>
		\$595 31
Appropriation	\$400 00	
Overexpended	195 31	
		<hr/>
		\$595 31

## RESOURCES

Amount in Treasury	\$ 3,812 28
Real Estate	1,300 00
Land and Buildings, Norton Flat	6,000 00
Henry Jennings House and Lot	600 00
Office Equipment	400 00
Trucks, Tractors, Plows, Power Shovel	18,000 00
Town Farm, Stock, Tools, etc.	10,000 00
Due from State	1,607 91
Due from Other Towns	223 11
Tax Deeds, 1931	91 24
1932	44 07
1933	94 94
1934	93 55
1935	201 76
1936	450 23
1937	530 65
1938	1,460 80
1939	3,677 37
Amount Taxes unpaid Feb. 1st	1,062 00
	<hr/>
	\$49,649 91

## LIABILITIES

Amount due Town Officers	\$ 1,200 00
Bills outstanding, estimated	400 00
Resources above Liabilities	48,049 91
	<hr/>
	\$49,649 91

Respectfully submitted,

A. L. HARDY,  
A. T. VOTER,  
E. A. WRIGHT,

*Selectmen of Farmington.*

## TRUST FUNDS

---

The Town of Farmington Holds in Trust the Following Funds:

Elbridge T. Smith	Cemetery Trust Fund
Benjamin Huse	" " "
Eliza Perham	" " "
Alanson Vaughan	" " "
Butterfield	" " "
Chas. C. Folsom	" " "
Solomon A. Wood	" " "
Cutler	" " "
Hinckley and Rogers	" " "
William T. Brackley	" " "
Matthew P. Brooks	" " "
Annie C. Bennett	" " "
Moses Vining	" " "
Mrs. C. E. Wheeler	" " "
John C. Leadbetter	" " "
Nellie I. Lincoln	" " "
James B. Keith	" " "
F. E. Ham	" " "
Hutchins and Kempton	" " "
Mary A. Croswell	" " "
Pillsbury and Drummond	" " "
John A. and Georgie B. Holmes	" " "
Gleason	" " "
Alice A. Page	" " "
Wesley and Elizabeth Cothren	" " "
A. W. Perkins	. Prize
Manley Frederic	Cemetery Trust Fund
William Hiscock	" " "
Hunter	" " "
A. K. Bolan	" " "
F. H. Bowles	" " "
Daniel Beals	" " "

Geo. F. Blake	Cemetery Trust Fund
John Backus	" " "
Geo. A. Adams	" " "
H. A. B. Keyes	" " "
J. H. Goodwin	" " "
C. A. and N. W. Johnson	" " "
Anna B. and Chas. F. Coburn	" " "
Chas. H. Cole	" " "
Ellen S. B. Allen	" " "
Lucy S. Hunt	" " "
Brown and Parsons	" " "
Cyrus Case	" " "
Rebecca L. Tufts	" " "
Betsey Jennings	" " "
Sarah M. Thurston	" " "
Simon Furbish	" " "
Maria E. Wills	" " "
Edward P. Davis	" " "
C. A. Thomas	" " "
Annie M. Greateon	" " "
Zodac Davis	" " "
John F. and Abbie E. Herrick	" " "
L. A. Smith	" " "
Frank N. Harris	" " "
Jonathan S. Ellis	" " "
Augustine Mitchell	" " "
J. Waugh Smith	" " "
Isaac Hibbard and Lewis B. Goodrich	" " "
Elmon J. Dyer	" " "
Abbie A. Macomber	" " "
Margaret J. Belcher	" " "
Geo. F. Blake	Book Fund
L. A. Smith	School Fund
Albert E. Knowles	School Fund
Hiram B. Jennings	Cemetery Trust Fund
Rose E. Lake	" " "
Robert Gower	" " "
J. Frank Jeffers	" " "

GEORGE W. KERSHNER, *Treasurer.*

## Estimates for the Ensuing Year as Made by the Budget Committee, 1940

---

The following are the recommendations for the coming year as made by the Budget Committee:

	1939	1940
Common Schools	\$10,000 00	\$10,000 00
High School	10,500 00	10,500 00
Text-Books	700 00	700 00
School Supplies	700 00	1,000 00
Repairs and Misc.	1,200 00	1,300 00
Insurance of School Buildings	1,200 00	1,200 00
Superintendent	1,000 00	1,000 00
Conveyance	4,300 00	4,000 00
Support of Poor	5,000 00	6,000 00
Incidental Expenses	4,000 00	3,000 00
Roads	17,000 00	16,500 00
Memorial Day	100 00	100 00
State Aid Highway	2,520 00	2,520 00
Collection of Taxes	600 00	600 00
Abatement of Taxes	400 00	400 00
Sidewalks	500 00	500 00
Street Lights outside Corp.	2,000 00	2,200 00
Mothers' Aid	700 00	700 00
Public Library	1,500 00	1,500 00
Outstanding Indebtedness and Bonds	24,000 00	15,000 00
Interest on Indebtedness	5,000 00	3,000 00
State Patrol	1,200 00	1,300 00
Sewers	800 00	800 00
Third Class Road Maintenance	1,158 00	1,241 00
Public Health Nurse	600 00	600 00
Wheeler's Band	150 00	150 00
Home Economics	600 00	600 00
Town Dump	300 00	300 00



	1939	1940
Physical Education	\$600 00	\$600 00
Health Union	400 00	500 00
Chamber of Commerce Information	150 00 }	200 00
Adv. State of Maine	50 00 }	

S. P. MILLS, Chairman,  
 J. L. TYLER,  
 L. M. MOSHER,  
 HENRY WAUGH,  
 EMERY L. MALLET,  
 LLOYD MORTON,  
 GEORGE KERSHNER,  
 FRED BLANCHARD,  
 J. W. BARKER,  
 BENJ. BUTLER,  
 CHAS. M. HOBBS,  
 LEROY HAMMOND,  
 PETER MILLS,

*Budget Committee.*

# Vital Statistics

---

*To the Selectmen of the Town of Farmington:*

GENTLEMEN: The following returns of births, marriages and deaths have been made to this office for the year from February 1, 1939, to February 1, 1940.

Respectfully submitted,

R. WEBER, *Town Clerk.*

## BIRTHS

Number of Births	134
Number of Males	68
Number of Females	66

1938

- May 23 In Waterville, to the wife of Harvey Smith, a daughter, 1st child.  
Nov. 7 To the wife of Ralph L. Davis, a son, 3rd child.  
Nov. 18 To the wife of Joseph Edward Gilbert, a son, 1st child.  
Nov. 30 To the wife of George S. Tracy, a son, 4th child.  
Dec. 28 In Industry, to the wife of Kezar Jackson, a son, 1st child.

1939

- Jan. 8 To the wife of John Allen, a daughter, 6th child.  
Jan. 24 To the wife of Earl Milton Haley, a daughter, 3rd child.  
Jan. 28 To the wife of James Albert Nottage, a daughter, 2nd child.  
Jan. 29 To the wife of Lawrence L. Smith, a daughter.  
Feb. 13 To the wife of Edward Socklexes Newell, a daughter, 3rd child.  
Feb. 15 To the wife of Everett Merton Lowell, a daughter, 3rd child.  
Feb. 15 To the wife of Everett Merton Lowell, a daughter, 4th child.  
Feb. 16 To the wife of Ernest J. Dunham, a son, 4th child.  
Feb. 19 To the wife of Alston Lovejoy Thurston of Mt. Vernon, a daughter, 2nd child.

1939

- Feb. 26 To the wife of Charles Francis Egan of Wilton, a son, 3rd child.
- Mar. 4 To the wife of Ernest M. Crocker, a daughter, 8th child.
- Mar. 4 To the wife of George Perley Soper of Chesterville, a daughter, 1st child.
- Mar. 9 To the wife of Raymond Tibbetts, a daughter, 1st child.
- Mar. 14 To the wife of Eugene Lawrence Spencer of Anson, a son, 1st child.
- Mar. 17 To the wife of Charles Weston Gardiner Parlin, a son, 2nd child.
- Mar. 23 To the wife of Adrien Gilbert Pillsbury, a daughter, 1st child.
- Mar. 21 To the wife of Phillip Waldo Palmer, a daughter, 1st child.
- Mar. 24 To the wife of Ralph Valentine Dill of Chesterville, a daughter, 3rd child.
- Mar. 25 To the wife of Eldon Goodwin Turner of Starks, a daughter, 1st child.
- Mar. 29 To the wife of Alfonso Ricardo Ibarguen, a son, 1st child.
- Apr. 2 To the wife of Louis Clark Toppan of New Sharon, a daughter, 2nd child.
- Apr. 2 To the wife of Philip Henry Matthews of Madison, a daughter, 1st child.
- Apr. 5 To the wife of Raymond C. Pettengill of Weld, a daughter, 3rd child.
- Apr. 11 To the wife of Chester Arthur Knowles of Wilton, a daughter, 4th child.
- Apr. 15 To the wife of Uno John Pulkkinen of South Livermore, a son, 1st child.
- Apr. 15 To the wife of Harris Cole Blamey of Wilton, a son, 1st child.
- Apr. 18 To the wife of George Charles Paul, a daughter, 2nd child.
- Apr. 19 To the wife of Wayne Thorne Greenleaf, a son, 1st child.
- Apr. 21 To the wife of Earl Hodgkins, a son, 2nd child.
- Apr. 24 To the wife of Frank Leslie Springer, a son, 1st child.
- Apr. 24 To the wife of Archie Lloyd Tripp of West Poland, a daughter, 1st child.
- Apr. 29 In Lewiston, to the wife of Danville E. Robbins, a daughter, 1st child.
- Apr. 30 To the wife of Walter Eilson Bump of Avon, a son, 3rd child.

1939

- Apr. 30 To the wife of Peter James Cameron of Wilton, a son, 5th child.
- May 2 To the wife of Lewis Nile Brackley of Strong, a son, 1st child.
- May 5 To the wife of Arthur Roosevelt Welch, a daughter, 4th child.
- May 8 To the wife of Howard Ralph Greene, a daughter, 3rd child.
- May 9 To the wife of Robert William Besaw, a daughter, 1st child.
- May 19 To the wife of John Winfield Ingersol of New Sharon, a son, 3rd child.
- May 19 To the wife of Walter Preston Tracy of Mercer, a daughter, 2nd child.
- May 19 To the wife of Errol Hugh Haley of Rangeley Plantation, a daughter, 8th child.
- May 19 To the wife of Glendon Stanley Sylvester of Woolwich, a son, 2nd child.
- May 25 To the wife of Louis Alfred Watson, a daughter, 5th child.
- May 27 To the wife of Frank Merry Norton of Kingfield, a daughter, 2nd child.
- May 28 To the wife of Vance Millard Wells of Wilton, a son, 3rd child.
- May 29 To the wife of Kenneth Norman Robbins of Strong, a daughter, 3rd child.
- May 29 To the wife of Christopher Medeiros of Weld, a daughter, 1st child.
- May 30 To the wife of Christopher Medeiros of Weld, a daughter, 2nd child.
- June 1 To the wife of William Augustus Holmes of Wilton, a daughter, 3rd child.
- June 4 To the wife of Kenneth John Twitchell of Phillips, a son, 2nd child.
- June 5 To the wife of William G. Woods, a daughter, 4th child.
- June 5 To the wife of Frank Ora Brown, a son, 1st child.
- June 9 To the wife of Coleman Walter Mitchell of Phillips, a daughter, 1st child.
- June 9 To the wife of Camille Joseph Marquis, a daughter, 1st child.
- June 12 To the wife of Reginald Ingalls, Jr., a son, 1st child.
- June 12 To the wife of Alton Butterfield Parker of Wilton, a son, 1st child.

## 1939

- June 13 To the wife of Cecil Richard Luce, a daughter, 4th child.
- June 16 To the wife of John Herman Hardy of Temple, a son, 2nd child.
- June 18 To the wife of Richard Herbert Goings, a son, 1st child.
- June 19 To the wife of John Batiste Pelletier of Livermore Falls, a son, 1st child.
- June 20 To the wife of Donald Rodney Smellie, a son, 1st child.
- June 21 To the wife of Frank Russell Stevens of Strong, a daughter, 5th child.
- June 22 To the wife of Robert S. Clough of Chesterville, a son, 2nd child.
- June 29 To the wife of Glendon Curtis Hobbs, a son, 1st child.
- July 4 To the wife of Ambrose Thomas Guest, a daughter, 4th child.
- July 10 In Madison, to the wife of Lewis M. Rackliff, a daughter, 1st child.
- July 16 To the wife of Owen Almond Knowles of Weld, a son, 3rd child.
- July 21 To the wife of Ivan Leland Howard, a daughter, 2nd child.
- July 21 To the wife of Peter Luke Richard of New Vineyard, a daughter, 2nd child.
- July 23 To the wife of Fred Edmund Doughty, a son, 1st child.
- July 26 To the wife of Fred Everett Hewett of Lexington, a son, 4th child.
- July 27 To the wife of Joseph Leo Gleason Lynch, a daughter, 1st child.
- Aug. 1 To the wife of Stephen Woodrow Haley of Rangeley, a son, 2nd child.
- Aug. 3 To the wife of Arthur Leroy Greenleaf of Starks, a son, 1st child.
- Aug. 6 To the wife of Carl Elma Smith of New Sharon, a son, 1st child.
- Aug. 18 To the wife of Lawrence Earl Roberts of North Jay, a daughter, 1st child.
- Aug. 19 To the wife of Herman Allen Hilton of Mercer, a son, 1st child.
- Aug. 19 To the wife of John William Buck of Phillips, a son, 3rd child.
- Aug. 26 To the wife of John Woodward Clark of Temple, a daughter, 2nd child.

1939

- Aug. 26 To the wife of George Hubert Frary, Jr. of Wilton, a son, 2nd child.
- Aug. 20 To the wife of Clarence Preston Whitaker of Wilton, a daughter, 1st child.
- Aug. 27 To the wife of Joel Kyes Fletcher, a daughter, 5th child.
- Aug. 30 To the wife of Clyde Churchill Taylor of Boothbay Harbor, a son, 1st child.
- Aug. 30 To the wife of Walter William Urquhart of Dixfield, a daughter, 2nd child.
- Sept. 4 To the wife of Carl Edwin Jackson of Flagstaff, a daughter, 1st child.
- Sept. 6 To the wife of Henry Joseph Grover of Wilton, a son, 1st child.
- Sept. 11 To the wife of Ray Noland Pease of North New Portland, a daughter, 1st child.
- Sept. 19 To the wife of Frederick Andrew Kingsbury, a son, 1st child.
- Sept. 20 To the wife of Leon Ralph Goodwin, a son, 2nd child.
- Sept. 21 To the wife of John Mosher Yeaton, a daughter, 2nd child.
- Sept. 22 To the wife of Gerald J. Brackett of Rangeley, a son, 3rd child.
- Sept. 23 To the wife of Howard Conant Pease, Jr., a daughter, 2nd child.
- Sept. 29 To the wife of Ernest Lehman Moody of New Vineyard, a son, 3rd child.
- Oct. 10 To the wife of Walter Vance Wilbur of Rangeley, a daughter, 1st child.
- Oct. 8 To the wife of Lester Edwin Babb of Wilton, a son, 4th child.
- Oct. 11 To the wife of Ralph Blen Philbrick of Rangeley, a son, 3rd child.
- Oct. 15 To the wife of Edward Ernest Cobb, a daughter, 1st child.
- Oct. 15 To the wife of Rupert Donald Kenney of New Vineyard, a son, 4th child.
- Oct. 19 To the wife of Merton Manter, a son, 3rd child.
- Oct. 19 To the wife of Louis Earl Pelchat, a son, 2nd child.
- Oct. 27 To the wife of John Franklin DeCosta of Phillips, a son, 1st child.
- Nov. 10 To the wife of Carlton William Haynes, a son, 1st child.



## 1939

- Nov. 20 To the wife of Warren Sumner Voter of Wilton, a daughter, 2nd child.
- Nov. 21 To the wife of Charles White Norton, Jr., a daughter, 1st child.
- Nov. 22 To the wife of William Ronello Huff of Strong, a daughter, 6th child.
- Nov. 25 To the wife of Dional Oscar Witham of Wilton, a son, 1st child.
- Dec. 1 To the wife of Howard Parker Lisherness of Strong, a son, 3rd child.
- Dec. 2 To the wife of Robert Glenn Murphy of Stratton, a son, 8th child.
- Dec. 3 To the wife of James Alfred Lambert of Strong, a son, 1st child.
- Dec. 4 To the wife of Glendon Charles Dill of Phillips, a daughter, 1st child.
- Dec. 7 To the wife of Leo LeRoy Sawtelle of Dryden, a son, 3rd child.
- Dec. 14 To the wife of Elwyn Alton Holmes of Mercer, a daughter, 1st child.
- Dec. 19 To the wife of Norman Ellis Weymouth, a daughter, 2nd child.
- Dec. 22 To the wife of Hollis Abner Parker of New Vineyard, a son, 7th child.
- Dec. 22 To the wife of Lawrence Shatford Greenwood, a son, 2nd child.
- Dec. 25 To the wife of Lloyd Edgar Pratt, a son, 2nd child.

## 1940

- Jan. 3 To the wife of Elwin Donald Lamkin of North Chesterville, a son, 3rd child.
- Jan. 5 To the wife of Lionel Bernadin Pelchat of Berlin, N. H., a daughter, 1st child.
- Jan. 5 To the wife of Cecil Hiram Frost of Wilton, a son, 1st child.
- Jan. 7 To the wife of Waldo Butterfield Gould of Wilton, a son, 1st child.
- Jan. 15 To the wife of Norman Robert Allanach of Rangeley, a son, 1st child.
- Jan. 21 To the wife of George Sherman Tracy, a son, 6th child.

## 1940

- Jan. 10 To the wife of Frank Herman Howard of Temple, a daughter, 1st child.
- Jan. 14 To the wife of Lloyd Omar Kenney of Wilton, a daughter, 1st child.
- Jan. 15 To the wife of Wallace Franklin Trask of Wilton, a daughter, 1st child.
- Jan. 15 To the wife of Donald Levi Williams of Wilton, a son, 2nd child.
- Jan. 23 To the wife of Ralph Edwin Stiles, a daughter, 1st child.
- Jan. 13 To the wife of Purlwood Randall Oram, a son, 8th child.
- Jan. 19 To the wife of Ralph John Gravlin of Freeman, a son, 3rd child.

## MARRIAGES

## Number of Marriages

97

In Jackman, December 11, 1938, by Rev. Herman J. Olsen, John Francis Tremblay, Jr. of Jay and Charlyne Ruth Frasier of Farmington.

In Stratton, January 30, 1939, by Rev. James T. Berry, Guy Wallace Heald of Augusta and Evelyn Morton Gray of Farmington.

In Farmington, February 1, 1939, by Frank M. Deering, Esq., A. Thomas Clark and Hazel D. Smith, both of Farmington.

In Farmington, February 11, 1939, by Rev. Albert G. Henderson, George P. Soper of Chesterville and Lois Bartlett of Bethel.

In Portland, February 11, 1939, by Rev. William H. Jones, Gerald E. Thompson of Madison and Elizabeth H. Currier of Farmington.

In Farmington, February 14, 1939, by Rev. Francis E. Morrissey, Carroll A. Matthieu and Angie A. Rackliffe, both of Farmington.

In Livermore Falls, March 1, 1939, by Rev. A. B. McAlister, James J. Jellison of Wilton and Clarice L. Bean of Farmington.

In Farmington, March 11, 1939, by Rev. Albert G. Henderson, Lynn S. Savage of Farmington and Marguerite Larkin of Saco.

In Fairfield, March 11, 1939, by Rev. Roy Hilton Short, Richard F. Atwood of New Vineyard and Ola McKechnie of Farmington.

In Farmington, March 14, 1939, by Rev. Francis E. Morrissey, P. Peter Briola of Ellsworth and Helen Fuller McKenney of Lincoln.

In Farmington, March 22, 1939, by Rev. Albert G. Henderson, Everett B. Fraser of Avon and Eleanor Burns of Madrid.

In Farmington, March 26, 1939, by Rev. Harding W. Gaylord, Almon B. Haynes and Bernice A. Gordon, both of Lincoln.

In Farmington, March 30, 1939, by Rev. Albert G. Henderson, Vernon E. Stewart, Jr. and Marie Doucet, both of Rangeley.

In Farmington, April 5, 1939, by Rev. Albert G. Henderson, Leon E. Rackliff of Industry and Bertha Bachelder of New Sharon.

In Farmington, April 6, 1939, by Rev. Francis E. Morrissey, Louis Joseph Roy and Lois Norton Williams, both of Farmington.

In Farmington, April 15, 1939, by Rev. Albert G. Henderson, William D. Blunt of Newport, R. I., and Barbara M. Welch of Quincy, Mass.

In Farmington, April 15, 1939, by Currier C. Holman, Esq., Horace Anderson of Rangeley and Nellie Dawes of Strong.

In Bangor, April 18, 1939, by Rev. Ashley H. Smith, Kennard Alfred Carter of Farmington and Marjorie Clara Williams of Auburn.

In Farmington, April 18, 1939, by Rev. Francis E. Morrissey, Joseph Leo Whalen and Lauristine Eleanor Ray, both of Farmington.

In Farmington, April 29, 1939, by Rev. Albert G. Henderson, James A. Lambert and Laura M. Worthley, both of Strong.

In South Berwick, May 1, 1939, by Rev. Herbert M. Worthley, George Almon Worthley and Eleanor Frances Neil, both of Farmington.

In Farmington, May 16, 1939, by Rev. George D. Moores, Linwood B. Tracy and Edna A. Neil, both of Farmington.

In Farmington Falls, May 27, 1939, by Rev. Edwin S. Longley, Walter E. Burgess and Esther J. Dickinson, both of Norridgewock.

In Strong, June 3, 1939, by Rev. George J. Volz, Willard N. Jackson and Minnie M. Perry, both of Farmington.

In Farmington, June 4, 1939, by Rev. Albert G. Henderson, John L. Roberts and Frances Ruth Wells, both of New Vineyard.

In Farmington, June 10, 1939, by Rev. Albert G. Henderson, Monette C. Ross of Farmington and Avis A. Anderson of Mexico.

In South Portland, June 10, 1939, by Rev. Edwin Cunningham, Winthrop C. Libby of Orono and Elizabeth Tryon of Farmington.

In Farmington, June 10, 1939, by Rev. Albert G. Henderson, Leland Buzzell and Blandine Getchell, both of Mt. Vernon.

In Farmington, June 11, 1939, by Rev. George D. Moores, Frederick A. Ward of Thorndike and Forestine M. Nutter of Troy.

In New Portland, June 17, 1939, by Rev. Albert G. Henderson, Franklyn P. Paine of Farmington and Bernice Clark of New Portland.

In Mt. Vernon, June 18, 1939, by Rev. William Record Wright, Edward M. Jellison, Jr. of Farmington and Flora Dolloff of Mt. Vernon.

In Farmington, June 21, 1939, by Rev. Harding W. Gaylord, Ernest Merton Lane and Helen Mae Tibbetts, both of New Sharon.

In Farmington, June 22, 1939, by Rev. George D. Moores, Clarence Elmon Tyler and Maude Lillian Drown, both of New Sharon.

In Farmington, June 24, 1939, by Rev. Francis E. Morrissey, Paul Edward Metcalf and Madeline Louise Mason, both of Farmington.

In Farmington, June 24, 1939, by Rev. J. P. Barrett, Herbert S. Kelley of Vienna and Freda M. Wing of Norridgewock.

In Farmington, June 25, 1939, by Rev. George D. Moores, David A. McCluskey and Florence Anna Oakes, both of Farmington.

In Belfast, July 2, 1939, by Rev. William Vaughan, Richard Percy Taylor and Arlene Ruth Voter, both of Farmington.

In Kents Hill, July 5, 1939, by Rev. George H. Norton, Jr., Merle Buck of Livermore Falls and Jennie E. Eggleston of Farmington.

In Kingfield, July 8, 1939, by Rev. G. Arthur Woodcock, Robert Quinn Daggett and Dorothy May Whitney, both of Farmington.

In Farmington, July 22, 1939, by Rev. Arthur Titcomb, Roy Thomas Wendell of Oakland and Flora S. Titcomb Paul of Sarasota, Florida.

In Wilton, July 22, 1939, by Rev. Albert P. Watson, Erwin E. Harnden of Wilton and Barbara A. Luce of Farmington.

In Farmington, August 5, 1939, by Rev. George D. Moores, Clinton A. Pressey and Rena Gordon, both of New Sharon.

In Kingfield, August 6, 1939, by Rev. G. Arthur Woodcock, Alton Lewis Hyer and Ruth Alma Beal, both of Farmington.

In Alfred, August 9, 1939, by Rev. Myron H. Packard, Merle Ernest Pike of Livermore Falls and Dorothy Parker of Farmington.

In Farmington, August 12, 1939, by Sumner P. Mills, Esq., Ellsworth L. Hutchins of Kennebunkport and Dorothy P. Nadeau of Kennebunk.

In Farmington, August 12, 1939, by Rev. J. P. Barrett, Earl M. Hutchinson and Celia S. Savage, both of Carthage.

In Farmington, August 15, 1939, by Currier C. Holman, Esq., Kenneth R. Wilber and Norma Sophie Goodspeed, both of Farmington.

In Farmington, August 24, 1939, by Rev. J. P. Barrett, Otis F. Gilman of Vienna and Gladys T. Oliver of Industry.

In Farmington, August 26, 1939, by Rev. George D. Moores, Joseph Bernard Small of Pownal and Maude Susanna Hodgkins of Brunswick.



In Farmington, August 26, 1939, by Rev. Bernard B. Holland, Rudolph J. Patenaude and Ethel A. Hawthorne, both of Dixfield.

In Farmington, August 27, 1939, by Rev. George D. Moores, Rev. Joel P. Barrett and Thelma Wyman Hill, both of Farmington.

In Farmington, September 1, 1939, by Rev. Arthur Titcomb, Fred Lewis Wade and Ruth Blanche Watson, both of Farmington.

In Wilton, September 1, 1939, by Cyrus N. Blanchard, Esq., Raymond J. Magno of Auburn and Beatrice L. Magno of Farmington.

In Farmington, September 1, 1939, by Rev. George D. Moores, Robert Franklin White, Jr. of Farmington and Elizabeth Matheson Tripp of Skowhegan.

In Kingfield, September 1, 1939, by Rev. Helen B. Holman, Philip Luger and Norma Lillian Phillips, both of Farmington.

In Dixfield, September 2, 1939, by Rev. Clifford V. Cross, Winston Amos Nickerson and Marie Parlin Howatt, both of Farmington.

In Dixfield, September 2 1939, by Rev. Clifford V. Cross, Maynard Henry Berry of Farmington and Rena Joan Gamage of Mt. Vernon.

In Farmington, September 4, 1939, by Rev. Albert G. Henderson, Vernal Sinclair of Harmony and Phyllis Mae Deering of Hartland.

In Farmington, September 7, 1939, by Frank E. Knowlton, Esq., Joseph P. Kolreg and Mary Mabel Kolreg, both of Farmington.

In Portland, September 14, 1939, by Rev. Franklin P. Cole, Kenneth M. Brooks and Sylvia L. Storer, both of Farmington.

In Farmington, September 18, 1939, by Rev. J. P. Barrett, Roy Trask and Bernice Keith, both of Farmington.

In Farmington, September 18, 1939, by Rev. Albert G. Henderson, Holman Linwood Starbird of East Auburn and Lorna Eugenia Smith of Lisbon Falls.

In Errol, New Hampshire, September 20, 1939, by Ivan W. Arno, Esq., Ralph Staples Ross of Noroton Heights, Conn., and Gladys Delma Luce of Farmington.

In Wilton, September 23, 1939, by Rev. Albert G. Henderson, Winslow Llewellyn Deane and Dorothy Edith Parkhurst, both of Farmington.

In Calais, September 23, 1939, by M. F. Tierney, Randolph Stolt of Farmington and Ethel Gertrude Gillis of Calais.

In Farmington, September 30, 1939, by Rev. Francis E. Morrissey, Herbert LeRoy Hall of Chesterville and Agnes M. Metcalf of Farmington.

In Skowhegan, October 4, 1939, by Rev. George Merriam, Norman Eugene Sawyer and Phyllis Arlene York, both of Farmington.

In Farmington, October 7, 1939, by Rev. Harding W. Gaylord, Douglas B. Gould and Dorothy R. Luce, both of Farmington.

In St. George, October 10, 1939, by Rev. Perley E. Miller, Harry R. Weymouth of Farmington and Julia A. Dyer of Palermo.

In Brunswick, October 13, 1939, by Rev. Alfred G. Davis, Donald E. Nichols of New Portland and Doris E. Waugh of Farmington.

In Farmington, October 16, 1939, by Rev. Francis E. Morrissey, Joseph Anthony McGee and Ada Ellen Small, both of Lewiston.

In Farmington, October 16, 1939, by Rev. Albert G. Henderson, Philip D. Pillsbury of Farmington and Priscilla Tobin Cain of West Mills.

In North Chesterville, October 23, 1939, by Laura A. Lee, Gerard Brault of Farmington and Virginia Bonnell of Jackman.

In Farmington, October 27, 1939, by Currier C. Holman, Esq., Honore G. A. Fournier and Evangeline E. Crocker, both of Wilton.

In Farmington, November 4, 1939, by Rev. Arthur Titcomb, Joseph Wallace Tetreault and Bertha Libby Haney, both of Strong.

In Livermore Falls, November 8, 1939, by C. Newell Dyke, Esq., Arthur Compton and Ella E. Huff, both of Farmington.

In Livermore Falls, November 10, 1939, by J. Z. Blouin, Esq., Carroll Louis Sinskie and Margaret Morton, both of Farmington.

In Skowhegan, November 11, 1939, by Rev. George Merriam, Norman L. Foss and Glennis E. Hutchinson, both of Farmington.

In Farmington, November 15, 1939, by Rev. Albert G. Henderson, Philip L. Getchell of Mount Vernon and Phyllis G. Hardy of Wilton.

In Farmington, November 18, 1939, by Rev. George D. Moores, Ulysses Grant Hutchins and Rowena Victoria Cash, both of Farmington.

In Farmington, November 23, 1939, by Rev. J. P. Barrett, Alton Ray Soper and Pearl Blaisdell, both of Wilton.

In Southwest Harbor, November 25, 1939, by Rev. George D. Gladhill, Henry Bucknam Wass of Southwest Harbor and Thirza Halena Chandler of Farmington.

In Farmington, November 30, 1939, by Rev. Harding W. Gaylord, Willis R. Leavitt and Blossom E. Butler, both of Farmington.

In Farmington, November 30, 1939, by Rev. Harding W. Gaylord, Francis Owen Perkins of Winslow and Ruth Parker of Farmington.

In Farmington, November 30, 1939, by Rev. Bernard B. Holland, Robert H. Payden and Barbara Emma Leonard, both of Farmington.



In Farmington, November 30, 1939, by Rev. Albert G. Henderson, Norman Herbert Blanchard of Farmington and Mabel Marie Hagerstrom of Strong.

In Farmington, December 1, 1939, by Rev. Albert G. Henderson, Harold L. Frost and Ruth E. Berry, both of Industry.

In Farmington, December 2, 1939, by Rev. Mark H. Wakefield, Edwin L. Gilman of Farmington and Lillian Lowell Inallio of Canajoharie, New York.

In Wilton, December 8, 1939, by Rev. Fergus Lea, Deane B. Hiscock, Jr. and Madeline L. Moody, both of Farmington.

In Farmington, December 22, 1939, by Rev. Albert G. Henderson, Philip Stanley Luce of New Portland and Nathalie Martha Gile of Phillips.

In Madison, December 25, 1939, by Robert R. Henderson, Esq., Glendon Clifton Rowe of Farmington and Ruth Corson of Madison.

In Farmington, December 29, 1939, by Rev. Arthur Titcomb, John S. Titcomb, Jr. of Farmington and Virginia M. Tracy of Mercer.

In Wilton, December 30, 1939, by Rev. Albert P. Watson, Leon A. Yeaton of Farmington and Jean A. Adams of Wilton.

In Farmington, December 31, 1939, by Rev. Albert G. Henderson, Frank Vernon Blanchard and Marjorie Alice Russell, both of Farmington.

In Wilton, January 20, 1940, by Cyrus N. Blanchard, Esq., Levi Fred Currier of Chesterville and Methelyn Uudine Paul of Farmington.

In Dixfield, January 20, 1940, by Rev. Clifford V. Cross, Philip Joseph Gagnon, Jr. and Barbara Louise Small, both of Farmington.

In Livermore Falls, January 27, 1940, by J. Z. Blouin, Esq., Richard Orvurn Byron of Lawrence, Mass., and Louise Christine Moreau of Farmington.

#### DEATHS

Number of Deaths	87
Males	44
Females	43

In Farmington, Jan. 29, 1939, Ivan E. Hodgkins, age 52 years, 1 month, 5 days.

In Farmington, Feb. 1, 1939, Agnes A. Fish of Freeman, age 73 years, 8 months, 18 days.

In Farmington, Feb. 2, 1939, Mary Ann Sawyer, age 78 years, 11 months, 7 days.

In Farmington, Feb. 7, 1939, Annie D. Waite Chase, age 80 years, 28 days.

In Farmington, Feb. 7, 1939, Mary A. Parsons of Solon, age 76 years, 9 months, 28 days.

In Farmington, Feb. 11, 1939, Reuben Francis Wright of Jay, age 87 years, 7 months, 24 days.

In Farmington, Feb. 12, 1939, Frank Lemuel Childs, age 73 years, 10 months, 3 days.

In Farmington, Feb. 16, 1939, Jeanette Annette Lowell, age 1½ days.

In Farmington, Feb. 18, 1939, Isabelle N. Herrin, age 61 years, 10 months, 18 days.

In Farmington, Feb. 20, 1939, Lovell D. Lawrence of Phillips, age 75 years, 3 months, 28 days.

In Farmington, Feb. 23, 1939, Edmund Richards, age 89 years, 6 months, 22 days.

In Farmington, Feb. 26, 1939, Infant son of Mr. and Mrs. Charles F. Egan of Wilton, age 1 hour.

In Farmington, Feb. 27, 1939, Elin Amanda Hennings of Grant's, age 49 years, 3 months, 20 days.

In Farmington, Feb. 28, 1939, Henry Crockett of Jay, age 64 years, 6 months, 25 days.

In Farmington, Mar. 6, 1939, Jennie Annie Lowell, age 19 days.

In Farmington, Mar. 14, 1939, Georgia Holmes, age 78 years, 10 months, 17 days.

In Farmington, Mar. 14, 1939, Henry Milner Bailey, age 81 years, 23 days.

In Farmington, Mar. 14, 1939, Kermit Kirkwood Torrey of E. Dixfield, age 23 years, 11 months, 13 days.

In Farmington, Mar. 16, 1939, William A. Streeter, age 66 years, 6 months, 27 days.

In Farmington, Mar. 19, 1939, Orie E. Spaulding, age 79 years, 10 months, 13 days.

In Farmington, Mar. 20, 1939, Frederick A. Parkhurst, age 85 years, 8 months, 24 days.

In Farmington, Mar. 21, 1939, Lucie A. Gates, age 87 years, 4 months, 18 days.

In Farmington, Mar. 25, 1939, Nellie L. Mecham of Madrid, age 70 years, 6 months, 7 days.

In Farmington, Mar. 26, 1939, Annie May Luce, age 75 years, 7 months, 5 days.

In Farmington, Mar. 23, 1939, Helen Marion Rohan Egan of Wilton, age 34 years, 8 months, 24 days.

In Farmington, Apr. 9, 1939, Russell S. Tripp of Hancock, age 22 years, 4 months, 29 days.

In Farmington, Apr. 12, 1939, Calvin Hoyt, age 65 years, 11 months, 18 days.

In Farmington, Apr. 16, 1939, John Antti Pulkkinen of Livermore Falls, age 1 days.

In Farmington, Apr. 16, 1939, Mary Francis French, age 92 years, 7 months, 5 days.

In Farmington, Apr. 19, 1939, Grace G. White, age 74 years, 10 months, 24 years.

In Farmington, Apr. 20, 1939, Leonard J. Hackett of New Vineyard, age 70 years, 6 months, 26 days.

In Farmington, Apr. 26, 1939, Donald Robert Stewart of Jay, age 81 years, 3 months, 20 days.

In Farmington, May 2, 1939, Richard Allen Brackley of Strong, age 1 day.

In Farmington, May 2, 1939, Almon T. Starbird, age 72 years, 10 months, 20 days.

In Farmington, May 9, 1939, George Rhuben Conrad, age 82 years, 2 months, 7 days.

In Farmington, May 11, 1939, Dexter F. True, age 62 years, 5 months, 18 days.

In Farmington, May 12, 1939, Edward James Sabins, age 71 years, 2 months, 12 days.

In Farmington, May 13, 1939, Edwin F. Adams of Jay, age 54 years, 11 months, 24 days.

In Farmington, May 28, 1939, Mary L. Marcou, age 88 years, 9 months, 29 days.

In Farmington, May 30, 1939, Lucien Warren of Phillips, age 72 years, 2 months, 16 days.

In Farmington, May 31, 1939, Ausbury C. Greenleaf, age 90 years, 4 months, 15 days.

In Farmington, June 5, 1939, Infant son of Mr. and Mrs. Frank Ora Brown.

In Farmington, June 18, 1939, Ida Nellie Metcalf, age 6 years, 4 months, 3 days.

In Farmington, June 21, 1939, Ray E. Searles, age 50 years, 4 months, 6 days.

In Farmington, June 26, 1939, John G. Fletcher of North Anson, age 13 years, 2 months, 9 days.

In Farmington, July 8, 1939, Josephine S. Gage, age 84 years, 10 months, 4 days.

In Farmington, July 18, 1939, Fay Bouchard of Rangeley, age 33 years, 11 months, 23 days.

In Farmington, July 27, 1939, Mary B. Grover, age 93 years, 23 days.

In Farmington, July 28, 1939, Easter Robbins of Temple, age 52 years, 3 months, 19 days.

In Farmington, Aug. 2, 1939, Rena Johnson, age 58 years, 5 months, 16 days.

In Farmington, Aug. 7, 1939, Mahalie P. Nickerson, age 78 years, 6 months, 14 days.

In Farmington, Aug. 10, 1939, Gerald R. Reeves of Augusta, age 8 months, 21 days.

In Farmington, Aug. 21, 1939, Frederic C. Brown of Belgrade Lakes, age 70 years, 7 months, 18 days.

In Farmington, Aug. 28, 1939, Everett M. Brown of Chesterville, age 41 years, 1 month, 28 days.

In Farmington, Aug. 30, 1939, Emma A. Meserve, age 94 years, 9 months, 12 days.

In Farmington, Sept. 13, 1939, Ned Butterfield of Wilton, age 72 years, 8 months, 29 days.

In Farmington, Sept. 16, 1939, R. Octavia Walton of Mt. Vernon, age 94 years, 7 months, 22 days.

In Farmington, Sept. 19, 1939, Infant son of Mr. and Mrs. Frederick A. Kingsbury.

In Farmington, Sept. 19, 1939, Flora J. Brown, age 74 years, 5 months.

In Farmington, Sept. 21, 1939, Howard Mark Fuller, age 65 years, 6 months, 20 days.

In Farmington, Oct. 2, 1939, Mary Byrne of Rangeley, age 62 years, 18 days.

In Farmington, Oct. 3, 1939, John W. Nichols, age 80 years, 1 month, 29 days.

In Farmington, Oct. 5, 1939, Blanche Moody of Madison, age 34 years, 3 months, 10 days.

In Farmington, Oct. 6, 1939, Harriet H. Savage of Temple, age 93 years, 4 months, 14 days.

In Farmington, Oct. 15, 1939, Infant daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Edward E. Cobb.

In Farmington, Oct. 16, 1939, Joseph Skwara of Chesterville, age 1 day.

In Farmington, Oct. 17, 1939, Amy Norton Oliver, age 66 years, 2 months, 28 days.

In Farmington, Oct. 18, 1939, Alice May Crocker, age 44 years, 6 months, 23 days.

In Farmington, Oct. 24, 1939, Lura E. Smith, age 55 years, 4 months, 2 days.

In Farmington, Oct. 28, 1939, Roderick Thomas DeCosta of Phillips, age 1 day.

In Farmington, Oct. 30, 1939, Martha Louise Gilkey, age 89 years, 6 days.

In Farmington, Nov. 14, 1939, Nancy Louise Howard, age 3 months, 23 days.

In Farmington, Nov. 14, 1939, Emma L. Coolidge, age 89 years, 6 months, 21 days.

In Farmington, Nov. 18, 1939, Emma F. Rackliff, age 84 years, 7 months, 11 days.

In Farmington, Nov. 28, 1939, Charles V. Stolt, age 72 years, 4 months, 17 days.

In Farmington, Nov. 29, 1939, Carrie Alice Ditson, age 80 years, 9 months, 13 days.

In Farmington, Dec. 1, 1939, Infant son of Mr. and Mrs. Howard P. Lisherness of Strong.

In Farmington, Dec. 10, 1939, Edith W. Goodwin, age 62 years, 1 month, 28 days.

In Farmington, Dec. 12, 1939, Oscar H. Dillworth of Madison, age 68 years, 7 months, 27 days.

In Farmington, Dec. 16, 1939, Edmond Wilson Berry of Wilton, age 27 years, 9 months, 21 days.

In Farmington, Dec. 29, 1939, Garnett F. Brown, age 36 years, 6 months, 9 days.

In Farmington, Dec. 30, 1939, Charles Stephen Russell, age 69 years, 2 months, 2 days.

In Farmington, Jan. 13, 1940, Jessie Merrill of Belgrade, age 89 years, 6 months, 14 days.

In Farmington, Jan. 13, 1940, Susannah A. Smith, age 85 years, 1 month, 9 days.



In Farmington, Jan. 15, 1940, Infant son of Mr. and Mrs. Norman R. Allanach of Rangeley.

In Farmington, Jan. 22, 1940, Infant son of Mr. and Mrs. George S. Tracy, age 7 hours, 36 minutes.

In Farmington, Jan. 25, 1940, Ellen D. Williams, age 76 years, 1 month, 17 days.

#### DEATHS WHICH OCCURRED IN OTHER TOWNS, BURIAL IN FARMINGTON

In Winthrop, Jan. 25, 1938, Daniel Mosher Locke, age 87 years, 6 months, 13 days.

In Augusta, Jan. 18, 1939, Herbert J. Mosher, age 66 years, 4 months, 14 days.

In Bangor, Feb. 1, 1939, Martin H. Fowler, age 77 years, 6 months, 14 days.

In Buckfield, Feb. 12, 1939, John Warren Brown, age 78 years, 2 months, 3 days.

In Lewiston, Feb. 16, 1939, Nina V. A. Talbot of Wilton, age 89 years, 10 months, 21 days.

In Rochester, N. H., Mar. 1, 1939, Lillian Bass Neal, age 79 years, 4 months, 20 days.

In New Sharon, Mar. 11, 1939, Anna Eliza Hamlin, age 83 years, 8 months, 12 days.

In New Sharon, Mar. 17, 1939, Victor B. Hamlin, age 87 years, 7 months, 12 days.

In Augusta, Mar. 29, 1939, James Henry Guard, age about 66 years.

In North Anson, Apr. 1, 1939, Capitola Shaw, age 72 years, 6 months, 23 days.

In Lewiston, Apr. 4, 1939, Alice H. Hodgkins, age 74 years, 5 months, 22 days.

In New Sharon, Apr. 10, 1939, Isabella C. Talbot, age 84 years, 3 months, 16 days.

In Poland, Apr. 21, 1939, Clara M. Badger, age 73 years, 10 months, 21 days.

In New Sharon, Apr. 27, 1939, Isaac Almon Thomas, age 69 years, 10 months, 16 days.

In Orinda, California, May 2, 1939, Alice Baker, age 69 years, 7 months, 23 days.

In New Vineyard, June 5, 1939, Joseph Frank Look, age 88 years, 7 months, 9 days.



In Industry, June 12, 1939, Marshall W. Smith, age 84 years, 11 months, 2 days.

In Boston, Mass., July 17, 1939, Arthur H. Kraus, age 57 years, 10 months, 11 days.

In New Sharon, July 29, 1939, Frank Pooler, age 76 years, 2 months, 29 days.

In Augusta, Aug. 31, 1939, Harry Thomas, age over 70.

In New Vineyard, Sept. 23, 1939, Frank A. Ellis, age 38 years, 7 months, 26 days.

In Boston, Mass., Sept. 27, 1939, Lila M. Cousins, age 76 years, 9 days.

In Patton, California, Oct. 5, 1939, Elista H. Grover, age 73 years, 5 months, 20 days.

In Augusta, Oct. 9, 1939, Warren K. Knowles, age over 91.

In Gardiner, Oct. 23, 1939, Truman T. Gordon, age 82 years, 4 months, 4 days.

In Lewiston, Nov. 7, 1939, Jane Arsnow, age 85 years, 7 months, 24 days.

In Strong, Nov. 28, 1939, Clarence J. Titcomb, age 38 years, 5 months, 21 days.

In New Vineyard, Dec. 14, 1939, Elliott A. Withey, age 59 years, 8 days.

In Medford, Mass., Dec. 25, 1939, Nettie C. Thompson, age 73 years.

In Kingfield, Jan. 3, 1940, Nathan S. Mace, age 77 years, 10 months, 27 days.

# Report of Superintendent of Schools

---

*To the Superintending School Committee and Citizens of the Town of Farmington:*

I have the honor to present my annual report as Superintendent of Schools, for the year ending February 1, 1940.

The public schools opened on Monday, September 11, with 286 students enrolled in the High School, 290 in the Training School, and 199 in the other schools, making a total of 787 in all the schools of the town. These are the figures for the first enrollment of the term; but there have been additions since that date. There were 69 non-resident students enrolled in the High School and 19 in the elementary schools. This number also has been somewhat changed by additions and withdrawals.

Several changes in the teaching staff will be noted. Miss Seeley of the High School faculty, a teacher of long and successful service in the work of English, Dramatics and Public Speaking, resigned during the summer to accept a similar position in Bar Harbor High School, and Miss M. Ardelle Cogswell, of Danvers, Mass., was elected to the position. Miss Cogswell, a graduate of Emerson College, comes well recommended and is rapidly familiarizing herself with the work.

Both teachers at the Farmington Falls School resigned, Miss Rebbecca Brennan on account of being much needed at home, and Miss Irma Russell to accept a better position in Brewer. Miss Alice M. Kenoyer of Weeks' Mills and Miss Taimi Vainio of Kingfield, both experienced teachers, were elected to these positions. At West Farmington Mrs. Sybilla White, after a long term of faithful service, declined a re-election; and Miss Mary Ann Potts withdrew, after one year of successful teaching. Mrs. Jane E. Yost, a teacher of long and successful experience, is now in charge of the grammar grades; and Miss Rowena Titcomb of Corinna, a recent graduate of Farmington Normal School, with one year's teaching experience, has the primary grades. Outstanding results are being obtained in both these school buildings.

At the Training School Miss Alice E. Stevens of Farmington, who previously taught for several years in the town, has replaced Miss Eloise Hutchinson in Grade 7; Miss Edith F. Lyon is in charge of Grade 1, taught by Miss Frances McKenzie for several years; and Miss Barbara E. Bisbee has succeeded Miss Geraldine Stoddard in the Kindergarten room.

The usual high grade work is being continued at the Red School, where students of the Normal School may have an excellent opportunity for training in the details of rural school procedure. It is hoped that at some time in the near future the town or state will be in a position to erect an adequate building for this worth-while department of our school system.

At the Fairbanks School the satisfactory progress of previous years is being continued. The interest in music and the opportunities now being made for training in this line are a gratifying item to note.

The number of children conveyed at the expense of the town was 125. During the past year the cost of conveyance amounted to \$4,018.10, and the average cost per pupil was \$32.14. For several years I have given a detailed account of the law relating to conveyance, but it seems unnecessary to continue that practice longer. We have two standard busses in operation, three station wagons and seven smaller cars, all privately owned. These conveyances maintain regular time schedules, and parents are expected to see to it that their children are ready when the cars are due to arrive at their stopping places. On the other hand, drivers must be at the school promptly at closing time, ready to take the children home without delay.

### HIGH SCHOOL

The enrollment at the High School is 286, an average of 26 students per teacher. Even with the additional rooms provided by the town, the resources of the school are taxed beyond their limit. As usual, at the opening of the school in September, applicants for post-graduate work were turned away, because of lack of equipment and room in which to use it. Most people seem to think that with the additional rooms, there should be ample room for all the High School purposes for all time to come. While the peak of enrollment has probably been reached, there is still need of more room. The most pressing need at the High School is a Gymnasium of its own. The present arrangement of using the Normal School Gymnasium for the boys and the Training School Auditorium for the girls is far from satisfactory, either to the High School or the other schools concerned.

Two schools cannot use the same gymnasium or assembly hall without more or less friction and inconvenience. This has been tried many times and always proved unsatisfactory. Even with the fullest co-operation of the two schools, there are many objections to the practice. Furthermore, there are few if any schools as large as our High School without their own gymnasiums. Our athletic teams are badly handicapped, but do remarkably good work in spite of inadequate practice facilities. A high school gymnasium, where physical training for all students as well as facilities for the athletic teams can be furnished is no longer a matter of luxury but a very real necessity to the town of Farmington.

Statement of Henry B. Applin, Coach of Boys' Athletics at the Farmington High School:

"The Farmington High School Greyhounds have had two of the best records in years in basketball and baseball and inasmuch as Farmington took Wilton 2-0 in the annual football classic, the major sports have been successful.

"Second team games have been played in all the major sports and the fact that again there has been created an interest in football in the lower grades by the revival of the Farmington Boys' Club, will be of great help in years to come. Basketball at the training school is also bound to keep the basketball talent at a high level.

"The basketball team still has to work under tremendous difficulties and I do hope sincerely that the welfare of the youngsters be considered and a GYMNASIUM built in THE TOWN OF FARMINGTON."

Statement of Miss S. Freda Crozier, Coach of Girls' Athletics at the High School:

"The 1939 softball season was not particularly successful from the standpoint of winning games, due to practically all new material. However, from the standpoint of student participation it was a success. There were thirty-seven girls enrolled in this sport.

"The field hockey season was by far the best we have had. There were twenty-four participating, four games played, the last game of the season being a 5-0 victory over Wilton Academy, showing considerable improvement over previous years.

"There seems to be a great deal of interest in basketball this year. There are thirteen girls on the varsity, under the coaching of

Principal Gould, and twenty-eight had signed up for junior varsity at the beginning of the year. Each group has a separate game schedule.

"It is becoming increasingly harder to carry on a satisfactory physical education program without a gymnasium and proper equipment. I sincerely hope this need may be met in the near future."

### HIGH SCHOOL PRIZES

The Lauriston A. Smith Prizes were awarded as follows:

First prize, Thelma Jones; second prize, Norma Goodspeed.

The Albert E. Knowles Prize, Sumner Gordon.

The Arthur Perkins Prize, Thelma Jones.

The Balfour Plaque Award, Fanny Austin, Richard Collins, and Warren Foss.

State Championships in Public Speaking were won by Phyllis York and Patricia DeWever in their respective divisions in the contest held at the University of Maine. Miss DeWever's honor brought to the school a beautiful cup from the Wetmore Declamation Bureau, from whose collection of selections hers was taken. The cup is suitably engraved with her name and the statement of her achievement.

### REPAIRS

While expenditures for repairs were less than usual, necessary work to be done during the coming summer will require the usual appropriation.

### SCHOOL FINANCES

It is very evident that certain of the appropriations for schools are entirely inadequate, and it would seem the part of good business judgment to increase those amounts, and so eliminate unavoidable overdrafts.

The financial statement accompanying this report shows the total receipts and disbursements of the School Department for the year ending February 1, 1940. The total receipts were \$39,561.60, the total disbursements were \$38,732.80, leaving a net balance of \$828.80.

Balances are due to the fact that the fall term was begun a week later than the previous year, which brings expenditures one week less. High School tuition receipts include \$232.40 tuition unpaid at the end of the last fiscal year.

For the coming year the School Board is recommending an appropriation of \$30,200.00, which includes an increase of \$100.00 in Repairs and Miscellaneous.



## RECOMMENDATIONS

A High School Gymnasium is without question the most pressing need at the present time, and it is recommended that suitable steps be taken to meet this need at the earliest time.

It is recommended that a new building be erected for the Red School as soon as possible.

It is further recommended that the salary cuts be restored as soon as possible, as our present salaries have caused us to lose some of our valuable teachers.

Articles have been placed in the Warrant relating to the several needs of the schools, and it is urged that the citizens accord them the careful attention which they merit.

Attention is directed to the reports of the Principal of the High School, the Supervisors of Music and Drawing and the County Nurse, all of which are appended to and made a part of this report.

In conclusion, I wish to thank the Municipal Officers, Teachers and Citizens of Farmington, for their courteous assistance and co-operation.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM F. MINER,

*Superintendent of Schools.*

---

## FINANCIAL STATEMENT

---

## COMMON SCHOOLS

## RECEIPTS

Appropriation	\$10,000 00
Conveyance	4,300 00
Tuition	559 24
Interest on School Fund	38 84
State	2,902 29
	<hr/>
	\$17,800 37



## EXPENDITURES

Teachers	\$6,033 12
Training School	6,000 00
Janitors	628 02
Fuel	535 00
Conveyance	4,018 10
Tuition	585 00
	<hr/>
	\$17,799 24

## HIGH SCHOOL

## RECEIPTS

Appropriation	\$10,500 00
Tuition	4,176 30
State	873 96
	<hr/>
	\$15,550 26

## EXPENDITURES

Teachers	\$13,504 57
Janitor	1,099 93
Fuel	859 73
Tuition Refund	86 03
	<hr/>
	\$15,550 26

## TEXT-BOOKS

## RECEIPTS

Unexpended Balance	\$105 31
Appropriation	700 00
Sale of Books	48 73
	<hr/>
	\$854 04

## EXPENDITURES

Common Schools	\$306 37
High School	313 57
	<hr/>
	\$619 94

## SUPPLIES

## RECEIPTS

Appropriation	\$1,000 00	
Sale of Supplies	10 10	
Personal Telephone Calls	3 50	
	<hr/>	\$1,013 60

## EXPENDITURES

Common Schools	\$376 55	
High School	633 92	
Water, Light, Telephone	367 00	
	<hr/>	\$1,377 47

## HOME ECONOMICS

## RECEIPTS

Appropriation	\$600 00	
State	733 33	
	<hr/>	\$1,333 33

## EXPENDITURES

Teacher	\$1,071 06	
Books and Supplies	83 29	
	<hr/>	\$1,154 35

## REPAIRS AND MISCELLANEOUS

## RECEIPTS

Appropriation	\$1,200 00	
Rent of Pratt Field	10 00	
	<hr/>	\$1,210 00

## EXPENDITURES

## COMMON SCHOOLS

H. P. White & Co.	\$13 11	
W. McLeary Co.	25 26	
E. H. Lowell	4 71	
W. W. Small Co.	5 07	

Croswell Bros.	\$ 6 50
C. B. Moody	25 93
Michael Walsh	8 00
Geo. H. Brown	3 00
F. L. Butler Co.	1 02
C. G. Nickerson	7 44
O. P. Stewart	62 78
F. C. Metcalf	24 96

---

\$187 78

## HIGH SCHOOL

Wilfred McLeary Co.	\$31 41
Standard Elec. Time Co.	30 00
Geo. H. Brown	2 00
O. P. Stewart	70 30
C. G. Nickerson	20 40
C. B. Moody	45 31
Grover Emerick	5 00
F. L. Butler Co.	1 28
Carl R. Manter	1 95

---

\$207 65

## MISCELLANEOUS

Underwood Elliott-Fisher Co.	\$ 60 00
Royal Typewriter Co.	30 00
Remington-Rand Co., Inc.	65 00
Franklin Journal Co.	3 00
Rent of Supt. Office	180 00
Iola H. Perkins (Mileage)	56 92
Frank Heminway (Census)	32 00
Robert Marquis	1 00
Pauline L. Sommer	3 30
Milton Bradley Co.	85 00
Postage and Express	4 50

---

\$520 72

## INSURANCE

## RECEIPTS

Appropriation	\$1,200 00
---------------	------------

## EXPENDITURES

Currier Ins. Co.	\$333 94
Weber Ins. Company	532 12
S. P. Mills	166 97
W. I. Gardner	29 20
	<hr/>
	\$1,062 23

## PHYSICAL EDUCATION

## RECEIPTS

Appropriation	\$600 00
---------------	----------

## EXPENDITURES

Lewiston & Auburn Awning Co.	\$ 3 16
Edward Maguire	50 00
Rent of Alumni Gymnasium	200 00
	<hr/>
	\$253 16

## SUMMARY

	RECEIPTS	EXPENDITURES	BALANCE	DEFICIT
Common Schools	\$17,800 37	\$17,799 24	\$ 1 13	
High School	15,550 26	15,550 26		
Text-books	854 04	619 94	234 10	
Supplies	1,013 60	1,377 47		\$363 87
Home Economics	1,333 33	1,154 35	178 98	
Repairs & Misc.	1,210 00	916 15	293 85	
Insurance	1,200 00	1,062 23	137 77	
Physical Education	600 00	253 16	346 84	
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
Totals	\$39,561 60	\$38,732 80	\$1,192 67	\$363 87
Net Balance			\$828 80	

## PROPOSED BUDGET FOR 1940-1941

Common Schools	\$10,000 00
Conveyance	4,300 00
High School	10,500 00
Text-Books	700 00
Supplies	1,000 00
Repairs and Miscellaneous	1,300 00
Insurance	1,200 00
Home Economics	600 00
Physical Education	600 00
	<hr/>
	\$30,200 00

## FARMINGTON TEACHERS

## HIGH SCHOOL

Clarence N. Gould, Principal	Mathematics
Henry B. Applin, Sub-master	Coach and Science
Marion S. Bryant, Dean of Girls	English
Ethel L. Howard	History
M. Ardelle Cogswell	English
Pauline L. Sommer	Commercial
Flora E. Tarr	French and Biology
Alfreda Skillin	Home Economics
Marian A. Carter	Mathematics and Commercial
S. Freda Crozier, Coach of Girls	Latin and Civics
Richard B. Gould	Physics and Chemistry
Iola H. Perkins	Music

## ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

Myron E. Starbird, Principal	Grades 5-8, Fairbanks
Myrtie M. Greaton	Grades 1-4, Fairbanks
Jane E. Yost, Principal	Grades 5-8, West Farmington
Rowena Titcomb	Grades 1-4, West Farmington
Alice M. Kenoyer, Principal	Grades 5-8, Farmington Falls
Taimi Vainio	Grades 1-4, Farmington Falls
Marion H. Boyce	Model Rural School, Red School

## TRAINING SCHOOL

Arthur D. Ingalls, Principal	Grade 8
Alice E. Stevens	Grade 7
Dorothea Hodgkins	Grade 6
Eva H. Nickerson	Grade 5
Gertrude Y. Sawyer	Grade 4
Gladys M. DeWever	Grade 3
Zilda J. Brown	Grade 2
Edith F. Lyon	Grade 1
Barbara E. Bisbee	Kindergarten
Marah S. Webster	Art

The teachers of the Training School are nominated jointly by the Principal of the Normal School and the Superintendent of Schools and elected by the School Board; but their salaries are fixed by the Trustees of the Normal School.

The Town pays six thousand dollars a year toward the cost of maintaining the Training School.

## SCHOOL CENSUS

APRIL 1939

Age	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	Total
Boys	24	17	43	19	34	31	29	24	41	32	25	30	32	39	29	25	— 474
Girls	18	25	31	21	27	32	27	32	30	29	32	39	35	32	27	38	— 475
	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	42	42	74	40	61	63	56	56	71	61	57	69	67	71	56	63	— 949

## ATTENDANCE AND REGISTRATION

YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1939

	ELEMENTARY	SECONDARY	TOTAL
1. Number of different pupils registered during the year:			
(a) Boys	303	122	425
(b) Girls	265	175	440
Total	568	297	865
2. Number of above conveyed at expense of town	125	0	125
3. Number of above not residents of Farmington	19	69	88



	ELEMENTARY	SECONDARY	TOTAL
4. Average daily attendance of all pupils for the year	481	260	741
5. Average length in days of school year	175	185	
6. Number of weeks school was maintained	36	38	
7. Number of graduates	57	62	

## ENROLLMENT BY GRADES

## ELEMENTARY

	BOYS	GIRLS	TOTAL
Kindergarten	18	19	37
Sub-Primary	18	12	30
First Grade	37	30	67
Second Grade	26	28	54
Third Grade	33	26	59
Fourth Grade	33	20	53
Fifth Grade	26	28	54
Sixth Grade	29	27	56
Seventh Grade	27	32	59
Eighth Grade	36	24	60

## SECONDARY

	BOYS	GIRLS	TOTAL
Freshman Class	41	56	97
Sophomore Class	26	30	56
Junior Class	33	44	77
Senior Class	21	46	67
Totals	121	176	297

## SCHOOL CALENDAR

1939-1940

## ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

Fall Term	September 11 through December 15, fourteen weeks. Christmas Vacation—December 18 through January 1, 1940.
Winter Term	January 2 through March 29, 1940, thirteen weeks. Spring Vacation—April 1 through April 5.
Spring Term	April 8 through June 7, nine weeks.

## HIGH SCHOOL

- Fall Term September 11 through December 15, fourteen weeks.  
 Christmas Vacation—December 18 through January 1, 1940.
- Winter Term January 2 through March 29, 1940, thirteen weeks.  
 Spring Vacation—April 1 through April 5.
- Spring Term April 8 through June 21, eleven weeks.

## 1940-1941

## ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

- Fall Term September 9, 1940 through December 13, 1940, fourteen weeks.  
 Christmas Vacation—December 16, 1940 through December 27, 1940.
- Winter Term December 30, 1940 through March 28, 1941, thirteen weeks.  
 Spring Vacation—March 31 through April 4.
- Spring Term April 7 through June 6, nine weeks.

## HIGH SCHOOL

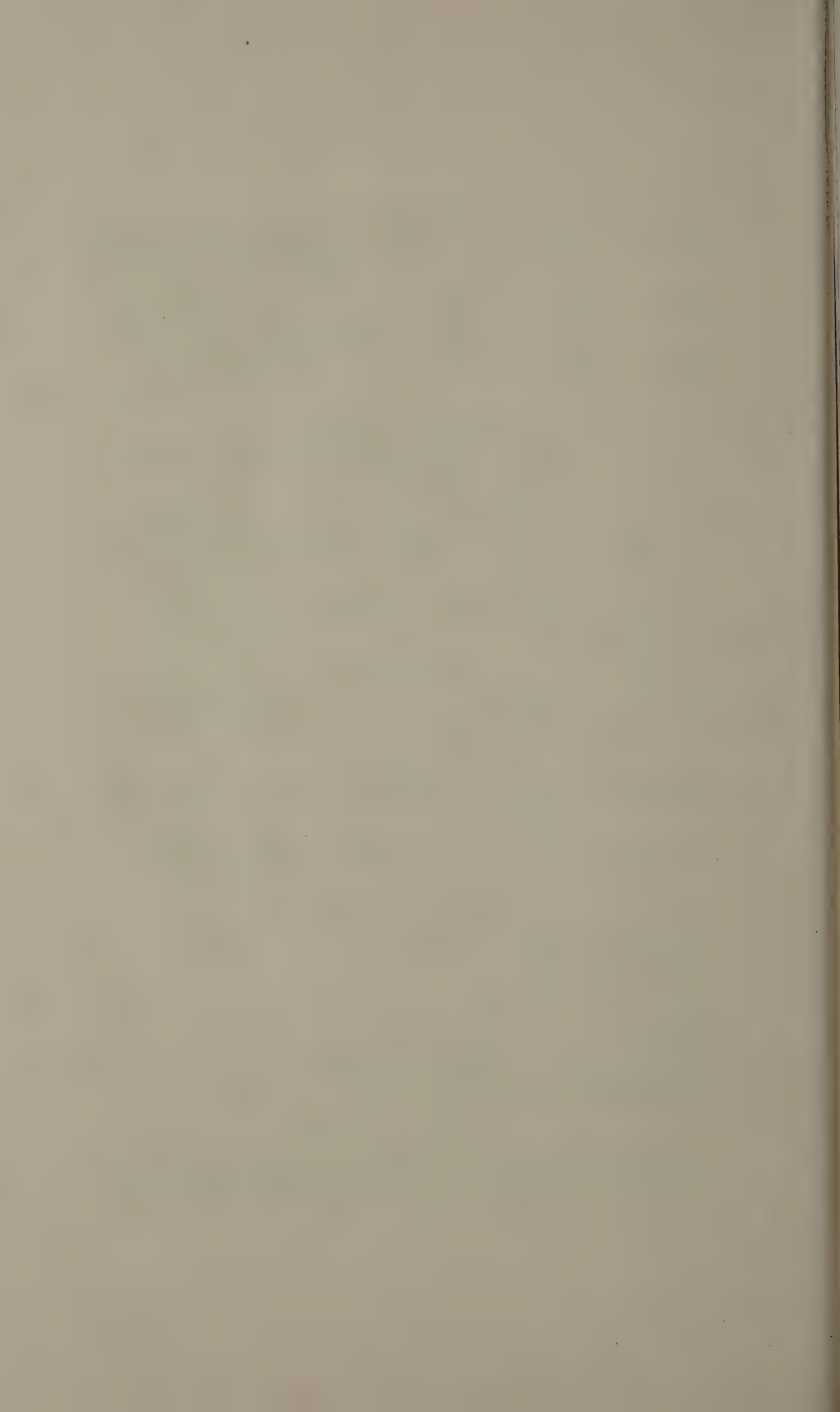
- Fall Term September 9, 1940 through December 13, 1940, fourteen weeks.  
 Christmas Vacation—December 16, 1940 through December 27, 1940.
- Winter Term December 30, 1940 through March 28, 1941, thirteen weeks.  
 Spring Vacation—March 31 through April 4.
- Spring Term April 7 through June 20, 1941, eleven weeks.

## SCHOOL HOLIDAYS

- New Year's Day—January 1.  
 Washington's Birthday—February 22.  
 Patriot's Day—April 19.  
 Memorial Day—May 30.  
 Armistice Day—November 11.  
 Thanksgiving Day—Governor's Proclamation, and the day following.  
 One day for County Teachers' Convention.  
 Two days for State Teachers' Convention.

## NO-SCHOOL SIGNAL

In case of a severe storm or impassable roads, the signal for no-school will be two blasts of the fire alarm repeated. The signal will be given at 7:30 A. M. or at 11:30.



# Report of High School Principal

---

Farmington, Maine,  
Feb. 21, 1940.

*Mr. W. F. Miner,*  
*Superintendent of Schools:*

Farmington High School opened in September with a total registration of 289 in the following class distribution:

	BOYS	GIRLS
Freshmen	47	30
Sophomores	33	47
Juniors	25	31
Seniors	24	40
P. G.	7	5

One change was made in our teaching force this year. Miss Seeley resigned her position in the English Department and accepted a position at Bar Harbor. Miss Ardelle Cogswell, a graduate of Emerson College, was elected to fill the resulting vacancy.

## DRAMATICS AND PUBLIC SPEAKING

The work in this department is under the direction of our new teacher, Miss Cogswell, who has followed the program as it was revised three years ago.

The first public performance of a production coached by Miss Cogswell, "The Little Terror", presented by the seniors, was a decided success.

Work has already started on selections to be given in our local speaking contest, and the results of this contest will be used as a basis for selecting representatives to participate in the state contests.

Last year, our representatives in the state contests were highly successful. Phyllis York and Patricia DeWever won state championships in their respective divisions at the University of Maine.

## DEBATING

The work in debating has been held up because of sickness. During the Christmas vacation, the time when the greater part of the work in debating is usually done, I was in the hospital. Nevertheless, we are entered in the Bates College Interscholastic Debating League and hope to make up for lost time during the next month.

## MUSIC

The work in this department, under the direction of Miss Iola Perkins, continues to win state wide recognition. Her complete report appears as a part of the Superintendent's report.

## PUBLICATIONS

The "Barker," published again on the regular schedule, is an important factor in our school life. In the mimeographed form, as it is now being published, its worth far exceeds its small cost.

The "Laurel," the Senior Year Book, means much to our graduates but still remains a financial burden to the school.

## ATHLETICS

The major sports for boys, under the coaching of Mr. Applin, are reported in the Superintendent's report.

In the field of minor sports, track and hockey, under the direction of Mr. Richard Gould, offer opportunities for a large number of boys.

Girls' sports, under the direction of Miss Crozier, have developed rapidly. The girls now have sports to keep them occupied during all three of the sport seasons.

## PRIZES AND AWARDS

At the close of school in June, prizes were awarded as follows:

Lauriston A. Smith Prizes, offered to the two members of the graduating class maintaining the highest rank during the senior year — first prize, Thelma Jones; second prize, Norma Goodspeed.

Albert E. Knowles Prize, offered to the member of the graduating class who made the greatest improvement in scholarship and character during the four years in high school, Sumner Gordon.

Arthur Perkins Prize, for excellence in Latin, Thelma Jones.

The annual plaque award for "Scholarship, Loyalty, and Achievement," Fanny Austin, Richard Collins, and Warren Foss.

## HIGH SCHOOL FUND

	REC'D	EXP'D
Basketball	\$349 40	\$315 44
Balance		33 96
Baseball	34 60	172 65
Deficit	138 05	
Football	329 30	524 43
Deficit	195 13	
Publications	393 51	466 99
Deficit	73 48	
Track		26 35
Deficit	26 35	
Hockey (Ice)		19 67
Deficit	19 67	
Hockey (Field)	8 00	34 83
Deficit	26 83	
Girls' Softball		15 15
Deficit	15 15	
Dramatics & Public Speaking	8 15	39 43
Deficit	31 28	
Miscellaneous	78 30	188 93
Deficit	110 63	
Old Bills		97 20
Deficit	97 20	
Debating		28 00
Deficit	28 00	
School Dues	211 50	
Balance		211 50
Guidance Conference		7 50
Deficit	7 50	
County Fair	207 28	136 96
Balance		70 32
School Fair	97 31	53 50
Balance		43 81
Magazine Sale	317 30	204 42
Balance		112 88
Office Expense		28 60
Deficit	28 60	



## FINANCIAL STATEMENT

	REC'D	EXP'D
Cash on hand	\$67 00	\$451 52
Merchandise	50 00	
Uncollected dues	76 50	
Old bills		\$451 52
Current bills		194 57
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Total	\$193 00	\$646 09
Balance Due	453 09	

Respectfully submitted,

C. N. GOULD.

# Report of Supervisor of Art

---

Farmington, Maine,  
February 6, 1940.

*Mr. William F. Miner,  
Superintendent of Schools,  
Farmington, Maine.*

DEAR SIR:

I hereby submit my fifth annual report as Supervisor of Art in the public schools of Farmington:

## HIGH SCHOOL

As Art in the High School is an elective subject it is impossible to accommodate all of the pupils who enroll. The enrollment list is carefully checked and the periods, during which the largest number of pupils are free, are chosen for the Art classes.

There are two classes each Thursday and Friday afternoon. Of the forty-five pupils electing Art this year, thirty-nine were able to continue, the others dropping out because of conflicting classes. Ten of the number enrolled work two periods each week.

The work consists largely of the study of color harmonies and the principles of design and the practical application of the same. Picture composition is also studied and original sketches made with charcoal or pastel.

Interesting crayonex wall-hangings, linoleum block prints and posters have been made. One group has done some work in book-binding.

## TRAINING SCHOOL

Grades I and II are given four twenty-minute periods for Art each week. Grades III and IV have three twenty-minute periods and Grades V, VI, VII and VIII two forty-minute periods.

The medium most extensively used in all the grades is crayons. Water colors are used in the upper grades, being introduced in the

Fourth. This year the Seventh and Eighth Grades have used charcoal to some extent.

With the idea in mind of developing the child's individuality and encouraging free expression in the lower grades much time is given to creative work in correlation with the reading and social studies. These grades are also given paper folding and construction which develops skill in handwork and teaches the importance of accuracy and neatness.

In the intermediate and upper grades the elementary principles of design and color harmony are studied and applied to simple problems. The importance of a knowledge of lettering and poster design is emphasized.

Picture study is taken up from time to time to acquaint the pupils with famous pictures and the artists. Art Appreciation lessons are introduced to make the child conscious of, and desire beauty in common things.

Free expression is also encouraged by correlating the Art lessons with History, Geography and Social Studies. This is done by means of the frieze or mural decorations, the "movie reel," time lines and the shadowgraph.

Grades V and VI have one forty-minute period each week for handicraft, during which some useful article is made. This is later decorated in the Art class.

The last half of the year the Eighth grade boys were given instructions in different forms of bookbinding.

### OTHER SCHOOLS

The other schools are visited by the Supervisor once each week and one hour given each school. The same type of work is carried on in these classes as in the Training School.

An Art Club for the girls and one for the boys of the Seventh and Eighth grades has just been organized with twelve members in each. The object of these clubs is to give the pupils especially interested in Art an opportunity to do more advanced work.

The public is invited to see the work of the Art Department which will be on display in the Grade School Auditorium near the close of the Spring term.

Respectfully submitted,

MARAH S. WEBSTER,

*Supervisor of Art.*

# Report of Supervisor of Music

---

*Mr. William F. Miner,  
Superintendent of Schools,  
Farmington, Maine.*

DEAR SIR:

It is with pleasure that I submit my twelfth annual report as Supervisor of Music.

## HIGH SCHOOL

In May, the orchestra for the fourth time presented unit work at the Eastern Maine Music Festival. The group was given Honor Rating No. 2, Excellent by two of the judges, and Honor Rating No. 1, Superior by the other. In addition to this, the orchestra was invited to contribute two numbers to the evening program, and accepted the invitation.

This year one hundred seventy-five students are taking music, and membership in the different classes is as follows: Chorus, one hundred sixty-six; Glee Club, forty-six; Orchestra, forty-two. Regular rehearsals of band and string ensemble have been merged into an extra orchestra rehearsal each week for the greater part of the year. A band was organized for the Wilton football game, however.

As a result of the fall concert, the school purchased another viola and case. Instruments owned by the school now are two 'cellos, a bass viol, three violas, a bass drum and a set of tympani.

Activities for the past year, in which musical organizations have participated, are as follows:

February: Three assemblies, Eastern Star, Old South Church.

March: Concert, Institute Class, Baptist Play, Old South Guild.

April: American Legion supper, one assembly.

May: Rotary Club, Vocational Guidance Conference, Music Festival, Concert.

June: Junior Prize Speaking, Last Chapel, Baccalaureate, Class Day, Graduation.

November: Three assemblies, Tr. School assembly, Wilton game, Concert, Mothers' Club.

December: Senior Play, Old South Guild.

## TRAINING SCHOOL

This fall the musical clubs took the responsibility for the purchase of eleven violin outfits, which will be paid for by concerts given during the year. As a result of the fall concert, a fourth of the sum due was turned over to the principal. These instruments are all being used by children of the school who are taking lessons on them.

There are forty-two members in the Glee Club and thirty-two in the Orchestra. This year, for the first time, the orchestra will go to the Music Festival to receive a rating.

Activities for the past year, in which these groups have participated, are as follows:

February: Three assemblies, Old South Church.

March: Concert, two assemblies.

April: One assembly.

May: Operetta, Concert.

June: Graduation.

September: One assembly.

October: Two assemblies, Glee Club Party.

November: Four assemblies, Football Game, Concert.

December: One assembly.

January: Two assemblies.

#### OTHER GRADE SCHOOLS

Fairbanks: Two new periods have been added to the regular classroom music, Girls' Glee Club and Orchestra. The Glee Club has sixteen members and has appeared three times this year, twice at Training School events in Farmington, and once at a concert given by the Fairbanks School.

The Orchestra has fourteen players. With the exception of two violinists who have been taking lessons for some time, the children have been taught to play during the orchestra period. Instruments are carried up each week from the town schools, and borrowed from interested people. There are still many children who would like to play, but so far we have given out all available instruments. This organization made its first appearance in December at the school concert.

West Farmington: Here we have a Girls' Glee Club of fourteen, a Boys' Glee Club of twelve, and an eight piece orchestra.

As the piano is very necessary in assisting these beginning groups, it has been impossible to do like work in the other two schools, but we hope that in the near future it may be done, as we all enjoy it.

I should like to thank the teachers who have done so much in making this type of work successful. Their coöperation in lending and teaching instruments, and arranging programs and classrooms so that we may have opportunity to rehearse has been a great help.

Respectfully submitted,

IOLA H. PERKINS,

*Supervisor of Music.*



## Report of Public Health Nurse

---

*To the Citizens of the Town of Farmington:*

I hereby submit the annual report as public health nurse for the year 1939.

In January 1939 the nurse made 7 home visits to parents to recommend dental corrections and to discuss ways and means of having it done. Six children were admitted to the dental clinic, and some time spent in recording result of tests. Inspection of high school pupils was done during this month.

In February the nurse made a special investigation in schools regarding skin infection. Seven visits to homes were made regarding treatment. The nurse transported 7 children to the dental clinic, one to the oculist, one to the crippled children's clinic and made two home visits on a preschool child. Several home calls were made regarding a social service investigation. Milk men in this vicinity were visited to enlist their coöperation in using bottle caps in April by which they would advertise the Early Diagnosis Campaign conducted nationally to prevent tuberculosis each year.

In March the nurse accompanied Dr. Arms to assist in doing tests and making examination of the children's throats in the rural schools. One home visit was made to a prenatal patient, one to an infant and a preschool child.

Twenty-two home visits were made to enlist coöperation of parents for corrections. Twelve children were taken to the dental clinic, 6 children for vision examination, one to a specialist for an examination of the ears. One patient was conveyed to a health clinic and one tuberculous patient visited to advise X-ray examination. Special visits made by the nurse this month were for the purpose of securing funds for payment corrections and to doctors in behalf of patients. Two educational talks were given to the high school pupils in regard to nursing as a vocation and one on the title, "Giving Comfort to the Patient."

In April the inspection of the rural schools was continued. Four home visits were made, one patient taken to an oculist and one to a hospital. Assistance was given in the reading of immunization tests,



and the Early Diagnosis Campaign literature, posters, and exhibits were distributed.

In May the nurse continued to assist with the reading of the tests, conveyed one child to the crippled children's clinic, two to the dental clinic, made five home calls on the parents and children of school age, and made several visits to doctor's offices to secure information on patients.

In October inspection of the children in the Red School was made and the reports sent to parents. Five home visits were made. Three children were conveyed to the dental clinic.

In December inspection of the school at Farmington Falls was made, and visits were made to interest children to attend the dental clinic. Three visits were made to patients in their behalf. The annual inspection of all school children was completed for the year 1940 except the high school group. Results of these inspection are noted as follows:

Number of pupils inspected .....	452	
Symptoms of eye defects .....	101	— corrections 21
Hearing defects .....	8	
Dental defects .....	344	— corrections 28
Throat defects .....	85	(in rural schools only)
Poor posture .....	154	(one registered at crippled children's clinic for corrections)
Orthopedic defects .....	4	(two registered at crippled children's clinic for corrections)
Symptoms of skin infections .....	16	
Speech difficulties .....	10	

In April under the leadership of the nurse the town assisted in helping with the educational plan in regard to tuberculosis through the use of posters, pamphlets, and exhibits recommended for the use in the Early Diagnosis Campaign.

Children qualify for special health awards only because they have periodic examination and corrections done. Farmington had a good record last year. The Red School for the seventh consecutive year qualified as a Blue Ribbon school. Two hundred and eighty-two school children received the Seven Point pin and certificate. There was one room where all children brought their dental certificates and received a 100% award. Ten rooms received the 50% award given when half of the children bring dental certificates.

An exhibit on maternity care was prepared by the South Franklin County nurse and set up at the County fair. The nurse in the North Franklin Service assisted in covering this exhibit and in helping to answer questions and give out literature.

A good many home visits have been made in order to interest parents in working out some plan to care for corrections made. We are indebted to the Red Cross and other clubs or agencies for assistance in providing glasses and other types of aid. The nurse is interested this coming year in providing some type of health supervision which will better meet the health needs of the high school age group.

In preparing the annual report one sees that more attention should be given to the children of preschool age and maternity care. Use of the nurse for this service on the part of the people might reduce the large number of defects noted in the statistical report given here. The service as well as the nurse is grateful for the generosity of individuals and agencies who have assisted needy children to have necessary corrections.

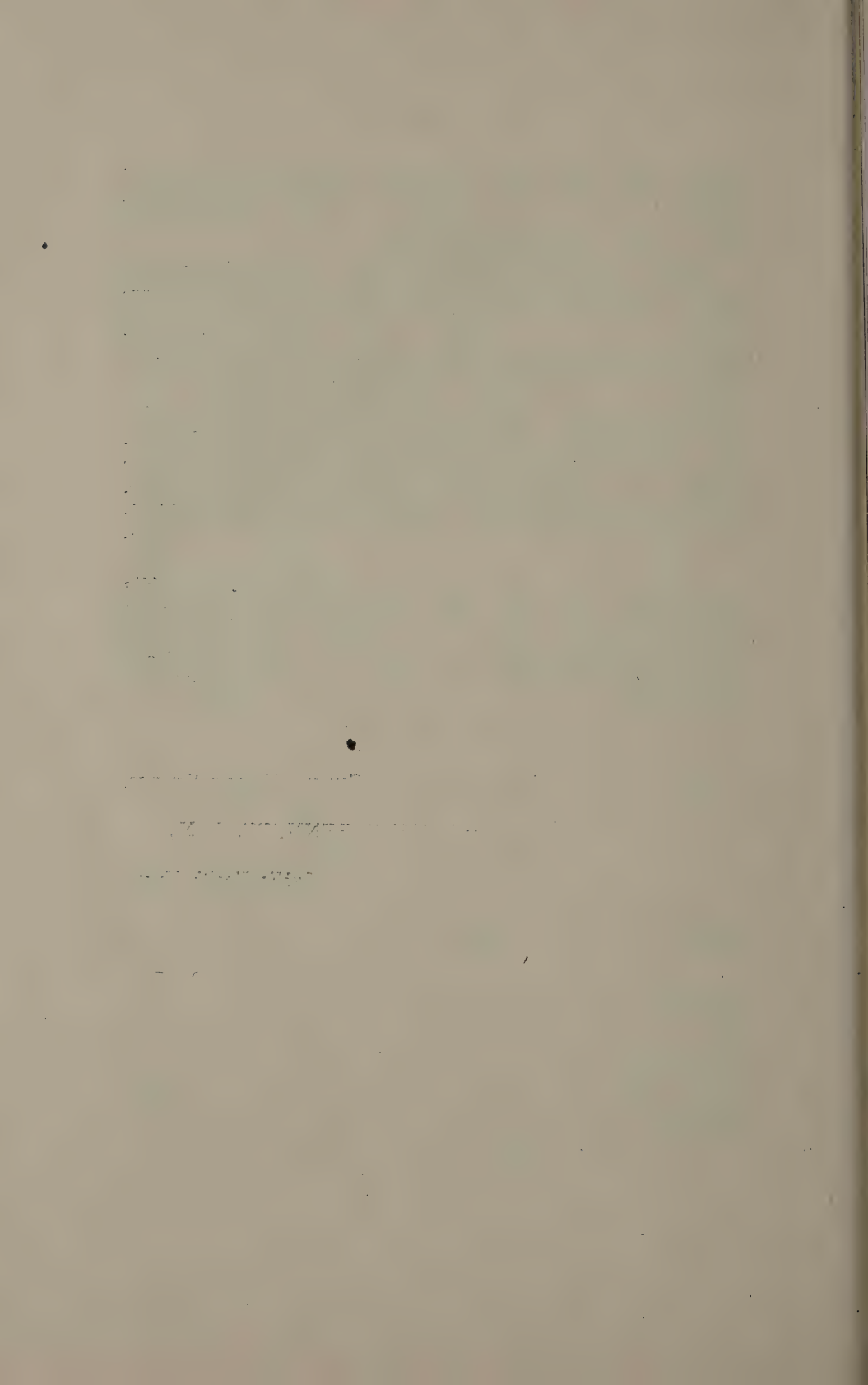
The service of the public health nurse of the towns of Franklin County is general in its scope. This report shows that a large amount of the time of the nurse is spent in the schools. We urge that more mothers call on the nurse for advice during the prenatal period and seek assistance in the health problems of infants and preschool children.

Respectfully submitted,

NORTH FRANKLIN COUNTY HEALTH SERVICE,

By RUBY G. BENNETT, R. N.,

*Public Health Nurse.*



## Report of Union Health Officer

---

Farmington, Maine,  
January 22, 1940

*To the Selectmen of Farmington:*

DEAR SIRs:

During 1939 there were reported from Farmington 29 cases of chickenpox, 42 of influenza, one of measles, one of mumps, 11 of pneumonia, one of tuberculosis, two of Vincent's Angina, and 27 of whooping cough.

One hundred and fifty-six were given toxoid to induce immunity to diphtheria, 102 were given a Schick test to find if they were susceptible to diphtheria or if a previous toxoid had given protection, 93 were vaccinated against smallpox, 156 were tuberculin tested and five inoculated against typhoid.

One hundred and forty-seven visits were made to the homes for the control of reportable disease.

Thirty-four residents were admitted to the chest clinic conducted monthly at the hospital by Dr. C. D. Cromwell, Superintendent of the Central Maine Sanatorium.

One thousand forty-six pupil inspections were made at request of nurse, teachers, or parents.

Three visits were made on sanitary conditions and in the absence of our sanitary engineer I made four plumbing inspections.

During the year our sanitary engineer has made a complete sanitary survey of the village of Farmington and has made a map showing the location of every building. The survey sheets also show the water

supply, sewage disposal and general sanitary conditions. In preparation of the material 902 home visits were made by him.

In addition to the survey 19 trips were made to advise as to sanitary conditions and 49 for plumbing inspections.

He also gave three talks to a total of 83 individuals.

Very sincerely yours,

B. L. ARMS, M. D.,

*Director Cooperative Health Union.*







One Hundred and Forty-seventh

**ANNUAL REPORT**

OF THE

**TOWN OF FARMINGTON**

BY THE

**MUNICIPAL OFFICERS**

INCLUDING

**Report of Superintendent of Schools**

FOR THE

**YEAR ENDING FEBRUARY 5, 1941**

---

FARMINGTON, MAINE  
The Knowlton & McLeary Co., Printers  
1941

Please Bring This Report to Town Meeting



One Hundred and Forty-seventh

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

TOWN OF FARMINGTON

BY THE

MUNICIPAL OFFICERS

INCLUDING

Report of Superintendent of Schools

FOR THE

YEAR ENDING FEBRUARY 5, 1941

---

FARMINGTON, MAINE  
The Knowlton & McLeary Co., Printers  
1941

# TOWN OFFICERS

---

## SELECTMEN, ASSESSORS AND OVERSEERS OF POOR

A. L. HARDY

A. T. VOTER

E. A. WRIGHT

## SCHOOL COMMITTEE

L. B. MORTON, *Chairman*

EMERY L. MALLETT

ROBERT A. CROSWELL

GLADYS M. BAILEY

LENA N. NEWELL

## SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

HARRY E. LEWIN

## AGENT

SUMNER P. MILLS

## COLLECTOR

R. W. KNOWLTON

## TREASURER

GEORGE W. KERSHNER

## TOWN CLERK

R. WEBER

## HEALTH OFFICER

B. L. ARMS, M. D.

## SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

F. K. AMES

## FIRE WARDEN

VICTOR C. HUART

## PUBLIC HEALTH NURSE

RUBY G. BENNETT

# WARRANT

---

*To R. W. Knowlton, a Constable in the Town of Farmington, County of Franklin,*

GREETING:

In the name of the State of Maine, you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of said Town of Farmington, qualified by law to vote in Town affairs, to assemble in the Grade School Auditorium on Quebec St., in said Town, on the third day of March next, at ten o'clock in the forenoon, to act on the following articles, to wit:

## ARTICLE 1

To choose a moderator to preside at said meeting.

## ARTICLE 2

To see if the Town will vote to accept the annual reports of the Town Officers.

## ARTICLE 3

To choose all necessary Town Officers for the ensuing year.

## ARTICLE 4

To see what sum of money the Town will vote to raise for the support of Common Schools for the ensuing year.

## ARTICLE 5

To see what sum of money the Town will vote to raise for Free High School for the ensuing year.

## ARTICLE 6

To see what sum of money the Town will vote to raise for Industrial Education, including Teacher's salary and Supplies, for the ensuing year.



## ARTICLE 7

To see what sum of money the Town will vote to raise for the purchase of Text-books for the ensuing year.

## ARTICLE 8

To see what sum of money the Town will vote to raise for School Supplies for the ensuing year.

## ARTICLE 9

To see what sum of money the Town will vote to raise for repairs of School Buildings for the ensuing year.

## ARTICLE 10

To see what sum of money the Town will vote to raise for Insurance on school property for the ensuing year.

## ARTICLE 11

To see what sum of money the Town will vote to raise to be expended for Physical Education.

## ARTICLE 12

To see what sum the Town will vote to raise for salary and expenses of Superintendent of Schools for ensuing year.

## ARTICLE 13

To see what sum of money the Town will vote to raise for the Conveyance of scholars to elementary schools for the ensuing year.

## ARTICLE 14

To see what sum of money the Town will vote to raise for the Support of the Poor for the ensuing year.

## ARTICLE 15

To see what sum of money the Town will vote to raise to defray Incidental Expenses for the ensuing year.

## ARTICLE 16

To see what sum of money the Town will vote to raise for repairs of Roads and Bridges for the ensuing year, and how the same shall be expended.

## ARTICLE 17

To see what sum of money the Town will vote to raise to meet the expenses of Memorial Day.

## ARTICLE 18

To see what sum the Town will appropriate for State Aid road construction, (in addition to the amounts regularly raised for care of ways, highways and bridges) under the provisions of Section 19, Chapter 28, Revised Statutes of 1930, or under the provisions of Section 3, Chapter 229, Public Laws of 1937.

## ARTICLE 19

To see what sum of money the Town will vote to raise for the collection of taxes for the ensuing year.

## ARTICLE 20

To see what sum of money the Town will vote to raise for the abatement of taxes for the ensuing year.

## ARTICLE 21

To see how the taxes shall be collected, and when made payable.

## ARTICLE 22

To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to make a temporary loan or loans in anticipation of taxes at the lowest net cost to the town and to negotiate therefor to the lowest bidder after such notice to prospective bidders as the Selectmen deem expedient, the said note or notes to be for an amount which shall not exceed in the aggregate the total tax levy of the preceding municipal year, to be paid during the year in which they are issued out of money raised during said current year by taxes in accordance with the provisions of Section 83 of Chapter 5 of the Revised Statutes of 1930 as amended.

## ARTICLE 23

To see what sum of money the Town will vote to raise for Sidewalks for the ensuing year.

## ARTICLE 24

To see if the Town will vote to pay for lighting certain streets and ways outside of the Corporation, how much money shall be raised, and how the same shall be expended.

## ARTICLE 25

To see what sum of money the Town will vote to raise for Aid to dependent children.

## ARTICLE 26

To see what sum of money the Town will vote to raise for the purpose of enabling the Farmington Library Association to continue the maintenance of a Free Public Library, granting the use of its books to all inhabitants of the Town as provided for in Chapter 57, Section 15, of the Revised Statutes.

## ARTICLE 27

To see what sum of money the Town will vote to raise to pay outstanding indebtedness.

## ARTICLE 28

To see what sum of money the Town will vote to raise to pay interest on outstanding indebtedness and temporary loans.

## ARTICLE 29

To see if the Town will vote to accept the road as recommended by the State Highway Commission.

## ARTICLE 30

To see if the Town will vote to raise the sum of \$1,300 for State Patrol work.

## ARTICLE 31

To see what sum of money the Town will vote to raise for repairs and extension of sewers.

## ARTICLE 32

To see if the Town will vote to raise the sum of \$1,325.00 for maintenance of Third Class road as required by Law.

## ARTICLE 33

To see what sum the Town will vote to raise for a Public Health Nurse.

## ARTICLE 34

To see what sum of money the Town will vote to raise for outdoor Band Concerts by Wheeler's Band for 1941.

## ARTICLE 35

To see if the Town will vote to change the road near the residence of Louis Bonneau, at Perham corner to the old location.

## ARTICLE 36

To see if the Town will vote to establish and maintain a street light near the Riverside greenhouse, on Main street.

## ARTICLE 37

To see if the Town will vote to establish and maintain a street light near the Farmington Bottling works, on lower Main street.

## ARTICLE 38

To see what sum of money the Town will raise for advertising the natural resources and attractions of Maine, a part of this to be used in lighting the streets during the holiday season, and for Home defence.

## ARTICLE 39

To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen on behalf of the Town, to sell and dispose of any Real Estate, acquired by the Town for non-payment of taxes thereon, on such terms as they may deem advisable, and to execute Quit-claim deeds for such property.

## ARTICLE 40

To see what sum of money the Town will vote to raise for support of the Cooperative Health Union.

## ARTICLE 41

To see what sum of money the Town will vote to raise for care and lease of the Town Dump.

## ARTICLE 42

To see what sum, if any, the Town would recommend to take from the joint State Aid account for the purpose of applying bituminous surface treatment to State Aid roads, in excess of the requirements of Section 2, Chapter 132, P. L. 1935.

## ARTICLE 43

To see what sum the Town will vote to raise for the Farmington Chamber of Commerce toward the maintenance of an Information Bureau, said sum to be expended by the President and Directors.

## ARTICLE 44

To see if the Town will vote to have all poll taxes committed to the Collector, and made due and payable on the first day of May, 1941.

## ARTICLE 45

To see if the Town will vote to accept the report of the Committee on the Community Building.

## ARTICLE 46

To see if the Town will vote to construct a Community Building.

## ARTICLE 47

To see if the Town will authorize the Board of Selectmen to negotiate a bond issue, not in excess of \$60,000, to the lowest bidder or bidders, for the purpose of constructing a Community Building and to take any further action for the construction of said building.

## ARTICLE 48

To see what sum of money the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for the care and upkeep of the Hippach Property.

## ARTICLE 49

To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to purchase a Power Grader, and raise and appropriate money for the same, or take any other action.

## ARTICLE 50

BE IT ORDAINED BY THE INHABITANTS OF THE TOWN OF FARMINGTON, that there is hereby created a Budget Committee to be composed of not less than ten nor more than twenty inhabitants of the Town to be appointed annually following the regular town meeting by the Board of Selectmen. The Budget Committee shall hold regular meetings open to the public at least once in two months during the fiscal year and oftener if the committee desires. The committee shall organize at its first meeting, the said first meeting to be called by the Chairman of the Board of Selectmen. It shall elect at the first meeting a chairman and a secretary. The chairman shall preside at meetings of the committee and it shall be the duty of the chairman to call and notify members of all meetings. The secretary shall keep a record of all meetings. It shall be the duty of the

committee to study the various appropriations, expenditures and other financial affairs of the town and report recommendations to the town at the annual and any special town meetings. The Board of Selectmen, School Committee, Town Treasurer and Superintendent of Schools shall be ex-officio members of the committee.

#### ARTICLE 51

To see if the Town will vote to establish and maintain a hydrant at the corner near the residence of Geo. H. Backus.

#### ARTICLE 52

To transact any other business that may legally come before said meeting.

The Selectmen give notice that they will be in session for the purpose of correcting the list of voters in said Town, and hearing and deciding upon application of persons claiming to have their names entered upon said list, at the office of the Selectmen on Saturday, March 1, 1941, at 2 o'clock P. M., and at 9 o'clock A. M. on the day of said meeting.

Given under our hands this 21st day of February, 1941.

A. L. HARDY,  
A. T. VOTER,  
E. A. WRIGHT,

*Selectmen of Farmington.*





# Selectmen's Report

---

*To the Citizens of the Town of Farmington:*

The following report of receipts and expenditures for the fiscal year ending February 5, 1941, is submitted to the taxpayers of Farmington.

## VALUATION AND ASSESSMENTS

The valuation taken in April is as follows:

### DETAILED LIST OF PROPERTY AND POLLS

Number of polls taxed	1,112
Number of polls not taxed	49
Rate of taxation	.040
Amount assessed on each poll	\$ 3 00
Amount of Excise taxes on autos, 1940	7,367 02
Number of autos taxed, 1940	1,505

### DESCRIPTION OF PROPERTY

Real estate, resident	\$2,140,430 00
Real estate, non-resident	176,100 00
Total real estate	\$2,316,530 00
Personal estate, resident	\$374,065 00
Personal estate, non-resident	31,100 00
Total personal estate	\$405,165 00
Grand total amount	\$2,721,695 00
Value of land	\$ 631,650 00
Value of buildings	1,684,880 00

## PERSONAL PROPERTY

	NO.	VALUE
Horses and mules	212	\$14,405 00
Colts, 3 to 4 years, pony	4	155 00
Colts, 2 to 3 years	2	65 00
Cows	1,247	43,195 00
Oxen	82	5,050 00
Three-year-olds	295	8,530 00
Two-year-olds	282	7,235 00
Sheep (over 35 in number)	101	510 00
Poultry (over 50 in number)	3,123	2,415 00
Swine (over 10 in number)	12	140 00

---

Total amount		\$81,700 00
--------------	--	-------------

## EXEMPT LIVESTOCK

	NO.	VALUE
One-year-old	613	\$9,785 00
Sheep (to 35 in number)	339	2,215 00
Swine (to 10 in number)	140	1,600 00
Poultry (to 50 in number)	3,238	2,862 00

---

Total amount		\$16,462 00
--------------	--	-------------

## ALL OTHER KINDS OF PERSONAL PROPERTY

	NO.	VALUE
Stock in trade		\$209,650 00
Logs		2,500 00
Lumber, wood and bark		4,200 00
Musical instruments	99	7,600 00
Furniture		40,615 00
Machinery		44,800 00
Tractors	13	2,900 00
Airplane	1	200 00
Radios	352	10,400 00

---

		\$323,465 00
Brought forward		81,700 00

---

Total amount Personal Property		\$405,165 00
--------------------------------	--	--------------

Upon the polls and estates we assessed the following sum to wit:

State tax	\$21,491 14
County tax	6,962 33
For support of Common School	10,000 00
For Free High School	10,500 00
Purchase of Text-books	700 00
School Supplies	1,000 00
Repairs of School Buildings and Miscellaneous Expenses	1,300 00
Insurance on School Property	1,200 00
Medical Inspection and Physical Training	600 00
Salary Superintendent of Schools	1,000 00
Conveyance of Scholars to Elementary Schools	4,000 00
Support of Poor	6,000 00
Defray Incidental Expenses	3,000 00
Repair of Roads and Bridges	16,500 00
Memorial Day	100 00
State Aid Road	2,520 00
Collection of Taxes	600 00
Abatement of Taxes	400 00
Sidewalks	500 00
Lighting Streets and Ways outside Corp.	2,200 00
Mothers' Aid	700 00
Library Association	1,500 00
Interest on Outstanding Indebtedness	3,000 00
State Patrol Work	1,300 00
Outstanding Indebtedness	15,000 00
Repairs and Extension of Sewers	800 00
Maintenance of Third Class Roads	1,241 00
Public Health Nurse	650 00
Cooperative Health Union	500 00
Outdoor Concerts by Wheeler's Band	150 00
Lease and care Town Dump	300 00
Industrial Education	600 00
Advertising Natural Resources of State of Maine	50 00
Care and upkeep, Hippach Property	250 00
Overlay	589 33

---

\$117,203 80

## TAX COLLECTOR'S REPORT

Commitment	\$112,203 80
Supplementary tax	307 00
	<hr/>
	\$112,510 80

Cash to Treasurer	\$108,168 85
Tax deeds	2,255 10
Tax liens	219 00
Abatements	697 40
Taxes not paid	1,170 45
	<hr/>
	\$112,510 80

## TREASURER'S STATEMENT

Feb. 3, 1941

Warrants Paid	\$124,287 25
State Tax	21,491 14
County Tax	6,962 63
Bonds	9,000 00
Coupons	2,790 00
F. W. Horne Co., Loan	40,000 00
State Treasurer, Dog License	533 40
Cash on hand Feb. 3, 1941	8,888 98
	<hr/>
	\$213,953 40
Teachers Retirement Fund	246 33
	<hr/>
	\$214,199 73

Cash on hand Feb. 1, 1940	\$ 4,058 61
Received School Acct.	5,660 89
F. E. Knowlton, Coll. Excise Tax	7,367 02
R. W. Knowlton, Coll.	108,168 85
R. Weber, Dog License	533 40
Int. on School Fund	38 84
Loan, First National Bank	15,000 00

Received from Selectmen	\$19,838 75	
Received from State	13,421 21	
Received from F. W. Horne Co.	39,865 83	
		<hr/>
		\$213,953 40
Teachers Retirement Fund		246 33
		<hr/>
		\$214,199 73

GEORGE W. KERSHNER, *Treasurer.*

### INCIDENTALS

R. Weber, Clerk, salary, supplies, reporting births & deaths	\$222 93
R. Weber, Treasurer's bond, 1939	75 00
Currier Insurance Agency, ins. on town owned buildings and highway equipment	210 68
Currier Insurance Agency, bond for Excise Tax Coll. for 1940-41	20 00
Currier Insurance Agency, bond for Tax Coll. for 1939; '40	50 00
Burroughs Adding Mch. Co., contract and supplies	8 45
A. E. Floyd, M. D., reporting births and deaths	3 25
Howard Pease, Jr., gravel used on WPA	44 70
Maine Cons. Power Co., repairs and power at Gr. School during elections; wiring Jennings house; repairs on blinker	71 20
The Knowlton & McLeary Co., printing, office supplies, printing annual reports for 1939; Tax Collector and Town Clerk supplies	429 50
Treasurer of State, dog license	523 80
Treasurer of State, Institutional service	\$ 89 13
Bal. on dog license	9 60
Audit on 1939 records	283 39
	<hr/>
	382 12
Sumner P. Mills, salary and services, 1940	122 05
Geo. L. Pratt, M. D., medical service	26 00
Geo. W. Kershner, Treas., salary	400 00
New Eng. Tel. & Tel. Co., service	30 20
R. W. Knowlton, Coll., making tax liens, posting warrants, postage, etc., 1939, supplies	151 31



M. M. Brown, express on surplus commodities	\$165 95
Marks Printing House, books, office supplies, Tax Coll. supplies	74 94
C. A. Matthieu, P. M., stationery, stamps	46 09
Roy C. Stinchfield, rent of I. O. O. F. Hall for Town Meeting, 1940	10 00
Chas. W. Bell, M. D., reporting births and deaths	2 50
Phillips Ribbon & Carbon Co., office supplies	3 50
J. J. Newberry Co., office supplies	3 95
The Coffee Shop, lunches for ballot clerks	15 35
The Stoddard House, lunches for ballot clerks	7 20
Blanche M. Voter, lunches for ballot clerks	5 45
Augusta Doughty, making checking lists of voters	2 00
Doris Howatt, making checking lists of voters	2 00
Flora Judkins, ballot clerk; making new voters books	25 00
Alice Whitcomb, ballot clerk; extra work	15 00
Frank Luce, ballot clerk	12 00
Richard Bell, ballot clerk	9 00
Fred Doughty, ballot clerk	12 00
Wallis L. Bursey, ballot clerk	9 00
Hester Chandler, ballot clerk	12 00
Bernard Holland, ballot clerk	9 00
Clifford Blanchard, ballot clerk	9 00
Beulah Briggs, ballot clerk	6 00
Chester Greenwood Co., repairs, misc.	2 05
Chas. W. Butterfield, keeping lodgers	206 75
Joe Wigon, office supplies	1 80
Rachel McLaughlin, office supplies	10
Bruce Turkington, office supplies	50
F. K. Ames, Sealer in Weights & Measures	50 00
The Barton Press, office supplies	2 75
The Red Stores, Inc., misc.	2 95
Weber Insurance Agency, insurance on town property	8 16
H. P. White Co., office supplies	8 26
Beedy's Signs, signs for bridge	2 00
E. A. Odell, office supplies	58
E. E. Russell, V. S., testing cows, etc., Town Farm	19 50
Frank Knowlton, Coll., Excise Tax Collector's salary, 1941	316 00
C. S. Crosby, land damage	100 00

R. W. Knowlton, Coll., collecting old tax deeds	\$449 87
Farmington Village Corp., share of excise tax	356 43
Suburban Water Dist., share of excise tax	30 43
West Farmington Water Dist., share of excise tax	44 32
R. W. Knowlton, Coll., posting warrants	\$ 15 00
Enforcing dog tax	40 00
Extra work by State	100 00
Supplies	22 50
	<hr/>
	177 50
J. L. Tyler, rent of vault	12 00
Maine Municipal Association, membership dues	60 00
Frank E. Knowlton, recording tax deeds	9 75
Campbell's, supplies	3 01
L. R. Clark, exp. on parts for safe	25
B&E Motor Express, exp. on commodities	2 51
The Martin Company, safe for Town Clerk	454 72
Underwood Elliott Fisher Co., repairs for typewriter	1 25
Nat'l Used Car Market Report, Inc., Excise Tax Col- lector's book	7 00
Uldena A. Webber, office work	624 00
Dan T. Adams, rent of barn	84 00
Grover C. Emerick, taking down tree, back of the Ford Garage	4 55
Marr's Drug Store, misc.	5 54
U. S. Automobile & Truck Guide Company, Excise Tax Collector's book	4 35
The Franklin Journal Co., printing	16 00
Selectmen, petty cash	25 00
Frank Heminway, truant officer	7 25
Remington Rand Inc., safe and book; office chairs, Selectmen's Office	557 50
W. W. Small Co., materials for Hippach Field	10 22
W. & L. E. Gurley, lead seals for sealer	2 73
American City Magazine, membership	2 00
Wilfred McLeary Co., materials	17 73
Augusta Lumber Co., materials for Fire Dept.	75 00
Loring, Short & Harmon, office supplies	2 00
Geo. A. Hodgdon, office supplies	4 19

Philip B. Tibbetts, work on tennis court	\$ 6 60
Chas. M. Hobbs, water rent for town owned property; hydrants	479 50
Farmington Village Corp., water	15 22
Tarbox & Whittier, material	11 50
Treasurer of State, aid to dependent children	186 20
Frank E. Knowlton, Coll., over-paid; refunded	316 00
A. L. Hardy, Sel., bal. salary 1939	300 00
A. T. Voter, Sel., bal. salary 1939	25 00
E. A. Wright, Sel., bal. salary 1939	43 00
A. L. Hardy, Sel., part salary for 1940	1,050 00
A. T. Voter, Sel., part salary for 1940	375 00
E. A. Wright, Sel., part salary for 1940	400 00
	<hr/>
	\$10,208 64

Appropriation	\$3,000 00
Receipts	3,755 36
Transfer	3,279 29
To Summary	173 99
	<hr/>
	\$10,208 64
Warrants Drawn	10,208 64

## COLLECTION OF TAXES

Appropriation	\$600 00
Warrants Drawn	600 00

## STREET LIGHTS

Appropriation	\$2,200 00
Warrants Drawn	\$2,117 93
To Summary	82 07
	<hr/>
	\$2,200 00

## FIRE DEPARTMENT

No appropriation	
Receipts	\$ 25 00
To Summary	409 70
	<hr/>
	\$434 70
Warrants Drawn	434 70

## COOPERATIVE HEALTH UNION

Appropriation	\$500 00
Warrants Drawn	500 00

## HEALTH NURSE

Appropriation	\$650 00
Warrants Drawn	650 00

## SEWER REPAIRS

Appropriation	\$800 00
Receipts	141 00
Transfer	14 00
	<hr/>
	\$955 00
Warrants Drawn	\$821 60
To Summary	133 40
	<hr/>
	\$955 00

## TOWN DUMP

Appropriation	\$300 00
To Summary.	10 00
	<hr/>
	\$310 00
Warrants Drawn	310 00

## ROADS AND BRIDGES

Appropriation	\$16,500 00
Receipts	3,070 09
Transfer	1,583 56
To Summary	5,323 64
	<hr/>
	\$26,477 29
Warrants Drawn	\$26,219 76
Transfer	257 53
	<hr/>
	\$26,477 29

## SIDEWALKS

Appropriation		\$500 00
Warrants Drawn	\$188 44	
To Summary	311 56	
	<hr/>	\$500 00

## THIRD CLASS MAINTENANCE

Appropriation		\$1,241 00
Transfer		1,241 00

## STATE AID ROAD CONSTRUCTION

Appropriation	\$2,520 00	
Receipts	52 24	
Transfer	3,780 00	
To Summary	723 32	
	<hr/>	\$7,075 56

Warrants Drawn	\$3,940 29	
Transfer	3,135 27	
	<hr/>	\$7,075 56

## THIRD CLASS ROAD CONSTRUCTION

Receipts	\$ 36 56	
Transfer	2,867 62	
To Summary	36 16	
	<hr/>	\$2,940 34

Warrants Drawn	\$2,196 41	
Transfer	743 93	
	<hr/>	\$2,940 34

## STATE PATROL

Appropriation	\$1,300 00	
To Summary	15 20	
	<hr/>	\$1,315 20
Transfer		1,315 20

## SHOVEL ACCOUNT

No Appropriation	
Receipts	\$ 405 85
Transfer	1,736 11
To Summary	316 91
	<hr/>
	\$2,458 87
Warrants Drawn	2,458 87

## UNIMPROVED ROAD MAINTENANCE

Transfer	\$1,201 67
Expenditure	1,201 67

## WILLIAMS BRIDGE

Transfer	\$1,542 11
Transfer	1,542 11

## HAMLIN BRIDGE

Transfer	\$5,404 13
Transfer	5,404 13

## TOWN POOR

Allen, Harry	\$ 63 25
Anderson, A. A.	1 50
Baker, Chas.	115 75
Bartlett, Celia	4 00
Barrett, Myrtle	170 00
Veteran No. 1	326 09
Veteran No. 2	5 00
Blamey, Nicholas	3 50
Brown, Walter	4 54
Bump, Walter	300 87
Buzzell, John W.	83 98
Chandler, Leon	14 07
Collins, Frank	9 95
Crocker, Ernest	118 86
Crocker, Gus	11 40
Crocker, Kenneth	67 98
Dodge, John	6 80



## CREDITS

Durrell, Wm. S.	\$ 19 98		
Dyer, Ervin	237 15		
Fuller, Carlton	47 00		
Gardner, Melvina	187 00		
Gilbert, Carrie	144 00		
Gilbert, Frank, (children)	5 00		
Goding, Floyd	123 88	cr. \$12 00	
Grant, Thena	44 00		
Haley, Earle M.	282 65		
Jackman, Lester W.	136 43	cr. 2 00	
Jackman, L. W., New Sharon	3 84		
Temporary aid	4 25		4 25
Kolreg, Joseph	100 74		
LaBree, John	38 00		
Ladd, Arthur	101 42		
Lambert, Harry	15 99		
Lowell, Lincoln	9 00		
Luce, Ellery	8 90		
Manter, Julius	111 80		
Maxwell, Wallace	103 00		
Mitchell, Carl	76 66		
Mitchell, Leon	3 78		
Nile, Edwin	442 45		
Odell, Archie	116 55		
Oram, Perley	50 16		
Paul, John	12 08		
Paul, Kingston	510 09		
Temporary aid	5 00		
Veteran No. 3	52 76		
Sawyer, Mrs. H. A.	23 50		
Smith, Fred	603 02	cr. \$7 00	
Smith, Owen	25 00		
Smith, Warren	71 11		
Shultz, Robert	4 96		
Sweetser, Guy	10 28		
Tardy, Victor	119 30		
Turner, Andrew	27 84		
Wescott, Mary	125 30		
Wilkins, Gerald	2 44		

Whitney, A. J.	\$494 20
Whitney, Maurice	23 75
Wood for Poor	386 19
	<hr/>
Total	\$6,217 99

Appropriation	\$6,000 00
Receipts	207 94
To Summary	10 05
	<hr/>

\$6,217 99

Warrants Drawn

6,217 99

## STATE POOR

Allen, A. T.	\$ 29 21
Brown, Everett	121 27
Campbell, Reuben	361 65
Copp, Chas. R.	27 85
Dearborn, Anne	197 71
Drew, Ernest	29 48
Gailo, John	121 00
Hewey, Geo. H.	217 77
Holt, Clarence	209 82
Hunt, Anne	328 02
Soldiers Relief No. 1	197 93
Luce, Ellery	7 84
Marcoux, Hazel	103 56
McLay, Flora	70 00
Oakes, G. M.	277 19
Pelchat, Earl	66 26
Russell, Jennie	324 28
Spearin, Harold	40 95
Smith, Bertha	614 14
Thorpe, Harold M.	816 51
Watson, Lewis A.	183 64
	<hr/>

Total

\$3,846 08

Receipts	\$4,041 80
Transfer	1,306 13
	<hr/>

\$5,347 93

Warrants Drawn	\$3,846 08	
To Summary	1,501 85	
	<hr/>	\$5,347 93

## POOR OF OTHER TOWNS

Veteran No. 1, Chargeable	\$ 36 00	
Dorian, Gladys, Turner	19 89	
Fraser, Iris, Rangeley	462 27	Due \$ 2 20
Hiscock, Stephen T., Mt. Vernon	170 86	
Mace, Muriel, Rumford	19 50	Cr. 19 50
Veteran No. 2	42 99	
Roburchand, Robie, Oakland	47 74	
Rackliff, Mildred, Industry	322 74	
Soper, Bert, Wilton	198 77	
Spearin, Walter, Canton	405 92	Due 71 87
Welch, Joseph, Wilton	2 02	
Wentworth, Florence, Athens	63 75	Cr. 63 75
Wilbur, Harlan, Phillips	32 00	Cr. 32 00
	<hr/>	
Total		\$1,824 45
Receipts	\$2,370 71	
Transfer	74 07	
	<hr/>	\$2,444 78

Warrants Drawn	\$1,824 45	
To Summary	620 33	
	<hr/>	\$2,444 78

## TOWN FARM

No Appropriation		
Received for corn, milk, calves and other products sold	\$2,115 41	
Credit, board of inmates	1,560 00	
Overdraft	167 00	
	<hr/>	\$3,842 41

Cost of operating, salary Overseer	\$ 900 00	
Paid for hired help, groceries, supplies, fertilizer, and running expenses	2,942 41	
	<hr/>	\$3,842 41

## FARM STOCK AND SUPPLIES

17 Cows	\$900 00	
8 Heifers, 2 yrs.	280 00	
5 Heifers, 1 yr.	125 00	
7 Calves, 6 mos.	100 00	
2 Horses	500 00	
30 tons Hay	240 00	
100 bu. potatoes	75 00	
10 bu. beans	25 00	
5 tons corn and oats	100 00	
Sawed lumber	50 00	
50 cords wood	350 00	
40 tons ensilage	200 00	
Tools, implements, milk tank, cans, ice, etc.	950 00	
	<hr/>	\$3,895 00

## MOTHERS' AID

Appropriation		\$700 00
Warrants Drawn	\$593 52	
Transfer	160 48	
	<hr/>	\$700 00

## OLD AGE ASSISTANCE

Balance	\$2,240 10	
Receipts	635 00	
Transfer	3,205 20	
	<hr/>	\$6,080 30
Warrants Drawn	\$3,840 20	
Balance Forward	2,240 10	
	<hr/>	\$6,080 30

## SCHOOL ACCOUNT

Warrants Drawn	\$41,346 55
----------------	-------------

For detail of School Acct., see Supt. report.

## TEACHERS RETIREMENT FUND

Balance	\$246 33	
Receipts	267 94	
		<hr/>
		\$514 27
Warrants Drawn		514 27

## PUBLIC LIBRARY

Appropriation	\$1,500 00	
Receipts	405 00	
		<hr/>
		\$1,905 00
Warrants Drawn		1,905 00

## CARE OF CEMETERY

Balance	\$90 00	
Receipts	2 10	
		<hr/>
		\$92 10
Warrants Drawn	\$53 42	
Balance Forward	38 68	
		<hr/>
		\$92 10

## CEMETERY TRUST FUND, INCOME

Receipts	\$518 88
Warrants Drawn	518 88

## WOOD ACCOUNT

Transfer	\$343 12
Balance Forward	343 12
No Appropriation	

## MEMORIAL DAY

Appropriation	\$100 00
Warrants Drawn	100 00

## BAND CONCERTS

Appropriation	\$150 00
Warrants Drawn	150 00

## CARE OF HIPPOCH FIELD

Appropriation	\$250 00
To Summary	89 30
	<hr/>
	\$339 30
Warrants Drawn	339 30

## ADVERTISING MAINE

Appropriation	\$50 00
Warrants Drawn	50 00

## ABATEMENT OF TAXES

Appropriation	\$400 00
To Summary	289 40
	<hr/>
	\$689 40
Warrants Drawn	\$ 17 00
Transfer	672 40
	<hr/>
	\$689 40

## INTEREST ACCOUNT

Appropriation	\$3,000 00
Warrants Drawn	\$2,767 51
To Summary	232 49
	<hr/>
	\$3,000 00

## TEMPORARY LOANS

Receipts	\$65,000 00
Warrants drawn	\$50,000 00
Due, First National Bank	15,000 00
	<hr/>
	\$65,000 00



## OUTSTANDING INDEBTEDNESS

## GRADE SCHOOL BOND

Balance Feb. 5, 1940	\$60,000 00
Warrants drawn	5,000 00
	<hr/>
Balance Feb. 5, 1941	\$55,000 00

## HIGH SCHOOL BOND

Balance Feb. 5, 1940	\$9,000 00
Warrants drawn	2,000 00
	<hr/>
Balance Feb. 5, 1941	\$7,000 00

## CEMETERY TRUST FUND, PERPETUAL CARE

Receipts	\$136 39
Warrants drawn	136 39

## STATE TAX

Appropriation	\$21,491 14
Warrants Drawn	21,491 14

## COUNTY TAX

Appropriation	\$6,962 33
Warrants Drawn	6,962 33

## OVERLAY

Assessed	\$589 33
Transfer	589 33

## TEMPORARY LOANS

Receipts	\$65,000 00
Warrants Drawn	\$50,000 00
Due, First National Bank	15,000 00
	<hr/>
	\$65,000 00

## SUMMARY OF ROADS AND BRIDGES

Expended for labor, materials, express on parts	\$14,136 39	
Expended for repairs on equipment, gas and oil, lights at garage	4,705 69	
Expended for gravel, tar, culverts, repairs at garage	5,175 45	
Paid for lumber and repairs on Goucher Bridge, Walton Mills bridge, and Russell's Mills bridge	555 23	
Paid for use of Grader	1,647 00	
		<hr/>
		\$26,219 76
Transfer		257 53
		<hr/>
		\$26,477 29

Appropriation	\$16,500 00	
Rec'd from Farmington Village Corp.	500 00	
Rec'd from State plowing snow	1,532 57	
Due from State plowing snow	1,114 91	
Rec'd from tarring driveways	422 61	
Transfer	1,083 56	
Overdraft to summary	5,823 64	
		<hr/>
		\$26,477 29

## RESOURCES

Amount in Treasury	\$ 8,888 98	
Real Estate	1,300 00	
Land and buildings at Norton Flat	6,000 00	
Henry Jennings land and buildings	500 00	
Office Equipment	1,200 00	
Trucks, tractors, plows, power shovel	18,000 00	
Town Farm, stock, tools, etc.	10,000 00	
Due from State	2,421 04	
Due from Other Towns	74 70	
Amount Taxes unpaid Feb. 1st.	1,178 45	
		<hr/>
		\$49,563 17

## LIABILITIES

Amount due Town Officers	\$ 1,400 00
Bills outstanding, estimated	200 00
Note due, First National Bank	15,000 00
Resources above Liabilities	32,963 17
	<hr/>
	\$49,563 17

## TAX DEEDS

1936

Fletcher, Joel P.	\$12 25
Franklin Land & Lumber Co.	65 67
Rackliff, E. P.	8 58
Smith, Lorin J.	46 88
	<hr/>
	\$133 38

## TAX DEEDS

1937

Eaton, Aura	\$44 00
Franklin Land & Lumber Co.	71 46
Nickerson, Linscott	89 80
Rackliff, E. P.	34 30
Withee, Donald & Reta	11 00
	<hr/>
	\$250 56

## TAX DEEDS

1938

Allen, Eleanor	\$3 50
Fletcher, Joel P.	14 25
Hiscock, Dean B.	17 28
Hutchinson, J. S.	58 13
Nickerson, Linscott	2 86
Paul, Hershel	21 00

Porter, Arnold	\$ 3 60
Rackliff, E. P.	31 83
Ryerson, Ernest A.	12 83
Sawyer, O. J.	23 88
Smith, Geo. L.	58 00
White, Leon	10 50
	<hr/>
	\$257 66

## TAX DEEDS

1939

Bailey, Jennie	\$ 37 00
Cook, Flora	19 35
Fletcher, Joel P.	11 35
Paul, Hershel	11 00
Hiscock, Dean B.	47 55
Hoar, Linton E.	36 30
Hobart, W. D.	5 50
Marquis, Firmin	121 50
McKechnie, Lester & Blanche	54 00
Metcalf, W. L.	4 50
Rackliff, E. P.	31 50
Richards, A. P.	418 50
Rollins, F. H., Heirs	135 00
Ryerson, E. A.	11 00
Smith, Bert L.	90 00
Smith, Geo. L.	54 00
True, Dexter, Heirs	58 50
	<hr/>
	\$1,146 55

## LIENS

1939

Hiltz, Raymond	\$ 56 25
Small, W. W.	159 75
Small, W. W. Co.	202 50
	<hr/>
	\$418 50

## SUMMARY OF ACCOUNTS

	OVERDRAFT	UNEXPENDED
Incidental Acct.	\$ 173 99	
Fire Dept.	409 70	
Town Dump	10 00	
Roads and Bridges	5,323 64	
State Aid Road Const.	723 32	
Third Class Road Const.	36 16	
State Patrol	15 20	
Shovel Acct.	316 91	
Poor, Town	10 05	
Town Farm	1,727 00	
School Supplies	739 20	
Hippach Field	89 30	
Abatements	289 40	
Street Lights		\$ 82 07
Sewer Repairs		133 40
Sidewalks		311 56
Poor, State		1,501 85
Poor, Other Towns		620 33
Mothers' Aid		160 48
Insurance, School		503 72
Repairs, School		456 73
Interest Acct.		232 49
Debt Reduction		8,000 00
Net Unexpended	2,138 76	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$12,002 63	\$12,002 63

Respectfully submitted,

A. L. HARDY,  
A. T. VOTER,  
E. A. WRIGHT,

*Selectmen of Farmington.*

# TRUST FUNDS

---

## CEMETERY TRUST FUNDS

Brown & Parsons	\$ 50 00
Rebecca L. Tufts	100 00
Betsey Jennings	50 00
Cyrus A. Thomas	100 00
Ellen S. B. Allen	100 00
The Coburn Cemetery Fund	150 00
Charles H. Cole	100 00
Annie M. Greateon	100 00
Zodoc Davis	100 00
J. F. and A. E. Herrick	100 00
Frank N. Harris	153 12
Almon J. Dyer	200 00
Abbie A. Macomber	100 00
Sarah M. Thurston	100 00
Maria E. Wills	105 69
Edward P. Davis	75 00
Butterfield Cemetery Fund	435 00
Simon Furbush	100 00
Annie C. Bennett	100 00
Moses Vining	50 00
John C. Leadbetter	100 00
Mrs. C. E. Wheeler	100 00
James B. Keith	100 00
William Hiscock	100 00
Hiram B. Jennings	100 00
Wesley & Elizabeth Cothren	100 00
Pillsbury & Drummond	151 25
John & George Holmes	50 73
Augustine Mitchell	50 00
Rose E. Lake	50 00
J. Frank Jeffers	100 00



Joseph W. Perkins	\$ 100 00
Benjamin Huse	52 27
Eliza Perham	141 87
Alanson Vaughan	50 00
Charles C. Folsom	50 00
Solomon A. Wood	111 50
Cutler Cemetery Fund	100 00
A. F. Hinkley and E. A. Rogers	100 00
Nellie M. Lincoln	30 00
F. E. Ham	100 00
Hutchins & Kempton	107 82
Alice A. Page	50 00
Hunter Cemetery Fund	100 00
George A. Adams	100 00
H. A. B. Keyes	25 00
John H. Goodwin	100 00
Clara A. and N. W. Johnson	50 00
John Backus	78 62
Lucy S. Hunt	100 00
Daniel Beal	100 00
A. K. Bolan	50 00
Elbridge T. Smith	100 00
Frank H. Bowles	32 00
Gleason Cemetery Fund	129 32
Cyrus Case	100 00
Robert Gower	116 00
William T. Brackley	121 70
Manley Frederic	50 00
Jonathan S. Ellis	54 93
Mathew P. Brooks	200 00
L. A. Smith	2,036 88
Mary A. Croswell	130 38
Margaret J. Belcher	137 47
Hibbard & Goodrich	86 14
J. Waugh Smith	100 62
George F. Blake	2,781 27

---

\$11,244 58

## SPECIAL TRUST FUNDS

*Lauriston A. Smith School Prize Fund:*

Original Bequest	\$10,815 30
------------------	-------------

## Investment: —

10 M U. S. Gov. 3¼'s	\$10,000 00
1 M U. S. Gov. 2¾'s	1,000 00
5 M U. S. Gov. 2⅞'s	500 00
Franklin County Sav. Bank — Book 15189	200 00

Total Investment	\$11,700 00
------------------	-------------

Unexpended Interest	1,070 64
---------------------	----------

---

\$10,629 36

*Arthur W. Perkins Prize Fund:*

Original Fund	\$1,000 00
---------------	------------

## Investment: —

Franklin County Sav. Bank — Book 17893	\$1,000 00
--	------------

*Arthur W. Perkins Library Fund:*

Original Fund	\$6,000 00
---------------	------------

## Investment: —

6 M B. & A. RR — 5's — Jan. 1, 1943	\$6,000 00
-------------------------------------	------------

*Albert E. Knowles Prize Fund:*

Original Fund	\$2,000 00
---------------	------------

## Investment: —

First Nat'l Bank — Book 4749	\$2,000 00
------------------------------	------------

Unexpended Interest	20 00
---------------------	-------

---

\$1,980 00



# Estimates for the Ensuing Year as Made by the Budget Committee, 1941

---

The following are the recommendations for the coming year as made by the Budget Committee:

	1940	1941
Common Schools	\$10,000 00	\$10,500 00
High School	10,500 00	10,700 00
Text-Books	700 00	700 00
School Supplies	1,000 00	1,200 00
Repairs and Misc.	1,300 00	1,000 00
Insurance of School Buildings	1,200 00	850 00
Superintendent	1,000 00	1,000 00
Conveyance	4,000 00	4,000 00
Support of Poor	6,000 00	6,000 00
Incidental Expenses	3,000 00	3,000 00
Roads	16,500 00	17,000 00
Memorial Day	100 00	100 00
State Aid Highway	2,520 00	2,520 00
Collection of Taxes	600 00	600 00
Abatement of Taxes	400 00	400 00
Sidewalks	500 00	500 00
Street Lights outside Corp.	2,200 00	2,200 00
Mothers' Aid	700 00	700 00
Public Library	1,500 00	1,500 00
Outstanding Indebtedness and Bonds	15,000 00	16,000 00
Interest on Indebtedness	3,000 00	2,500 00
State Patrol	1,300 00	1,300 00
Sewers	800 00	800 00
Third Class Road Maintenance	1,241 00	1,325 00
Public Health Nurse	600 00	650 00
Wheeler's Band	150 00	150 00
Home Economics	600 00	400 00
Town Dump	300 00	300 00

	1940	1941
Lighting Streets for Holiday Season		\$ 50 00
School Physician		250 00
Physical Education	\$600 00	600 00
Hippach Field		350 00

S. P. MILLS, Chairman,  
 J. L. TYLER,  
 L. M. MOSHER,  
 LLOYD MORTON,  
 GEORGE KERSHNER,  
 FRED BLANCHARD,  
 BENJ. BUTLER,  
 PETER MILLS,  
 JAMES FLINT,  
 WALTER BARKER,  
 GORDON SPINNEY,  
 ALBERT LOWELL,  
 CLYDE E. LUCE,  
 HARRY E. LEWIN,

*Budget Committee.*

# Vital Statistics

---

*To the Selectmen of the Town of Farmington:*

GENTLEMEN: The following returns of births, marriages and deaths have been made to this office for the year from February 1, 1940, to February 1, 1941.

Respectfully submitted,

R. WEBER, *Town Clerk.*

## BIRTHS

Number of Births	195
Number of Males	93
Number of Females	102

1939

- July 21 To the wife of Alfred H. Robbins, a son.  
Aug. 2 To the wife of Kenneth A. Norton, a son.

1940

- Jan. 21 In Livermore Falls, to the wife of Allan James Buotte, a son.  
Jan. 29 To the wife of Norman Arthur Farrington of Jay, a son.  
Jan. 30 To the wife of Gerald Eugene Thompson, a daughter.  
Jan. 31 To the wife of Richard Frederick Atwood of New Vineyard, a daughter.  
Feb. 3 To the wife of Thomas Stayley Wetmore, a daughter.  
Feb. 4 To the wife of Charles William Snell of Strong, a son.  
Feb. 4 To the wife of Russell Leland Stinchfield of Phillips, a son.  
Feb. 8 To the wife of Frank Albert Nason, a son.  
Feb. 8 To the wife of Ellsworth Benjamin Greenleaf of North Jay, a daughter.  
Feb. 8 To the wife of Austin Gustavus Thompson of Kingfield, a son.



1940

- Feb. 11 To the wife of George Dana Robinson, a son.
- Feb. 13 To the wife of Freddie Adelbert Thompson, a son.
- Feb. 13 To the wife of John Frederick Pond, a son.
- Feb. 22 To the wife of Kendall Clarence Huff of Strong, a daughter.
- Feb. 24 To the wife of Mellville Shephard Oliver, a son.
- Feb. 26 To the wife of Hubert Edward Moody, a son.
- Feb. 28 To the wife of Samuel Abner Johnson of Strong, a daughter.
- Mar. 1 To the wife of Williston Sanborn Burnell, a son.
- Mar. 3 To the wife of Clarence Aubrey Friend, a son.
- Mar. 5 To the wife of Thornal Francis Welch, of Wilton, a daughter.
- Mar. 10 To the wife of John Rader LaBree, a son.
- Mar. 10 To the wife of Lewis Linwood Sawyer, a son.
- Mar. 10 To the wife of Elmer Clem Nason, a daughter.
- Mar. 12 To the wife of Leo Ernest Berry of Vienna, a daughter.
- Mar. 15 To the wife of Alston Lovejoy Thurston of Mt. Vernon, a daughter.
- Mar. 17 To the wife of Norman Eugene Sawyer, a daughter.
- Mar. 17 To the wife of Myron Thurlow Brackett, of Eustis, a son.
- Mar. 19 To the wife of David Arnot McCluskey, a daughter.
- Mar. 21 To the wife of Edward Eaton Kimball, a daughter.
- Mar. 26 To the wife of Oscar Owen Thompson of Wilton, a daughter.
- Mar. 27 To the wife of Ronald Marquis Neil of Strong, a daughter.
- Mar. 30 To the wife of Theredon Joseph Lidstone of Wilton, a son.
- Apr. 2 To the wife of Charles Edward Thurlow of Phillips, a son.
- Apr. 2 To the wife of Delmer Erwood Hinkley of Madrid, a daughter.
- Apr. 6 To the wife of Lionel Lewis Hardy of Madrid, a son.
- Apr. 9 To the wife of Charles Elias Pease of N. New Portland, a daughter.
- Apr. 13 To the wife of Clifton Eaton Williams of Wilton, a son.
- Apr. 15 To the wife of Robert Emile Richmond, a daughter.
- Apr. 16 To the wife of Ralston Earl Esty of Wilton, a son.
- Apr. 16 To the wife of Stuart Foster Souther of North Jay, a son.
- Apr. 17 To the wife of Raymond Curtis Berry, a daughter.
- Apr. 18 To the wife of Donald Charles Ames of New Sharon, a son.
- Apr. 19 To the wife of Herbert Henry Rackliffe, a daughter.
- Apr. 24 To the wife of Philip Arthur Morse of Chesterville, a daughter.

1940

- Apr. 26 To the wife of George Richard Cook, Jr., a son.
- Apr. 28 To the wife of Carroll Arthur Lee, a son.
- Apr. 29 To the wife of Alfred Di Stefano, a son.
- Apr. 29 To the wife of William Worth Meader, II, a son.
- May 3 To the wife of Arnold Porter, a daughter.
- May 6 To the wife of Harold Davenport Byron of Wilton, a son.
- May 7 To the wife of Louis Joseph Roy, a daughter.
- May 12 To the wife of Prentice E. Nile, a son.
- May 14 To the wife of Elmer Webber, a daughter.
- May 15 To the wife of Willard Norton Jackson, a son.
- May 15 To the wife of Kenneth L. Sedgwick of Strong, a daughter.
- May 16 To the wife of John Winston Hoyt, a daughter.
- May 18 To the wife of Phillip Waldo Palmer, a daughter.
- May 19 To the wife of Harold Lewis Frost of Industry, a daughter.
- May 19 To the wife of George Gregory Haines of Langtown, a daughter.
- May 19 To the wife of Henry Norton Webber, a son.
- May 20 To the wife of Alexander Marcoux, a son.
- May 20 To the wife of Richard Hayden Chase of Livermore Falls, a daughter.
- May 20 To the wife of George Doyen, a daughter.
- May 21 To the wife of Vaughn Cooper, a son.
- May 21 To the wife of Ulysses Grant Hutchins, a daughter.
- May 22 To the wife of Roland Edwin Ranger, a son.
- May 24 To the wife of George Edward Cole of Flagstaff, a son.
- May 27 To the wife of Rockwell Bonney Flint, a daughter.
- May 29 To the wife of Lester Edgar Barker, of New Vineyard, a son.
- May 30 To the wife of William Patrick O'Donnell of Strong, a daughter.
- May 30 To the wife of Walter Zachau of Mt. Vernon, a daughter.
- June 2 To the wife of Erlon Milford Wyman of Wilton, a son.
- June 3 To the wife of Clyde French Richards, a daughter.
- June 4 To the wife of Douglass Beal Gould, a daughter.
- June 17 To the wife of Jeremy Harvey Spear of North Anson, a son.
- June 20 To the wife of William Schuyler Riggs of Wilton, a son.
- June 26 To the wife of Robert Marshall, a daughter.
- June 26 To the wife of Merrill Emerson Freeyes of Hallowell, a daughter.

1940

- June 28 To the wife of Bernard Orian Heald of Strong, a son.
- July 2 To the wife of Donald Everett Nichols, a son.
- July 6 To the wife of John Stevenson Donald of Wilton, a daughter.
- July 8 To the wife of Raymond Edgar Bradley, a son.
- July 11 To the wife of Atherton Francis Ross, a daughter.
- July 14 To the wife of Clayton Weston Smith, a son.
- July 15 To the wife of Edwin Dakin Parker of Strong, a son.
- July 17 To the wife of Merton Victor Edwards, a son.
- July 17 To the wife of Rodney Albert Pearl of Wilton, a daughter.
- July 18 To the wife of Milford Soule Taylor of Rangeley, a son.
- July 21 To the wife of Raymond W. Tibbetts, a son.
- July 22 To the wife of Lafayette Emerson Hatch of East Wilton, a son.
- July 22 To the wife of Ernest Paul Petrie of New Portland, a son.
- July 23 In Portland, to the wife of Herman Watson Lidstone, a daughter.
- July 23 In Portland, to the wife of Herman Watson Lidstone, a daughter.
- July 25 To the wife of Erwin Elmo Harnden, a daughter.
- July 27 To the wife of Harold Harvey Heminway, a daughter.
- July 29 To the wife of Leon Albert Yeaton, a daughter.
- July 31 In Livermore Falls, to the wife of Vincent Barrows Davis, a son.
- Aug. 6 To the wife of Seth Webber of Chesterville, a daughter.
- Aug. 6 To the wife of Harold Lee Welch of Wilton, a daughter.
- Aug. 9 To the wife of Howard York Mitchell of Temple, a daughter.
- Aug. 14 To the wife of Edward Earle Partridge of Belgrade Lakes, a son.
- Aug. 15 To the wife of Milton Lawrence Hutchins of Temple, a daughter.
- Aug. 15 To the wife of Wallace William Amburg of Rangeley, a daughter.
- Aug. 16 To the wife of Philip Duane Pillsbury, a daughter.
- Aug. 17 To the wife of Lester George Frost of Industry, a son.
- Aug. 18 To the wife of David Joseph Baker of Dryden, a son.
- Aug. 20 To the wife of Everett Burton Fraser of Phillips, a daughter.
- Aug. 20 To the wife of Edward Nichols of Toronto, Canada, a daughter.
- Aug. 21 To the wife of Robert Quinn Daggett, a daughter.

1940

- Aug. 22 To the wife of Milford Herod, a daughter.
- Aug. 24 To the wife of Eldon Goodwin Turner of Starks, a son.
- Aug. 24 To the wife of Albert Warren Reed of Freeman, a son.
- Aug. 25 To the wife of Lawrence Merrill Eustis of Strong, a daughter.
- Aug. 27 In Madison, to the wife of Glendon Rowe, a son.
- Aug. 31 To the wife of Henry William Hylan, a son.
- Sept. 1 To the wife of Donald Glenroy Sargent, a daughter.
- Sept. 1 To the wife of Donald Glenroy Sargent, a daughter.
- Sept. 2 To the wife of John Nicholas Blamey, a daughter.
- Sept. 3 To the wife of Arthur Llewellyn Robbins of New Vineyard, a daughter.
- Sept. 3 To the wife of Leon Gabriel Therriault of Dixfield, a son.
- Sept. 4 To the wife of Gilbert Miller, a daughter.
- Sept. 5 To the wife of George Elmer Gardner of Wilton, a son.
- Sept. 9 To the wife of Glendon Varney Morse, a daughter.
- Sept. 9 To the wife of Raymond George Clinch of Phillips, a daughter.
- Sept. 10 To the wife of Lewis Gray Fitch of New Sharon, a daughter.
- Sept. 11 To the wife of Charles Carl Farrington of Wilton, a son.
- Sept. 17 To the wife of Harvey Raymond Smith, a daughter.
- Sept. 18 To the wife of Arland Andrew Fitz of New Sharon, a daughter.
- Sept. 18 To the wife of Linwood Brown Tracy, a daughter.
- Sept. 20 To the wife of Vernon Merle Brewer of North Jay, a daughter.
- Sept. 22 To the wife of William George Woods, a daughter.
- Sept. 22 To the wife of Arnold George Smith of Livermore Falls, a daughter.
- Sept. 22 To the wife of Donald Powers Dakin of North Jay, a son.
- Sept. 25 To the wife of Verne Edward Flood of Strong, a son.
- Sept. 25 To the wife of Milburn Stevens, a son.
- Sept. 26 To the wife of Roland James Gill of Wilton, a son.
- Sept. 28 To the wife of Filmore Hollis Harnden of Phillips, a son.
- Sept. 28 To the wife of Hugh Joseph Campbell, a daughter.
- Sept. 28 To the wife of Everett Lyndon Pillsbury of Phillips, a son.
- Sept. 28 To the wife of Austin Emerson Hodgkins of Temple, a daughter.
- Oct. 1 To the wife of Donald French Pierce, a son.
- Oct. 2 To the wife of Dewey Antoine Godin of Rangeley, a son.

1940

- Oct. 2 To the wife of Louis Alvia Mowatt, a daughter.
- Oct. 3 To the wife of Frank Butterfield, a daughter.
- Oct. 10 To the wife of Wesley Warren Hubbard of Strong, a daughter.
- Oct. 11 To the wife of William Maurice Roderick, a daughter.
- Oct. 15 To the wife of Francis James Folsom, a daughter.
- Oct. 19 To the wife of George Albert Dodge of Wayne, a son.
- Oct. 20 To the wife of Merton Haley of Rangeley, a son.
- Oct. 20 To the wife of Earl Ernest Meyer of Wilton, a daughter.
- Oct. 22 To the wife of Ernest Henry Smith, a daughter.
- Oct. 25 To the wife of Erland Lloyd Richards of Wilton, a son.
- Oct. 27 To the wife of Arthur R. Welch, a son.
- Oct. 28 To the wife of Maynard Henry Berry, a son.
- Oct. 31 To the wife of Maynard Brown Colley, M. D., of Wilton, a son.
- Nov. 4 To the wife of Holman Arlow Quimby of Rangeley, a daughter.
- Nov. 4 To the wife of Norman Wallace Neil of Wilton, a daughter.
- Nov. 5 To the wife of Warren Eugene LeBaron of Strong, a son.
- Nov. 10 To the wife of Camille Joseph Marquis, a son.
- Nov. 13 To the wife of Hezekiah Tolman Mason, a son.
- Nov. 13 To the wife of Maurice Willard Young of Kingfield, a daughter.
- Nov. 16 To the wife of Linwood Cushman of Wilton, a son.
- Nov. 16 To the wife of Nelson Fronk, a son.
- Nov. 18 To the wife of Carroll Louis Sinskie, a daughter.
- Nov. 19 To the wife of Carroll Antonio Matthieu, a son.
- Nov. 20 To the wife of Alfred Hardenbrook Robbins, a daughter.
- Nov. 20 To the wife of Everett Evans Pinkham of Lexington, a son.
- Nov. 21 To the wife of Roscoe Glen Hawes, a daughter.
- Nov. 24 To the wife of Fred Ernest Stevens of Vienna, a daughter.
- Nov. 25 To the wife of Virgil Merton Lambert of Strong, a daughter.
- Nov. 29 To the wife of Arthur Elton Davenport of Wilton, a daughter.
- Nov. 29 To the wife of Paul Joseph Woods, Jr., of Industry, a son.
- Dec. 1 To the wife of Frank Russell Stevens of Strong, a daughter.
- Dec. 2 To the wife of Albert Perry Averill of Jay, a daughter.
- Dec. 2 To the wife of George Hubert Frary, Jr., of Wilton, a son.
- Dec. 2 To the wife of Dana Malcolm Witham of Phillips, a daughter.



1940

- Dec. 6 To the wife of Henry Bernard McBride of Coburn Gore, a son.
- Dec. 8 To the wife of Lawrence S. Greenwood, a daughter.
- Dec. 11 To the wife of Leon M. Mitchell, a son.
- Dec. 13 To the wife of Everett M. Lowell, a son.
- Dec. 15 To the wife of Alphonso Thomas Clark of Bangor, a son.
- Dec. 16 To the wife of Howard Ralph Greene, a daughter.
- Dec. 19 To the wife of Francis Harold Ellingwood, a daughter.
- Dec. 25 To the wife of Maurice Wilfred Hovey, a son.
- Dec. 26 To the wife of Carl Osmond Covey of Woburn, Canada, a daughter.
- Dec. 26 To the wife of Allen Oscar Walli of Temple, a daughter.
- Dec. 30 To the wife of Charles William Hall of Dixfield, a son.

1941

- Jan. 3 To the wife of Leonard Colton Hutchins of Strong, a son.
- Jan. 5 To the wife of Edward Joseph Besaw, a daughter.
- Jan. 9 To the wife of George Perley Soper of Chesterville, a daughter.
- Jan. 11 To the wife of Clinton Adrian Brooks of Dryden, a daughter.
- Jan. 14 To the wife of Norman Herbert Blanchard, a daughter.
- Jan. 15 To the wife of Clifford Allen Rounds, a son.

## MARRIAGES

Number of Marriages

105

In Farmington, January 28, 1940, by Rev. Albert G. Henderson, Burton F. Mitchell of Farmington and Katherine Ada Gilmore of Strong.

In Strong, January 28, 1940, by Rev. Willard H. Curtis, Erland W. Fraser of Avon and Estelle A. Tyler of Farmington.

In Farmington, February 1, 1940, by Rev. Francis E. Morrissey, Hugh Joseph Campbell of Chesterville and Eva Elvira Bonney of Farmington.

In Farmington, February 10, 1940, by Rev. Arthur Titcomb, Raymond Sterry of Starks and Thelma Nelson of Anson.

In Farmington, February 17, 1940, by Rev. Harding W. Gaylord, Lester G. Frost and Helen Hutchinson, both of Industry.

In Farmington, February 17, 1940, by Rev. Albert G. Henderson, Francis James Folsom of Waitsfield, Vermont and Alma Minnie Pillsbury of Farmington.



In Farmington, February 19, 1940, by Rev. Albert G. Henderson, William Worth Meader, 2nd, of Jay and Vertie Carolyn Huff of Farmington.

In Farmington, February 22, 1940, by Rev. Harding W. Gaylord, James Prentice Flint, Jr. and Barbara Irene Gammon, both of Farmington.

In Farmington, February 25, 1940, by Rev. J. P. Barrett, Everett M. Lowell and Irene M. Blamey, both of Farmington.

In Farmington, March 2, 1940, by Rev. Bernard B. Holland, Charles H. Archibald and Nora Corrow Hawthorne, both of Dixfield.

In Farmington, March 16, 1940, by Rev. Albert G. Henderson, Carroll Almon Brown and Margaret Edna Perry, both of Wilton.

In Gardiner, March 16, 1940, by Rev. H. A. Clark, Raymond Carlile Rollins of Farmington and Lillian Marie Sidelinger of Gardiner.

In Farmington, March 18, 1940, by Rev. Albert G. Henderson, Gerald McCrillis and Leona B. Small, both of Livermore Falls.

In Farmington, March 19, 1940, by Rev. Albert G. Henderson, Harold Edward Pearson and Gladys Merle Grant, both of Dixfield.

In Mount Vernon, March 23, 1940, by Henry Park Cochrane, D. D., Robert Peary of Farmington and Crystal S. Grant of New Sharon.

In Farmington, March 25, 1940, by Rev. Francis E. Morrissey, Anthony Rosario Roy of Jay and Frances Geraldine Lake of Farmington.

In Farmington, March 30, 1940, by Rev. J. P. Barrett, Alphonse H. Tetreault and Mildred Lane, both of Wilton.

In Farmington, April 12, 1940, by Rev. Albert G. Henderson, Clyde E. Harvell of Wilton and Gwendolyn F. Flagg of Avon.

In Madison, April 14, 1940, by Rev. C. M. Frazier, Rene Lee Dubay of Anson and Mildred Persis Littlefield of Farmington.

In Portland, April 18, 1940, by Rev. Elwin L. Wilson, Harry Norman Ricker of South Portland and Sherley Winona Dunning of Farmington.

In Farmington, April 27, 1940, by Rev. George D. Moores, Robert Calvin Bearisto and Esma A. Palmer, both of Dixfield.

In Farmington, May 6, 1940, by Byron M. Small, Esq., Cola Evans Storer and Janet Dexter Croney, both of Weld.

In Farmington, May 11, 1940, by Kenneth A. Rollins, Esq., Justin Alfred Paul and Luella Frances Collins, both of Farmington.

In Farmington, May 20, 1940, by Rev. Harding W. Gaylord, John L. Hodgkins of Bridgewater, Mass. and Dorothy Currie Allen of Orleans, Mass.

In Farmington, May 21, 1940, by Rev. Francis E. Morrissey, William Maurice Roderick and Shirley Adelaide Thornton, both of Farmington.

In Farmington, June 5, by Rev. Francis E. Morrissey, Howard Everett Swift of Wilton and Rita Edythe Gendreau of Farmington.

In Farmington, June 8, 1940, by Rev. Harding W. Gaylord, Donald Mosher and Ruth Lillian Moody, both of Farmington.

In Farmington, June 8, 1940, by Rev. Albert G. Henderson, Martell M. Remick and Aline E. Denmark, both of Wilton.

In Wilton, June 9, 1940, by Rev. Fergus Lea, Maurice W. Hovey of Farmington and Beatrice A. West of Wilton.

In Farmington, June 9, 1940, by Rev. Geo. D. Moores, Harley Chester Wintle and Alice Leora Rickards, both of Skowhegan.

In Farmington, June 15, 1940, by Rev. Harding W. Gaylord, Kenneth H. Crockett and Laura E. Hatch, both of Wilton.

In Harpswell, June 15, 1940, by Rev. George S. King, Ernest Grayson Hunt of Farmington and Ida May Perry of Jefferson.

In Farmington, June 16, 1940, by Rev. Albert G. Henderson, Chester Willis Farrell of Brookline, Mass, and Maxine Marguerite Howes of Strong.

In Farmington, June 17, 1940, by Rev. Albert G. Henderson, Clyde Isaac Barrows and Marion Dingley Austin, both of Farmington.

In Farmington, June 18, 1940, by Rev. George D. Moores, Elfred Floyd Russell and Rachael Nellie Parsons, both of Madison.

In Wilton, June 19, 1940, by Rev. Fergus Lea, Francis Harold Ellingwood of Rangeley and Ruth Edith Nottage of Farmington.

In Ashland, June 24, 1940, by Rev. Daniel H. E. Fox, Orville Nevers Gardner of Farmington and Rowena Rebecca Page of Ashland.

In Farmington, June 25, 1940, by Rev. Harding W. Gaylord, Valton Vincent Morse of Mercer and Mary Josephine Craig of Farmington.

In Farmington, June 27, 1940, by Rev. Francis E. Morrissey, Andre D. Marcous and Jeannice E. Robinson, both of Farmington.

In Wilton, June 29, 1940, by Rev. Albert P. Watson, Norman Elbridge Hodgkins of Wilton and Margaret Whitney of Farmington.

In Wilton, June 29, 1940, by Rev. Albert P. Watson, Thomas B. Leeman of New Vineyard and Goldine M. Mason of Farmington.

In Farmington, June 29, 1940, by Rev. J. P. Barrett, Allen Walli of Temple and Myrtle Hinkley of Strong.

In Farmington, June 29, 1940, by Rev. Albert G. Henderson, Henry Leonard Kinney and Elaine Frances Gates, both of Phillips.

In Farmington, June 29, 1940, by Rev. Harding W. Gaylord, Richard Davenport of Rangeley and Virginia E. Heath of New Vineyard.

In Farmington, June 30, 1940, by Rev. Louis C. Toppan, Earlon C. Millett of Industry and Barbara Louise Pressey of Farmington.

In Farmington, July 1, 1940, by Currier C. Holman, Esq., John L. Hill and Hilma M. Laine, both of Temple.

In Mercer, July 4, 1940, by Rev. Valton V. Morse, Bernard Walter Gilbert of Farmington and Avis Mildred Tracy of Mercer.

In Livermore Falls, July 4, 1940, by C. Newell Dyke, Roland G. Bernard of Livermore Falls and Hazel Bryant of Farmington.

In Farmington, July 5, 1940, by Rev. George D. Moores, Rosimond J. Richard of Fairhaven, Mass. and Isabelle E. Roth of Middletown, Ohio.

In Hallowell, July 6, 1940, by Rev. Forrest F. Towle, William Ernest Berry of Readfield and Dorothea Virginia Rogers of Farmington.

In Kingfield, July 19, 1940, by Rev. Helen B. Holman, George D. Vose of Farmington and Virginia A. Fuller of Kingfield.

In Farmington, July 21, 1940, by Sumner P. Mills, Esq., Milton Krantzow and Theresa Nappi, both of Brooklyn, New York.

In Farmington, July 23, 1940, by Rev. Harding W. Gaylord, Richard Shaw Currier of Farmington and Marion Hope Thompson of Avon.

In Farmington, July 25, 1940, by Rev. Albert G. Henderson, David F. Whitten of Farmington and Hazel M. Bennett of Houlton.

In Farmington, July 28, 1940, by Rev. Albert G. Henderson, Harvey Raymond Kelley of Tremont and Louise Hattie Thurston of Thomaston.

In Phillips, August 3, 1940, by Coney M. Hoyt, Esq., Charles G. Wyman of Wilton and Myrtle Elaine Barrett of Farmington.

In Farmington, August 5, 1940, by Rev. J. P. Barrett, Raymond A. Cushman of Farmington and Thelma Louise Stevens of Wilton.

In Farmington, August 17, 1940, by Currier C. Holman, Esq., James M. O'Connor and Helen Dube, both of Quincy, Mass.

In Farmington, August 20, 1940, by Currier C. Holman, Esq., George N. Osborne of Farmington and Minnie F. Bachelder of New Sharon.

In Farmington, August 24, 1940, by Rev. Albert G. Henderson, George Roger Bennett of Sanford and Nathalie Frances Preston of Springvale.

In Farmington, August 26, 1940, by Rev. George D. Moores, Armand Brault and Marion Oakes, both of Farmington.

In Wilton, August 31, 1940, by Rev. Albert P. Watson, Ephraim Ranger, Jr., of Wilton and Marvette Alexander of Farmington.

In Farmington, August 31, 1940, by Rev. Albert G. Henderson, Birchard Holman of North Jay and Jacqueline Dingley of Farmington.

In Farmington, Sept. 4, 1940, by Rev. Harding W. Gaylord, Robert Dudley Montgomery of Allegan, Michigan and Doreen Mildred Trask of Farmington.

In Farmington, September 5, 1940, by Rev. Bernard B. Holland, Royal Henry Small of Farmington and Alice Ruth Storer of Weld.

In Farmington, September 6, 1940, by Rev. James W. Barr, William Martin McGowan, Jr., of Ossining, New York and Muriel Jane Russell of Farmington.

In North New Portland, September 7, 1940, by Rev. Herbert A. Stevens, Richard Bell Morton of Farmington and Mary Alma Millay of North New Portland.

In Farmington, September 7, 1940, by Rev. Albert G. Henderson, Alonzo Britte Sudsbury of Lovell and Eloise V. Marden of Strong.

In Farmington, Sept. 9, 1940, by Rev. Francis E. Morrissey, Leon Wilbert Heminway and Alice V. Hebard, both of Farmington.

In Solon, September 15, 1940, by Rev. Valton V. Morse, Duncan Partridge of Wilton and Claudia Alberta Wallace of Farmington.

In Farmington, September 17, 1940, by Rev. Harding W. Gaylord, Robert Wigmore Hogan and Ruth Mildred Fraser, both of Farmington.

In Brownville, September 21, 1940, by Rev. A. D. Loudon, Richard Beal Gould of Farmington and Frances Jane Lancaster of Brownville.

In Kingfield, September 29, 1940, by Rev. G. Arthur Woodcock, Erland G. Robbins of Industry and Lillian M. Dumeny of Farmington.

In Farmington, October 1, 1940, by Currier C. Holman, Esq., Linwood Kennedy of Industry and Iva May Leonard of Livermore Falls.

In Farmington, October 5, 1940, by Rev. J. P. Barrett, Lawrence Swètt and Lillian Pressey, both of Temple.

In Farmington, October 5, 1940, by Rev. Bernard B. Holland, Ozro Scott Swett of Wilton and Verna I. Merrill of Dixfield.

In Farmington, October 5, 1940, by Rev. Harding W. Gaylord, William E. Small of New Gloucester and Elizabeth Mae Packard of West Peru.

In Farmington, October 9, 1940, by Rev. Harding W. Gaylord, Ralph L. White of Wilton and Elizabeth A. Stewart of Farmington.

In Farmington, October 12, 1940, by Rev. Albert G. Henderson, Ernest Wilfred Campbell of Augusta and Marjorie Evelyn Daggett of New Sharon.

In Farmington, October 12, 1940, by Rev. Albert G. Henderson, Leland C. Walker of Farmington and Ava L. Megquier of Gray.



In Cape Elizabeth, October 12, 1940, by Rev. Wallace I. W. Anderson, William R. Crowell of Portland and Dorris H. Clark of Farmington.

In Farmington, October 12, 1940, by Rev. Albert G. Henderson, Harvey Howard Pond and Elva Johndro, both of Farmington.

In Farmington, October 14, 1940, by Rev. Harding W. Gaylord, Atherton Joseph Mitchell of Rangeley and Marion Rose Gaskell of Farmington.

In Farmington, October 19, 1940, by Rev. Francis E. Morrissey, Gordon Besson and Frances Marwick, both of Farmington.

In Farmington, October 19, 1940, by Rev. Albert G. Henderson, Jason Harold Bragdon and Hazel Irene Sawtelle, both of Oakland.

In Rangeley, October 25, 1940, by Rev. Charles F. Frederick, Holman Craig Davis of Farmington and Pauline Harriet Getchell of Mount Vernon.

In Farmington, October 29, 1940, by Peter Mills, Esq., Elfie Swenson, Jr., of Farmington and Eloise Paul of Livermore Falls.

In Farmington, November 2, 1940, by Rev. Albert G. Henderson, Norman C. Adams and Rena E. Trask, both of Farmington.

In Farmington, November 2, 1940, by Rev. Albert G. Henderson, William Henry Perkins of Starks and Louise Mary Tozier of Hartland.

In Wilton, November 9, 1940, by Cyrus N. Blanchard, Esq., Reginald D. Seavey and Ethelyn F. Richards, both of Farmington.

In Farmington, November 9, 1940, by Rev. George D. Moores Carroll Rodzen of Wilton and Bertha Blanchard Burnham of Chesterville.

In Kittery, November 11, 1940, by Rev. J. Roy Dinsmore, Harold Pratt Alexander of Farmington and Arline Jane Thompson of New Sharon.

In Berlin, New Hampshire, November 16, 1940, by Rev. Harry H. Upton, Kenneth Tibbetts of Farmington and Mina Pomeroy of Livermore Falls.

In Farmington, November 17, 1940, by Rev. Albert G. Henderson, Walter M. Ranger of New Vineyard and Marcia Storer of Farmington.

In New Sharon, November 27, 1940, by Rev. Louis C. Toppan, Theodore Ames of New Sharon and Elizabeth S. Williams of Farmington.

In Farmington, December 7, 1940, by Rev. Albert G. Henderson, Earl William Corson of Farmington and Erna Mae Butterfield of Chesterville.

In Waterville, December 14, 1940, by Rev. Norman I. Bromley, Stephen William Rowe of Albion and Havilla Florence Bjorkman of Farmington.

In Farmington, December 15, 1940, by Rev. George D. Moores, Cecil E. Lisherness and Dorothy Ballou, both of Strong.

In Farmington, December 21, 1940, by Rev. Francis E. Morrissey, George Flint Taylor and Elena Lea Magoni, both of Farmington.

In Farmington, December 24, 1940, by Rev. Harding W. Gaylord, Willis D. Sewall of Wilton and Frances E. Morrell of Farmington.

In Farmington, December 25, 1940, by Rev. Arthur Titcomb, Benjamin Franklin Weathern and Bessie May Hardy, both of Farmington.

In Farmington, December 27, 1940, by Rev. M. H. Wakefield, Morrill William Collins and Carlene Doris Piper, both of Chesterville.

In Farmington, December 31, 1940, by Rev. Harding W. Gaylord, Robert R. Judkins and Ida E. Whittier, both of Farmington.

In Farmington, January 6, 1941, by Rev. Harding W. Gaylord, Edward Everett Flagg of Huntington, Mass. and Annie J. Pauline Manzer of Madison.

In Farmington, January 18, 1941, by Rev. Albert G. Henderson, Ismurel Daniel Spencer and Gladys Emma Trask, both of Avon.

## DEATHS

Number of Deaths	115
Males	68
Females	47

In Farmington, February 1, 1940, Charles H. Brown of Madrid, age 84 years, 5 months, 23 days.

In Farmington Falls, February 5, 1940, Josephine M. Allen, age 88 years, 6 months, 5 days.

In Farmington, February 13, 1940, Harriet Stone Robertson Foster of Wilton, age 77 years, 5 months, 29 days.

In Farmington, February 13, 1940, George Harold Hargraves of New Vineyard, age 7 years, 7 months, 24 days.

In Farmington, February 18, 1940, Frances M. Pinkham of Free-man, age 64 years, 3 months, 17 days.

In Farmington, February 21, 1940, Ruthie F. Currier, age 73 years, 5 months, 27 days.

In West Farmington, February 23, 1940, Joel Augustus Brooks, age 72 years, 8 months, 14 days.

In Farmington, February 25, 1940, Nelson Cutler Norton, age 83 years, 5 months, 13 days.

In Farmington, March 1, 1940, Myrtie Oliver Williams, age 62 years, 10 months, 16 days.



In Farmington, March 3, 1940, William F. Miner, age 67 years.

In Farmington, March 3, 1940, Charles B. Luce of Strong, age 67 years, 11 months, 15 days.

In Farmington March 5, 1940, Lena Cecil Twombly of Rangeley, age 68 years, 5 months, 6 days.

In Farmington, March 9, 1940, Frank L. Burbank, age 83 years, 2 months, 13 days.

In Farmington, March 12, 1940, Mary T. Wescott, age 68 years, 11 months, 19 days.

In Farmington, March 21, 1940, Vernon Palmer Leavitt Jr., of Wilton, age 11 years, 6 months, 22 days.

In Farmington, March 21, 1940, William W. Holman age 76 years, 11 months, 9 days.

In Farmington, March 30, 1940, Ivory H. Parker, age 58 years, 7 months, 4 days.

In Farmington, April 2, 1940, Roy Gonella of Jay, age 38 years, 11 months, 3 days.

In Farmington, April 11, 1940, Thomas Clarence Gilbert, age 73 years, 5 months, 21 days.

In Farmington, April 13, 1940, Maurice E. Oliver, age 48 years, 3 months, 4 days.

In Farmington, April 15, 1940, Margaret Shirras Pratt of North Jay, age 72 years, 11 months, 29 days.

In Farmington, April 20, 1940, Ernest D. Moore of Wilton, age 37 years, 6 months, 25 days.

In Farmington, April 26, 1940, Irene Gertrude Bishop of Carthage, age 17 years, 5 months, 27 days.

In Farmington, April 27, 1940, Cora Elizabeth Lake, age 62 years, 7 months, 29 days.

In Farmington, April 30, 1940, Horace H. Schanz, Sr., age 49 years, 8 months, 6 days.

In Farmington, May 1, 1940, Victor Tardy age 57 years, 7 months, 29 days.

In Farmington, May 12, 1940, Oland J. Sawyer, age 40 years, 7 months, 12 days.

In Farmington, May 14, 1940, Wallace Maxwell, age 70 years.

In Farmington, May 15, 1940, Marcia Dawn Sedgwick, Infant daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Kenneth L. Sedgwick of Strong.

In Farmington, May 17, 1940, Samuel P. Quint of Anson, age 71 years, 11 months, 28 days.

In Farmington, May 20, 1940, Affie M. Greenwood, age 79 years, 4 months, 13 days.

In Farmington, May 20, 1940, Infant son of Mr. and Mrs. Alexander Marcoux, age 20 minutes.

In Farmington, May 21, 1940, Charles A. Norton of Chesterville, age 69 years, 11 months, 26 days.

In Farmington, May 21, 1940, Infant son of Mr. and Mrs. Vaughn Cooper.

In Farmington, May 23, 1940, Owen Norton Richmond, age 55 years, 11 months, 23 days.

In Farmington, May 24, 1940, Lafayette L. Greenleaf of New Sharon, age 83 years, 21 days.

In Farmington, May 26, 1940, Charlton Harry Furbush, age 82 years, 9 months, 23 days.

In Farmington, May 25, 1940, A. Mellen Greenwood, age 87 years, 3 months, 23 days.

In Farmington, May 28, 1940, Percy Hogan, age 69 years, 3 months, 28 days.

In West Farmington, May 28, 1940, Annie Robie Roburchaud, age 68 years, 17 days.

In Farmington, May 30, 1940, Cora May Sewall, age 81 years, 2 months, 10 days.

In Farmington, May 30, 1940, Helen Nazarchuk of New Sharon, age 65 years, 24 days.

In Farmington, June 8, 1940, Leonard W. Harris, age 64 years, 7 months, 24 days.

In Farmington, June 11, 1940, Laura E. Collins, age 89 years, 7 months, 3 days.

In Farmington, June 13, 1940, James Wilson Barker, age 61 years, 7 months, 19 days.

In Farmington, June 19, 1940, Fred C. Metcalf, age 69 years, 4 months, 14 days.

In Farmington, June 26, 1940, LaForest M. Gay of New Gloucester, age 63 years, 5 months, 29 days.

In Farmington, June 27, 1940, James Prentice Flint, age 66 years, 2 months, 28 days.

In Farmington, July 1, 1940, Elvina Augusta Chase, age 91 years, 10 months, 2 days.

In Farmington, July 4, 1940, Robert E. Sproule, age 78 years, 9 months, 22 days.

In Farmington, July 4, 1940, Richard Bangs Hackett of Industry, age 28 years, 3 months, 23 days.

In Farmington, July 5, 1940, Gerald H. Rand, age 9 years, 1 month, 4 days.

In Farmington, July 5, 1940, Addie C. Ross of Rangeley, age 20 years, 10 months, 29 days.

In Farmington, July 8, 1940, Adelbert S. Pratt, age 88 years, 9 months, 6 days.

In Farmington, July 9, 1940, William L. Goldsmith of Strong, age 61 years, 3 months, 2 days.

In Farmington, July 11, 1940, Norris W. Ross of Rangeley, age 19 years, 9 months, 21 days.

In Farmington, July 13, 1940, Jessie M. Furbush, age 74 years, 2 months, 28 days.

In Farmington, July 15, 1940, Jennie Russell of New Vineyard, age 74 years, 1 month, 11 days.

In Farmington, July 15, 1940, Frank Marden of Waldoboro, age 65 years, 1 month, 20 days.

In Farmington, July 15, 1940, Bion W. Grant, age 61 years, 9 months, 29 days.

In Farmington, July 18, 1940, Charles A. Edwards, Infant son of Mr. and Mrs. Merton Victor Edwards, age 7 hours.

In Farmington, July 19, 1940, Sarah M. Kennedy of Wilton, age 72 years, 8 months, 12 days.

In Farmington, July 23, 1940, Effie Ellen Nichols of Waterville, age 81 years, 5 months, 13 days.

In Farmington, August 5, 1940, Annie G. Haines, age 67 years, 6 months, 9 days.

In Farmington, August 8, 1940, David Monroe Peary of New Vineyard, age 9 months, 16 days.

In Farmington, August 8, 1940, Elenora Dodge Richards, age 83 years, 10 months, 12 days.

In Farmington, August 10, 1940, Earl R. Mooar, age 45 years, 10 months, 28 days.

In Farmington, August 13, 1940, Frank L. Collins, age 47 years, 8 months, 18 days.

In Farmington, August 29, 1940, Burton G. Dickey, age 73 years, 2 months, 26 days.

In Farmington, September 2, 1940, George Franklin Butterfield of East Dixfield, age 83 years, 5 months, 7 days.

In Farmington, September 3, 1940, James Harry Hawes of Rome, age 5 years, 6 months, 11 days.

In Farmington, September 3, 1940, Adelaide M. Pierce, age 80 years, 8 months, 8 days.

In Farmington, September 5, 1940, Addie Josephine Moulton of Anson, age 70 years, 2 months, 10 days.

In Farmington, September 7, 1940, Ruth Gertrude McNally of Strong, age 47 years, 8 months, 19 days.

In Farmington, September 7, 1940, John Safford of Kingfield, age 63 years, 8 months, 3 days.

In Farmington, September 10, 1940, Infant daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Lewis G. Fitch of New Sharon.

In Farmington, September 10, 1940, Mary A. Roderick, age 87 years, 11 days.

In Farmington, September 14, 1940, Gordon Charles Vose of Kingfield, age 1 year, 11 months, 13 days.

In Farmington, September 17, 1940, Infant daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Harvey Raymond Smith.

In Farmington, September 18, 1940, Infant daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Linwood Brown Tracy.

In Farmington, September 19, 1940, Ida Harvena Merrow, age 75 years, 5 months, 23 days.

In Farmington, September 25, 1940, Pearl F. Collins, age 41 years, 1 month, 1 day.

In Farmington, October 2, 1940, Cora L. Mullen of Strong, age 63 years, 5 months, 4 days.

In Farmington, October 5, 1940, Alger Prescott Farnham of Belgrade Lakes, age 72 years, 6 months, 12 days.

In Farmington Falls, October 5, 1940, Constance Sue Webber, age 4 months, 21 days.

In Farmington, October 18, 1940, Julia Annie Green of Phillips, age 51 years, 9 months, 18 days.

In Farmington, October 22, 1940, Robert Cecil Oram, age 64 years, 2 months, 25 days.

In Farmington, October 27, 1940, Charles Tolman Gay, age 77 years, 4 months, 27 days.

In Farmington, October 28, 1940, Frank Pride Dingley, age 89 years, 2 months, 11 days.

In Farmington, November 4, 1940, William H. Foss of Augusta, age 71 years, 3 months, 28 days.

In Farmington, November 5, 1940, Lee M. Nile age 5 months, 22 days.

In Farmington, November 6, 1940, Lena G. Hardy, age 61 years, 9 months, 19 days.

In Farmington, November 12, 1940, Maud S. Goodwin, age 70 years, 1 month, 16 days.

In Farmington, November 15, 1940, John R. Labree, age 8 months, 5 days.

In Farmington, November 16, 1940, Agnes W. Gordon, age 48 years, 5 months.

In Farmington, November 24, 1940, Infant daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Fred Ernest Stevens of Mount Vernon.

In Farmington, December 2, 1940, Susie M. Besaw, age 66 years, 3 months, 1 day.

In Farmington, December 11, 1940, John Guy Everett, age 63 years, 6 months, 20 days.

In Farmington, December 11, 1940, Infant son of Mr. and Mrs. Leon M. Mitchell.

In Farmington, December 15, 1940, Lilla E. Lothrop of Jay, age 62 years, 3 months, 24 days.

In Farmington, December 22, 1940, G. Everett Brown of New Sharon, age 61 years, 9 months, 7 days.

In Farmington, December 26, 1940, Clara Hodgkins Thompson, age 56 years, 7 months, 24 days.

In Farmington, December 30, 1940, Mark Elo of Kingfield, age 54 years, 3 months, 9 days.

In Farmington, December 31, 1940, Napoleon B. Chase, age 90 years, 7 months, 19 days.

In Farmington, January 3, 1941, Wendell Hutchins, Infant son of Mr. and Mrs. Leonard Colton Hutchins of Strong, age 4 minutes.

In Farmington, January 6, 1941, Lucy F. Luce, age 86 years, 6 months.

In Farmington, January 7, 1941, Charles Plaisted, age 82 years, 5 months, 22 days.

In Farmington, January 8, 1941, Elizabeth B. Hobbs, age 93 years, 11 months, 20 days.

In Farmington, January 10, 1941, Everett W. McIntosh of Madrid, age 16 years, 2 months, 6 days.

In Farmington, January 13, 1941, Leona M. Gordon, age 56 years, 3 months, 26 days.

In Farmington, January 13, 1941, Arthur M. Willey of Clinton, age 20 years, 2 months, 6 days.

In West Farmington, January 13, 1941, William Hanscomb Phinney, age 84 years, 7 months, 9 days.

In Farmington, January 17, 1941, Rena F. Zande of Guilford, age 47 years, 1 month, 30 days.



## DEATHS WHICH OCCURRED IN OTHER TOWNS

In Greene, October 12, 1939, Bina Ethel Farmer, age 67 years, 4 months, 22 days.

In Lewiston, January 8, 1940, Minnie Stinchfield, age 63 years, 8 months, 7 days.

In Westwood, Mass., February 10, 1940, Joseph Albert Tyler, age 77 years, 9 months, 7 days.

In Industry, February 11, 1940, Paul Joseph Woods, Jr., age 32 years, 5 months, 17 days.

In New Sharon, February 24, 1940, Annie Annis Parlin, age 81 years, 9 months, 9 days.

In Augusta, February 26, 1940, Ardella A. Wiggin age 74 years, 3 days.

In Lewiston, March 13, 1940, Isa Lee Adams, age 45 years, 11 days.

In Portland, March 16, 1940, Harriet N. Fenderson, age 71 years, 5 months, 15 days.

In Portland, March 19, 1940, Rose L. Hooper, age 84 years, 2 months.

In Chesterville, April 11, 1940, Seymour Hammond, age 80 years, 10 months, 8 days.

In Augusta, April 16, 1940, John Gailo, age 49 years, 10 months, 9 days.

In Portland, May 5, 1940, May Louise Derry, age 48 years, 4 months, 18 days.

In Lewiston, June 10, 1940, Alice Lord, age 51 years, 11 months, 15 days.

In Chesterville, June 12, 1940, Charles W. Meisner age 46 years, 9 months, 23 days.

In Bath, June 24, 1940, Luella M. Peterson, age 86 years, 11 months, 11 days.

In Queens, New York, July 5, 1940, Alycia C. Elton, age 76 years, 8 months, 22 days.

In Medford, Mass., July 20, 1940, Freeman D. Blake, age 89 years, 2 months, 17 days.

In New Sharon, August 1, 1940, Leroy Philbrick, age 62 years, 9 months, 12 days.

In South Portland, August 6, 1940, Mittie Libby, age 70 years.

In Peru, August 27, 1940, William A. Cushman, age 53 years, 7 months, 25 days.

In North Seekonk, Mass., August 28, 1940, Ida Myrtle Cummings, age 54 years, 3 months, 19 days.



In Troy, September 20, 1940, Viola N. Ward, age 87 years, 7 months, 29 days.

In Chain of Ponds Township, September 29, 1940, Robert W. Rollin, age 21 years, 4 months, 7 days.

In Lewiston, October 6, 1940, Jenny Hiscock, age 71 years, 18 days.

In Chesterville, October 27, 1940, Rose J. Norcross, age 77 years, 1 month, 28 days.

In Carlisle, Pennsylvania, November 15, 1940, Clara Park Merry, age 92 years, 1 month, 24 days.

In Lewiston, November 17, 1940, Stella Gray, age 66 years, 6 months, 4 days.

In Scottsmoore, Florida, December 4, 1940, Orville Short Greenwood, age 85 years.

# Report of Superintendent of Schools

---

*To the Citizens:*

In Section 70 of Chapter 19 of the Revised Statutes is the following:

"At the annual town meeting he (the superintendent of schools) shall make a written report of the conditions of the schools for the past year, with a statement of the condition of the school buildings, the proficiency made by the pupils, and the success attending the modes of instruction thereof. . . ."

This report will attempt to follow out those dictates.

## CONDITION OF THE SCHOOLS

First the outlying buildings: The Falls, the Fairbanks, the West Farmington, and the Red schools. The first marked improvement, during the year, was in the matter of equipping all these organizations with new textbooks, particularly Arithmetics. The early consultations with the teachers concerned clearly showed that this was the greatest need.

The Fairbanks building has been completely re-shingled with a fire-resisting covering; the Farmington Falls belfry has been strengthened and the ceilings whitened.

In the High School the basements were cleaned thoroughly and re-painted, while the front of the building including the pillars was re-decorated. There should be improvement in the matter of remodeling in the basements and the present recommendation of the School Committee includes this work.

## PROFICIENCY OF THE PUPILS

Early last Spring the Farmington schools were tested with standard achievement tests. Since this was the first time the pupils of the town schools had received this type of test some consideration must be

taken of this fact in analyzing results. In spite of any reasonable allowance, however, a marked differentiation must be noted as these schools are compared with the Training School. It is the present task of the teachers of the town schools to bring up that pupil achievement. There is no doubt but the better textbook equipment in these schools will result in a measurable improvement next year and late reports from the teachers show that definite improvement is even now noticed.

### THE HIGH SCHOOL

In the High School exists an unusual situation: The college preparatory course of Farmington High is one of the strongest. The course is of long standing and well established. However, outside that course, nothing is offered along the lines of a vocational course for the boys — the girls have a choice of Commercial and Home Economics. In a school with the enrollment of Farmington, there should be other courses. A study of the graduates of the school shows the following:

#### GRADUATES OF FARMINGTON HIGH

Source of Data: "Laurel", Alumni Notes.

Distribution of enrollment by "courses"

Class of	General	Commer- cial	College Prep.	Home Ec.	TOTAL Graduate	Entered College
1928	9	12	18		39	6
1929	9	7	14		30	1
1930	15	10	6		31	1
1931	20	7	9		36	2
1932	19	9	11		39	0
1933	25	16	12		53	0
1934	26	7	14		47	2
1935	23	8	27		58	6
1936	22	11	25		58	7
1937	21	11	16	5	53	4
1938	27	14	21	5	67	5
1939	28	10	16	8	62	5
TOTALS	244	122	189	18	573	39

This chart, of course, cannot take into consideration the pupils who went to the normal school and later transferred to college but if we assume that we must give our boys and girls further training before college, why not use the Normal School in the first place? In another way: were the college course in Farmington High a weak course, we should have nothing to worry about for we could send our boys and girls to Normal School for two years and then transfer them to college with fine preparation.

If any one thing stands out in my mind after this first half-year's study of the high school it is the remarkably broad program of student activities. To finance such a program costs the school over \$2,500.00. How such a program has been financially possible in the past is a source of wonder to me. Early conferences with Principal Gould showed that my early conclusions were founded on the facts of the case. Ever since Mr. Gould has headed this high school, he has been faced with trying to carry on a broad program without the needed income. The solution, of course, is to either raise more money for the student program or offer a narrower range of activities.

While there may be criticism of the offerings of the school curriculum, the activity program goes a long way towards correcting that possible weakness. A boy or girl can broaden by participation in athletics, music or dramatics. Recognizing this fact Mr. Gould feels that the activities program is worthwhile and should not be curtailed. Since this is the case, there remains **but the alternative** of raising more money. Mr. Gould has made a first hand investigation of the "10c per week" plan of financing school activities. As a superintendent, I had observed the plan as carried out in other high schools. It was concluded to establish this plan for Farmington High.

The school year is now half over. This year for the first time, the finances of the school activities program is in the "black". The net position of the school's accounts is \$500.00 better off than last year at this time and both Mr. Gould and I feel that after one full year of this plan, the activities program will be fully self-supporting.

### CONVEYANCE

This is a hard problem in Farmington. Experiences of other towns clearly show that a real saving can be made in this department by town-owned busses. I strongly recommend the purchase of a school bus. Times of school opening and the assignment of pupils

to the various schools devolves upon the school committee. I am sure that staggered opening hours and the transfer of one or two pupils could make one bus replace several private conveyances.

### FINANCES

There are two distinct divisions to school finances: The regular "school" division embracing elementary and high schools, textbooks and supplies and the vocational courses; and the other accounts including repairs and insurance. In the "School" division state aid is realized. In the other the matter is entirely local.

In this fiscal year the "school" accounts are overdrawn by \$1,663.99 while the other accounts have balances of \$1,322.93. Summarily we did not raise enough money last year by nearly \$2,000.00 to see the "schools" through the year. In the other division we raised about \$1,300.00 more than enough.

The school committee is faced with but one choice: either teachers' salaries must be cut or additional funds will have to be provided. I strongly recommend additional appropriations for the schools for several reasons: Farmington's school tax-rate is very low as compared to state averages or to nearby towns, as shown below.

SCHOOL		SCHOOL	
TOWN	TAX	TOWN	TAX
Chesterville	.01123	Phillips	.01297
Farmington	.00884	Rangeley	.00819
Jay	.01007	Wilton	.01250
Kingfield	.01289	Canton	.01621
New Sharon	.01687	Mexico	.01795
New Vineyard	.00965	Norway	.01622
		State Average	.01301

One thousand dollars of assessed valuation in Farmington is taxed \$40.00 this year. Included in that sum is \$8.87 for schools. On this same basis Wilton would pay \$12.50 out of \$46.00 — New Sharon would pay \$16.87 out of \$66.00 and so on.

The proportional part of our tax for schools is small. While many towns appropriate up to one-third of their commitment for schools, Farmington appropriates but about one-quarter. In other words, a slight increase in school appropriations would affect the whole tax rate but little.

## MODES OF INSTRUCTION

The type of instruction now in force in the Training School will favorably compare with any instruction in any town. The home room teachers are experienced, highly trained and gifted. These teachers are a far cry from the "textbook" teacher. Unit plans of instruction, pupil participation, and the other well proven and time-tried methods of teaching are everyday occurrences in this fine school.

The methods used by the student teachers in the Training School as well as in the other schools has been a matter of serious study. The more familiar I become with this practice teaching, the more I am convinced that it adds much to a school's offerings to its pupils.

During my past experience as a supervisor, I have been faced with the problem of one teacher trying to handle between 40 and 50 pupils in a room. The task is almost hopeless. Under the training teacher plan, each group of pupils has, in the final analysis, at least three teachers. True, two are "practice teachers" but I have seen teachers in other school systems present and teach from "lesson plans". These plans, as made by the homeroom teacher in the conventional school system, are mere forms as compared to the lesson plans in daily use in the schools of this town and prepared by "practice teachers". Indeed why should they not be? Is not the training teacher required to submit a finished lesson plan for approval before teaching it? This is part of the training. The homeroom teacher in our schools carefully analyzes these plans and the directors of teacher training of the Normal School, as well, carefully check on this phase of the work. In my honest opinion, this teacher training plan in operation in our schools, is a decided asset to our school system.

## ENROLLMENT

A tabulation of the enrollment figures for Farmington shows that both the school census and the elementary figures reached their highest totals a few years ago and there stopped while the high school enrollment has been gaining steadily. This is a common thing over the country as there is little or no call for high school graduates in labor and industry so this "teen"-age group has remained in school.



## TREND OF PUPIL ENROLLMENT

Year	1931	1933	1935	1937	1939	1941
School Census	895	898	920	937	974	949
Elementary Pupils	619	622	572	569	606	568
High School Pupils	195	244	277	301	294	273
Number Conveyed	120	119	94	96	95	73

During the past ten years, then, the high school enrollment has increased from less than 200 pupils to nearly 300. The elementary schools have had about 600 pupils all the time with the trend lately to be slightly downward, while the number of pupils conveyed has steadily increased.

During this same period of ten years, the appropriation for common schools has remained fairly stable, that for conveyance has remained at about \$4,000.00 while the High School appropriation has dropped from \$12,500.00 in 1931 to the \$10,500.00 now appropriated. Summarily, with enrollment in the high school increasing by 50% during the period, the appropriation has fallen off. In the elementary schools, conveyance included, with a slightly falling enrollment, the appropriation has been fairly stable.

## CONCLUSION

Many matters must, in the interest of space, be omitted from this report but I cannot conclude without expressing the admiration I feel towards the school committee for their faithful attendance at the regular committee meetings, for their unfailing interest in the boys and girls in the schools, and for the open-minded and impartial manner in which they have solved the many problems that have confronted them during the year.

Respects should also be paid Frank W. Heminway for the ability he has used in his position as janitor. This building is not an easy one to keep in shape and it requires long hours and a knowledge of the steam plant.

Finally, as your superintendent, my job is primarily to look out for the children in all the schools. I can do a better piece of work with the help and suggestions of the parents and I urge that more people consult me on matters in any way connected with the development of our youth.

Respectfully submitted,

HARRY E. LEWIN,

*Superintendent of Schools.*

## Report of Art Teacher

---

*Mr. Harry E. Lewin,  
Supt. of Schools,  
Farmington, Maine.*

DEAR SIR:

I hereby submit my sixth annual report as Supervisor of Art in the public schools of Farmington.

### HIGH SCHOOL

The enrollment list in the Art classes was larger than last year (49). Because of conflicting classes, changes in the schedule, etc., only thirty-two were able to continue with the work.

There are three periods for Art every Thursday and Friday afternoons. Of the above number four pupils work four periods each week, the others two periods.

As Art is an elective subject in which the pupils work during their free periods it is necessary to have Freshmen, Sophomores, Juniors and Seniors all working together. This often means that the Freshmen have to do too advanced work or the upper classes do not progress as rapidly as they might if working separately. It is very difficult to plan the course of study to satisfy all. In some cases groups are working on two different problems during the same period. Under such conditions a teacher cannot do justice to her pupils or her work. With a full time teacher and classes every day, such conditions could be avoided, and a larger number of pupils could be given the opportunity to elect the course. The classes would be large enough to make such arrangements worth while.

The course involves the study and practical application of design principles, and color harmony; figure drawing and dress design; lettering and poster work. Some craft work has also been done. Interesting designs for Christmas cards were made from linoleum blocks. One group made crayon wall hangings. Another group did cardboard construction, making portfolios and scrap book covers.

The pupils were given the opportunity to enter a patriotic poster contest. Ten responded with much interest and are doing excellent work. When completed the posters will be judged by someone outside the school and will be placed on exhibition.

### TRAINING SCHOOL

The time given for Art each week in the Grades is as follows:

Grades I and II four twenty minute periods.

Grades III and IV three twenty minute periods.

Grades V, VI, VII and VIII two forty minute periods.

Grades V and VI have one forty minute period for handicraft. Useful and inexpensive articles are made and later decorated in the art classes.

Drawing is a language by means of which we express our ideas. In the lower grades, through creative work in correlation with the Reading and Social Studies the child's individuality is developed and free expression encouraged. Work at the easel with poster paints and a large brush is very satisfactory.

Lessons in paper folding and construction are given to develop skill in handwork and to teach the importance of accuracy and neatness.

Free expression is also encouraged in the upper grades by correlating the Art lessons with the History, Geography and Social Studies.

The principles of design and color harmony are emphasized in all the grades, the objective being to make the child recognize and appreciate beauty and to create the desire for it in everyday life. For the same purpose and to acquaint the pupils with famous artists and pictures, picture study and art appreciation lessons are given frequently.

Another very important subject is the knowledge of good lettering and poster design and the practical application of the same.

Crayons are used extensively in all grades. Charcoal is a very satisfactory medium for the upper grades. Water colors are introduced in the fourth grade. For special color lessons they are sometimes used in the second and third grades but because of the short periods their use is not practical.

### RURAL SCHOOLS

The rural schools are visited by the supervisor once each week and one hour given to each school. The same type of work is carried on in these classes as in the Training School as far as time and conditions permit.

An Art Club has been organized by 17 boys and girls from the 7th and 8th grades. The club meets every Monday from 4 to 5 p. m. The purpose is to give those interested in Art an opportunity for extra and more advanced work.

The work of the Art Department is on display in the Grade School Auditorium during the last week of the school year. A cordial invitation is extended to the public to come and see the exhibition.

Respectfully submitted,

MARAH S. WEBSTER,

*Supervisor of Art.*



## Report of Music Teacher

---

*Mr. Harry E. Lewin,  
Superintendent of Schools,  
Farmington, Maine.*

DEAR SIR:

It is with pleasure that I submit my annual report as Supervisor of Music.

### HIGH SCHOOL

In May, the orchestra for the fifth time presented unit work at the Eastern Maine Music Festival, receiving Honor Rating, No. 1, Superior.

This year about 150 students have elected music, and membership in the different classes is as follows: Chorus, 140; Glee Club, 42; Orchestra, 45, and Band, 35.

As a result of the fall concert, the school purchased a baritone horn, and several items such as drum traps and instrument covers.

Activities for the past year, in which musical organizations have participated, are as follows:

March: Concert

April: Baptist Movies

May: Music Festival, F. S. N. S. Chapel, Concert

June: Last Chapel, Baccalaureate, Class Day and Graduation

October: Assembly, Reception

November: Red Cross Rally, Two Assemblies, Am. Legion Program, B. and P. W. Club, Concert

December: Assembly, Senior Play



## TRAINING SCHOOL

In May, the orchestra went to the Music Festival for the first time and received Honor Rating, No. 1, Superior.

Two new violin classes started this year assure us of good string sections in future orchestras.

There are 40 members in the Glee Club and 38 in the orchestra. Activities for the past year of these groups are as follows:

February: Two Assemblies, Concert

March: Two Assemblies

April: Teachers' Conference

May: Music Festival, Concert, Assembly

June: Graduation

September: Assembly, County Convention

October: Two Assemblies

November: Three Assemblies, Red Cross Rally, Concert

December: Assembly, Operetta

January: Assembly

## OUTSIDE SCHOOLS

The newly formed musical organizations in these schools appeared before the public several times: Fairbanks School presented its orchestra and Glee Club at a concert and at graduation, while the West Farmington school groups performed at their entertainment and at graduation.

This year orchestras are being organized in the Falls School and at Briggs, and we hope to use these groups before the year passes.

In conclusion, I should like to thank all for their cooperation which helps so much in carrying on this work.

Respectfully submitted,

IOLA H. PERKINS.

# Report of Principal of High School

---

Farmington, Maine

February 17, 1941

*Mr. Harry E. Lewin,  
Superintendent of Schools:*

Farmington High School opened in September with a total enrollment of 273 in the following class distribution:

	BOYS	GIRLS
Freshmen	32	43
Sophomores	44	24
Juniors	33	43
Seniors	23	27
Post-Graduates	1	2
Special	1	

During the year 7 boys and 10 girls have left while 3 boys and 3 girls have entered.

There were several changes in the teaching force this year. Miss Helen Malley, of Rumford, is teaching English and Public Speaking, the English being in the first two years. Mrs. Bryant has been made the head of the English Department and is teaching the last two years. This was done with the idea of coordinating our teaching of English.

Miss Dorothy Weeks, of South Portland, was engaged to fill the position made vacant by the resignation of Miss Freda Crozier a short time before school opened in September. It was at first planned to have Miss Weeks teach Latin and Civics. However, Mrs. Miner was engaged as a half-time teacher of Latin, and Miss Weeks is now teaching a course in Remedial Reading.

When Mr. Applin was called to service in the U. S. Army, Edward Maguire was engaged to coach the basketball team, and because

of the remarkable progress of the team under his coaching, he was retained even after Mr. Applin's successor had been named.

Mr. Vincent Cohee of Malden, Massachusetts, was engaged to fill Mr. Applin's position. His teaching assignments are General Science and Guidance.

Guidance is a new course introduced on the recommendation of Mr. Harrison C. Lyseth, Director of Secondary Education in the State of Maine. Mr. Cohee's experience as a settlement worker in East Boston makes him exceptionally well qualified to teach this course.

Having no coaching assignment in basketball, Mr. Cohee has been working with the hockey team, and the boys are doing extremely well under his direction.

### DRAMATICS AND PUBLIC SPEAKING

The program in this department is being carried on in the same manner in which it has been conducted for the last four years. Intensive training is being given to those interested in public speaking and dramatics.

Miss Malley demonstrated her ability as a coach of dramatics in the production of "The Little Shepherd of Kingdom Come," the senior play presented in December.

At present, in addition to her work in public speaking classes, Miss Malley is coaching the debaters, who plan to participate in the Bates College Interscholastic Debating League.

Plans are being made to enter the state one-act play contest, and several plays will be produced before the contest play is finally selected.

### MUSIC

The fine work in music was temporarily halted when Miss Perkins was taken to the hospital. Mrs. Fogg, however, has taken over the vocal music, while Mr. B. Norman Dickinson of Skowhegan is directing the study of instrumental music. Thus the complete program is being carried on in a very satisfactory manner.

### PUBLICATIONS

The "Greyhound Barker," which replaced the "Hi-Life," has now become a vital part of our school life. As an educational organ, it has become decidedly more valuable. It is being published twice each month instead of once, which puts it on something which approaches a newspaper schedule rather than a magazine schedule. It is

hoped that sometime in the near future it will be published weekly. On a weekly schedule it would publish real news at a total cost of less than \$65 for an entire school year. From the point of view of subscriptions, the situation is ideal. Each student in school receives a copy of the paper; and in this way, all students and their parents are in constant touch with every phase of school life.

The "Laurel," which for so many years has been a financial burden, is now on a paying basis. This fact can be attributed to two reasons. In the first place the cost of printing the book has been reduced from \$400.37 in 1934 to \$328.60 in 1940. In the second place, the size of the book has been cut down to the size of the income. Yet there has been no perceptible sacrifice in the quality of the publication.

### ATHLETICS

Boys' sports, during the last year, have been a decided success from two points of view. The large number of boys engaged in all branches of athletics is, in itself, an indication of the success of the program. From the more common but unjustified point of view, a comparison of the number of games won and lost also indicates success.

In baseball, although the team failed to win the championship of the league, it was a credit to the school.

The football team, after a rather disappointing season, was a decisive victory from Wilton Academy in the objective game of the season. Thus the 1940 season became the most successful season since 1930.

In track we had a real champion. Lewis Newcomb won the championship of the State of Maine in cross-country at the State meet last November.

The success of the basketball team thrills us now. We saw our boys win the Franklin County Basketball Tournament with comparative ease. Following this tourney, the teams entered the Western Maine regional tourney at Old Orchard and as this is written word comes that Farmington has come through that play as champions. Next week, the finals will be played in Lewiston for the State Championship when our boys meet Sangerville, the Eastern Maine titlists.

Hockey, this winter, has become a very popular sport. Under the direction of our new coach, Mr. Cohee, two teams are playing scheduled games. Winter sports have also become very popular with a large number of students, and this branch of athletics was accepted by the Student Council as a winter sport.

Girls' sports are in the process of transformation from interscholastic to interclass competition.

The Department of Education of Maine has, for some time, advocated the abolition of interscholastic competition for girls. This fact and the fact that only one school in Franklin County has a fall sport seem to warrant a change in our policy.

### PRIZES AND AWARDS

At the close of school last June, prizes were awarded as follows:

Lauriston A. Smith Prizes, offered to the two members of the graduating class maintaining the highest rank during the senior year — first prize, Dorothy Rollins; second prize, Eileen Greenwood.

Albert E. Knowles Prize, offered to the member of the graduating class who has shown the greatest improvement in scholarship and character during the four years in high school, Clark Toothaker.

Arthur Perkins Prize, for excellence in Latin, Dorothy Rollins.

The annual plaque award for "Scholarship, Loyalty, and Achievement," Dorothy Rollins.

### HIGH SCHOOL FUND

After more years than I have been able to ascertain, attempting to run a \$2700 program on a \$2300 income, we have finally adopted a plan of financing activities that has solved the perplexing problems in a very large number of schools in many states, the "ten cent-a-week plan."

In setting up our plan, we made an exhaustive study of the plans of financing activities in all the schools in the State of Maine with enrollments from 150-650 students. The great majority of the schools have plans very much like ours. Ten cents per week for all activities seems to be about the smallest amount collected in any of the schools, and that is the least amount that will support our activities here in Farmington High School, even when we do well at the Fairs and with the Magazine campaign.

By way of comparison, one nearby school collects \$2 for athletics alone, 50c per week for the first two weeks of school in the fall and 25c per week for the next four weeks. In this way, some \$1200 is collected in the first six weeks of school each year for athletics alone.

At another nearby school, the students pay \$2 a year for athletics alone, and this is collected at one time at the beginning of the year.



At both of these schools, the students pay class dues, club dues, admissions to all school parties and functions other than athletic games besides their athletic dues. The officials of these schools estimate that each of their students pays from \$4.50 to \$5.50 per year for activities.

Our students, on the other hand, pay 10c per week for 36 weeks, \$3.60 per year. With this they pay their school dues, class dues, club dues, subscriptions to the "Barker" and "Laurel," admissions to all parties and school functions, except one class function for each class and one Student Council function each year.

Mexico, Madison, Skowhegan, Norway, South Paris, Mechanic Falls, Sanford, Belfast, and a great many others have plans similar to ours. The success of these plans with low assessments depends upon nearly 100% collections; and in order to insure collections, it is the practice in all schools to make participation in all activities dependent on having dues paid up to date.

## INCOME STATEMENT

1940-1941

<i>Athletics</i>	Received	Expended	Deficit	Balance
Baseball	\$ 57 94	\$410 65	\$352 71*	
Basketball	138 77	175 60	36 83	
Football	129 99	339 02	209 03**	
Hockey, ice		7 12	7 12	
Track		21 45	21 45	
Hockey, field		38 81	38 81	
Softball		6 13	6 13	
	\$326 70	\$998 78	\$672 08	
County Fair	226 20	170 62		\$55 58
Debate		5 00	5 00	
Dramatics and Public Speaking	85	1 50	65	
Magazine Campaign	82 40			82 40
Miscellaneous	663 88	700 68	36 80	
Music	32 46	19 56		12 90
Office Expense		5 83	5 83	
Publications	474 10	568 30	94 20	
Dues	582 90			582 90
School Fair	80 78			80 78
	\$2,470 27	\$2,470 27	\$814 56	\$814 56



\* This deficit is abnormal because an extra order of bats was purchased at the very end of the season last spring and because it includes this year's supply of baseballs.

\*\* This deficit is \$65 low because the uniforms are in storage at present where they were cleaned and repaired. The bill will not be rendered until August 15 when the suits are returned.

FARMINGTON HIGH SCHOOL FUND  
Comparative Balance Sheet  
Financial Statement

		ASSETS	
February 15		1940	1941
Cash on hand		\$67 00	\$68 00
Merchandise		50 00	48 00
Dues Receivable		76 50	55 00
		<hr/>	<hr/>
Totals		\$193 50	\$171 00
		LIABILITIES (Bills Payable)	
Dakin Sporting Goods		\$140 31	\$ 00 00
James Bailey Co.		289 76	76 61
Horace Partridge Co.		210 31	47 49
The Knowlton & McLeary Co.		351 52	351 52
Robert White		4 91	4 91
Barton Press		27 75	11 85
Metcalf Lumber Co.		8 50	8 50
		<hr/>	<hr/>
		\$1,033 06	\$503 88
Liabilities Assets		\$839 56	\$332 88

Respectfully submitted,

C. N. GOULD, *Prin.*

# CONDENSED STATEMENT OF SCHOOL DEPARTMENT ACCOUNTS

ACCOUNT	AVAILABLE							TOTALS
	COMMON	HIGH	HOME EC.	PHY. Tr.	TEXTS	SUPPLY	REPAIRS	INSURANCE
Appropriations	\$14,000 00	\$10,500 00	\$600 00	\$600 00	\$700 00	\$1,000 00	\$1,300 00	\$1,200 00
Unexpended '40	1 13		178 98	346 84	234 10		293 85	137 77
Tuition Rec'd	653 86	3,870 88						
State Funds	2,500 00	700 00	733 33		14 68	306 79		
Misc. Receipts	10 43				34 19	24 98	24 04	80
Interest	38 84							
TOTALS, Available	\$17,204 26	\$15,070 88	\$1,512 31	\$946 84	\$982 97	\$1,331 77	\$1,617 89	\$1,338 57
								\$40,005 49

	EXPENSES							
	Wages;	Other	Accts.	Fuel	Janitors	Conveyance	Tuition Paid	
	\$5,992 64	\$13,091 00	\$1,059 07	\$200 00-a				\$20,342 71
	519 00	1,020 45	90 76.*	746 84.*				2,936 93
	688 35	1,099 99			\$295 12-b	493 82-b	\$550 25-b	3,942 38
	4,296 49				687 85-c	1,017 27-c	610 91-c	6,612 52
	6,512 01							6,512 01

TOTALS, Expended	\$17,988 49	\$15,211 44	\$1,149 83	\$946 84	\$982 97	\$2,070 97	\$1,161 16	\$834 85	\$40,346 55
Overdrawn	784 23	140 56				739 20			1,663 99
Unexpended			362 48				456 73	503 72	1,322 93

Net Overdraft

\$341 06

- \* — Supplies
- a — Gym Rental
- b — Common School
- c — High School
- d — Miscellaneous

## DETAILED STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

## COMMON SCHOOLS

*Teachers' Wages*

Myron E. Starbird	\$923 61
Myrtie Greaton	729 17
Jane E. Yost	777 78
Rowena Titcomb	700 00
Alice Kenoyer	360 00
Taimi Vainio	342 00
Marion Boyce	728 19
Iola Perkins, Music	665 57
Betty Pomeroy	306 00
Lois A. Russell	296 00
Geraldine Preston, Sub.	35 20
Ida P. Hunt, Sub.	60 00
State, 5% retirement	69 12

---

TOTAL Wages \$5,992 64

*Fuel*

M. E. Knapp	\$437 00
J. A. Craig	40 00
Harry Lambert	25 00
M. L. Butterfield	12 00
Refino Collette	5 00
	<hr/>
	\$519 00

*Janitors and Cleaning*

J. A. Craig	\$193 50
E. H. Webber	175 10
Myron E. Starbird	115 00
Verna Yeaton	92 75
Theodore Brown	80 00
Sadie Heminway	12 00
	<hr/>
	\$668 35

*Conveyance*

V. E. Voter	\$825 00
W. I. Gardner	760 64
Hubert Moody	638 00
Town of Farmington	385 00
Holmes Bailey	272 50
Carl Stolt	372 00
Lewis Porter	114 00
C. W. Hicks	210 00

W. C. Luce	165 00
Dean Hiscock	54 00
Weber Insurance Agency	176 35
Maude Marwick	99 00
Fred Blanchard	171 00
Gladys Whittier	54 00

---

TOTAL, Conveyance \$4,296 49

*Common School Tuition*

State, Training School	\$6,000 00
Chesterville	260 76
Wilton	251 25

---

TOTAL, Tuition \$6,512 01

## HIGH SCHOOL

*Teachers' Wages*

C. N. Gould	\$1,927 18
Pauline L. Sommer	978 64
Dorothy V. Weeks	436 31
Helen Malley	412 35
May B. Miner	255 00
Marion S. Bryant	1,083 06
Marian A. Carter	1,030 08
Ethel L. Howard	1,242 06
Flora E. Tarr	1,105 68
R. B. Gould	1,031 71
Vincent L. Cohee	38 51
Iola Perkins, Music	665 48
Edward McGuire, Coach	25 00
Freda Crozier	600 00
Henry B. Applin, Coach	1,501 12
Ardelle Cogswell	578 99
State, 5% retirement	169 83

---

TOTAL, Wages \$13,091 00

*Fuel*

S. J. Luce Company	\$338 35
F. L. Butler Co.	352 10
C. W. Steele Co.	330 00

---

TOTAL, Fuel \$1,020 45

*Janitor*

F. W. Heminway	\$1,099 99
TOTAL, Janitor	\$1,099 99

*Supplies*

Common School	\$ 493 82
High School	1,017 27
Miscellaneous, Union	559 88
TOTAL	\$2,070 97

*Home Economics*

Freda Skillin, CS	\$515 04
Freda Skillin, HS	515 04
State, 5% Retirement	28 99
Supplies, Common Schools	28 84
Supplies, High School	61 92

TOTAL, Home Ec. \$1,149 83

*Repairs*

Common Schools	\$550 25
High School	610 91
TOTAL	\$1,161 16

*Insurance*

Weber Agency	\$333 94
Currier Agency	333 94
Sumner P. Mills	166 97

TOTAL \$834 85

*Physical Training; Gymnasium*

F S N S, Gym Rental	\$200 00
Athletic Supplies	746 84

TOTAL, Phy. Tr. \$946 84

*Textbooks*

Common School	\$295 12
High School	687 85

TOTAL \$982 97

## OTHER SCHOOL ACCOUNTS

## SUPERINTENDENCY

## AVAILABLE

Appropriation \$1,000 00

## EXPENDED

W. F. Miner	\$450 00
H. E. Lewin	550 00

TOTAL \$1,000 00

## TUITION ACCOUNTS

*High School Receipts:*

Chesterville	\$960 00
Industry	819 95
New Vineyard	768 80
Temple	387 33
Durham	93 40
Vienna	474 60
John Hagerstrom	72 95
Lincoln, Pltn.	202 50
Starks	23 00
James Mooar	18 40
Portage	49 95

---

TOTAL, H. S. Tuition	\$3,870 88
----------------------	------------

*Common School Receipts:*

Chesterville	\$653 86
--------------	----------

---

TOTAL, Common School	\$653 86
----------------------	----------

*Miscellaneous Receipts:*

Holmes Bailey	\$ 4 43
Maude Marwick	6 00
May B. Miner	50 72
New Vineyard	8 45
Farmers' Union	14 04
L. B. Morton	10 00
Weber Agency	80

---

TOTAL	\$94 44
-------	---------

## Report of Public Health Nurse

---

*To the Citizens of the Town of Farmington:*

I submit the report of the North Franklin County Nursing Service from January 1, 1940 to December 31, 1940.

A generalized program consists of Prenatal Visits, Infant Visits, Preschool Visits, School Visits, Home Visits, Morbidity Visits, Tuberculosis Visits, Home Visits to Crippled Children, Clinics attended for Crippled Children, School Child Inspections, Making appointments and selecting children for dental clinics, Group Education, and High School Student Health Conferences.

At the beginning of 1940 the nurse's inspections of school children were completed and visits were made to the homes of many of the children found with defects. These defects were explained and the nurse suggested visits to their family doctor, dentist, or oculist. This follow-up work included not only the village but the rural areas as well.

The Nurse assisted Dr. Arms in making throat inspections in the Spring.

Following the discovery of a case of Scarlet Fever in school in the Spring, the nurse assisted the District Health Officer in administering 170 Dick tests in the village school and in the Falls, repeated assistance to the District Health Officer and the Normal school nurse in administering 127 Dick tests to normal students, assisted the District Health Officer and tuberculosis nurse to administer Tuberculin skin tests to the normal students.

During the year arrangements were made for 73 children to attend dental clinics. Arrangements were made and two children with severe eye defects were seen by a specialist. Through the helpful assistance of the Red Cross, a number of eye corrections were made possible during the past year. Fall inspections were nearly completed and reports sent to parents before the Holiday season.

A plan of approach to meet the health needs of High School students has been taken up with the High School principal. As an ex-



periment, conferences were held with 44 students. In view of the fact that a large percentage of these students participate in athletics, it is evident they require medical and physical examinations rather than nurse inspections to rule out any health hazards that might arise during participation in athletics. Plans have been presented to the School Board and to the Medical Society for consideration.

Group talks were given during the year, two to the United High School groups of the County on vocational days. The nurse outlined "The Nursing Profession" in another talk, to the normal students she described "The Nursing Program in the Schools." She attended the County Teachers' Convention and explained to the Primary group the "Functions of a Public Health Nurse in the School."

In the Training School 172 children qualified for the Seven Point Pin and Certificate and this school received a 50% Dental Certificate. The nurse participated in awarding the Pins and Certificates to the children. In the Fairbanks school 51 children qualified for the Seven Point awards and the school also received a 50% Dental Certificate. 35 children in the West Farmington qualified for the awards, 3 children in the Red School received the awards, in the Briggs School 21 children received the awards and this school also received a 100% Dental Certificate. 18 children in the Farmington Falls school qualified for the Seven Point award and grades S-4 received a 50% Dental Certificate.

One week was spent in arrangements for and attendance at the County Fair in conjunction with the South Franklin County Nurse. Considerable literature was distributed, posters were displayed, and health movies shown to about 150 people.

The nurse attended the Crippled Children's Clinic each month at the Hospital. Appliances were checked, measurements for braces were taken and exercises demonstrated by her when requested by the Specialist. Home visits have been made to many of these cases and plans for Hospitalization of one case were made. Visits were made to tuberculosis patients and to their contacts.

One realizes there are too many defects found in school children and that there must be some way to prevent these if they are found earlier. This year a number of visits were made to Prenatal patients, Infants, and Preschool children. It seems that, if the younger age may be reached, defects may be checked in children before they become of school age. The nurse discussed child training, diet, Cod

Liver Oil, fresh air, and sunshine, rest, protections against certain diseases and periodic visits to the family doctor and dentist. A plan has been proposed for a more intensive program to be introduced for approval by the Medical Society during the coming year and it is hoped more time and effort may be spent with the prenatal patient, infant, and preschool groups.

The nurse has made 218 visits to homes and schools. She has made 6 inspections with school children, attended 11 clinics for Crippled Children, held a high school conference with 44 students.

The Early Diagnosis Campaign, a National Health Educational Service, was made available to our town. The High School was offered slogan material for the Contest and health pamphlets and posters were used. Bottle caps were available for use to milk dealers thus bringing the message of preventing tuberculosis into every home.

The Nurse expresses sincere gratitude to the Citizens of Farmington who so generously and willingly participated in her activities.

Respectfully submitted,

NORTH FRANKLIN COUNTY NURSING SERVICE,

By RUBY G. BENNETT, R. N.,

*Public Health Nurse.*



## Report of Union Health Officer

---

Farmington, Maine  
January 21, 1941

*To the Selectmen of Farmington:*

DEAR SIRs:

Following is a brief report of work done in Farmington during 1940.

There were reported 25 cases of chickenpox, 10 of German measles, 18 of influenza, 170 of measles, one of mumps, nine of pneumonia, eight of scarlet fever, one of tuberculosis, six of Vincent's Angina, and 30 of whooping cough.

471 visits were made to cases of acute communicable diseases, measles visits accounting for 304 of these and the next outbreak may be expected about 1944 or 1945 though scattering cases will probably occur before that date.

With the nurse 58 were vaccinated against smallpox, 25 were given toxoid to give protection against diphtheria, eight were Schick tested to determine if they were immune to diphtheria, 454 were Dick tested to find if they were susceptible to scarlet fever, 121 were tuberculin tested and two were given anti-typhoid inoculations.

Thirteen individuals had 16 examinations at the chest clinics held monthly at the Franklin County Memorial Hospital by Dr. C. D. Cromwell, Superintendent of the Central Maine Sanatorium.

503 pupil inspections were made at the request of the teachers or nurse.

Our engineer made 196 visits to private premises for various reasons, three of these were to schools, 20 in regard to water supplies, and 83 for plumbing inspections. 75 visits were made to 37 food handling establishments. He gave two addresses, the attendance being 48.

We regret that we will not be able to continue as local health officer another year but the addition of two more counties to the area to cover renders this impossible.

When immunization was started in 1934 practically no child had been immunized against diphtheria unless they came from out of town, and over 80% of the children in the first five grades had never been vaccinated against smallpox.

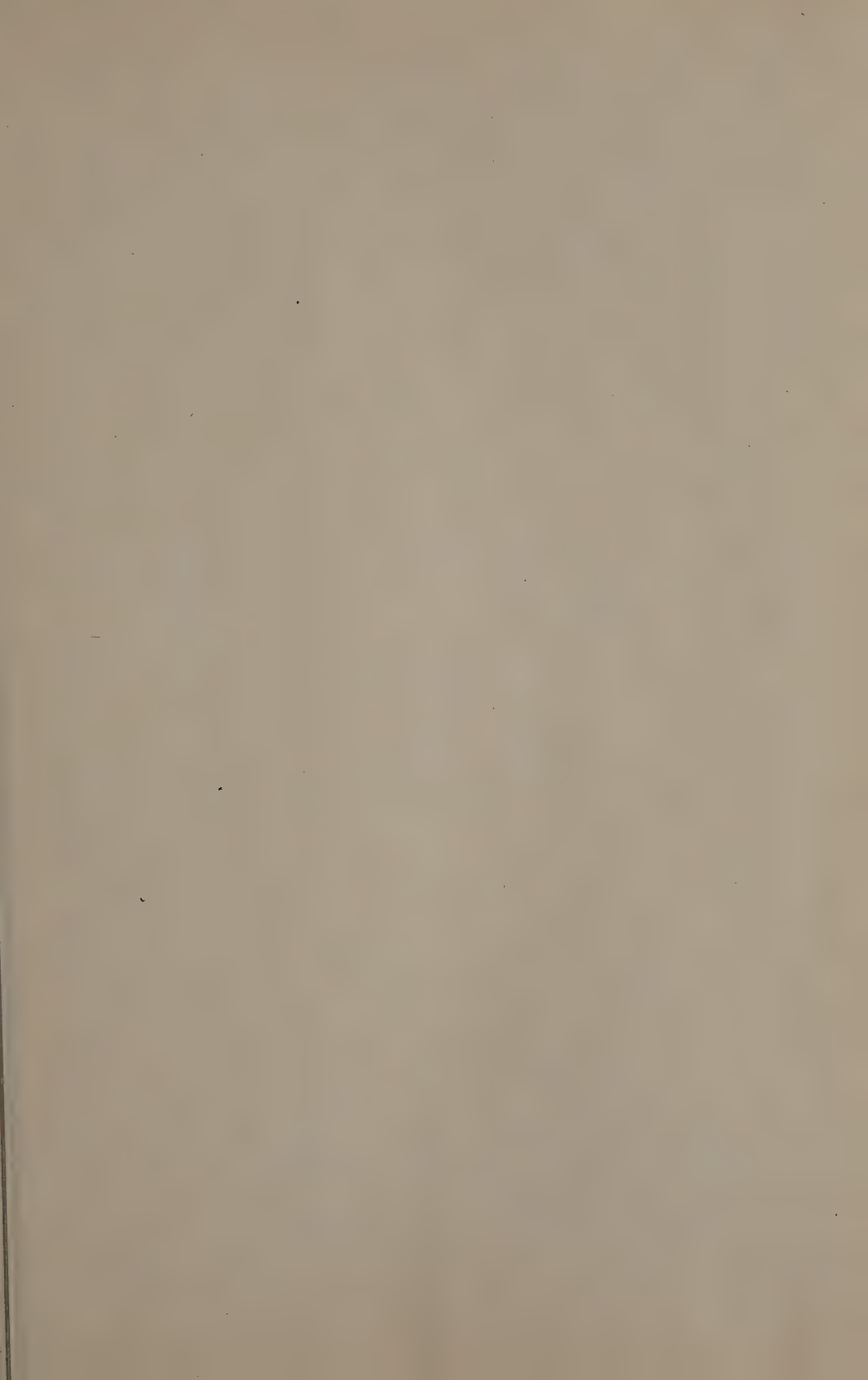
There will be another offer of protection against diphtheria and smallpox before this report reaches the public and we shall always have a keen interest in the progress of the work and will be able to assist if such is desired.

Headquarters of District Health Center No. 6 will remain at the present location of the Union and the area will comprise the counties of Franklin, Androscoggin and Oxford.

Very sincerely yours,

B. L. ARMS, M. D.,

*Director Cooperative Health Union.*











**One Hundred and Forty-eighth**  
**ANNUAL REPORT**  
**OF THE**  
**TOWN OF FARMINGTON**  
**BY THE**  
**MUNICIPAL OFFICERS**  
**INCLUDING**  
**Report of Superintendent of Schools**  
**FOR THE**  
**YEAR ENDING FEBRUARY 2, 1942**

---

Farmington, Maine  
The Knowlton & McLeary Co., Printers  
1942

**Please Bring This Report to Town Meeting**



One Hundred and Forty-eighth  
**ANNUAL REPORT**  
OF THE  
**TOWN OF FARMINGTON**  
BY THE  
**MUNICIPAL OFFICERS**  
INCLUDING  
**Report of Superintendent of Schools**  
FOR THE  
**YEAR ENDING FEBRUARY 2, 1942**

---

Farmington, Maine  
The Knowlton & McLeary Co., Printers  
1942



# TOWN OFFICERS

---

## SELECTMEN, ASSESSORS AND OVERSEERS OF POOR

A. L. HARDY

A. T. VOTER

E. A. WRIGHT

## SCHOOL COMMITTEE

L. B. MORTON, *Chairman*

EMERY L. MALLETT

ROBERT A. CROSWELL

GLADYS M. BAILEY

LENA N. NEWELL

## SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

HARRY E. LEWIN

## AGENT

SUMNER P. MILLS

## COLLECTOR

R. W. KNOWLTON

## TREASURER

GEORGE W. KERSHNER

## TOWN CLERK

R. WEBER

## HEALTH OFFICER

FRED V. GILMAN

## SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

F. K. AMES

## FIRE WARDEN

VICTOR C. HUART

## PUBLIC HEALTH NURSE

RUBY G. BENNETT

# WARRANT

---

*To R. W. Knowlton, a Constable in the Town of Farmington, County of Franklin,*

GREETING:

In the name of the State of Maine, you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of said Town of Farmington, qualified by law to vote in Town affairs, to assemble in the New Community Building on Middle Street, in said Town, on the second day of March next, at ten o'clock in the forenoon, to act on the following articles, to wit:

## ARTICLE 1

To choose a moderator to preside at said meeting.

## ARTICLE 2

To see if the Town will vote to accept the annual reports of the Town Officers.

## ARTICLE 3

To choose all necessary Town Officers for the ensuing year.

## ARTICLE 4

To see what sum of money the Town will vote to raise for the support of Common Schools for the ensuing year.

## ARTICLE 5

To see what sum of money the Town will vote to raise for Free High School for the ensuing year.

## ARTICLE 6

To see what sum of money the Town will vote to raise for Industrial Education, including Teachers' salary and Supplies, for the ensuing year.

## ARTICLE 7

To see what sum of money the Town will vote to raise for purchase of Text-books for the ensuing year.

## ARTICLE 8

To see what sum of money the Town will vote to raise for School Supplies for the ensuing year.

## ARTICLE 9

To see what sum of money the Town will vote to raise for repairs of School Buildings for the ensuing year.

## ARTICLE 10

To see what sum of money the Town will vote to raise for Insurance on school property for the ensuing year.

## ARTICLE 11

To see what sum of money the Town will vote to raise to be expended for Physical Education.

## ARTICLE 12

To see what sum the Town will vote to raise for salary and expenses of Superintendent of Schools for ensuing year.

## ARTICLE 13

To see what sum of money the Town will vote to raise for the Conveyance of scholars to elementary schools for the ensuing year.

## ARTICLE 14

To see if the Town will vote to call the Training School on Quebec Street the Wilbert G. Mallett School.

## ARTICLE 15

To see what sum of money the Town will vote to raise for the Support of the Poor for the ensuing year.

## ARTICLE 16

To see what sum of money the Town will vote to raise to defray Incidental Expenses for the ensuing year.

## ARTICLE 17

To see what sum of money the Town will vote to raise for repairs of Roads and Bridges for the ensuing year, and how the same shall be expended.

## ARTICLE 18

To see what sum of money the Town will vote to raise to meet the expenses of Memorial Day.

## ARTICLE 19

To see what sum the Town will appropriate for State Aid road construction, (in addition to the amounts regularly raised for care of ways, highways and bridges) under the provisions of Section 19, Chapter 28, Revised Statutes of 1930, or under the provisions of Section 3, Chapter 229, Public Laws of 1937.

## ARTICLE 20

To see what sum of money the Town will vote to raise for the collection of taxes for the ensuing year.

## ARTICLE 21

To see what sum of money the Town will vote to raise for the abatement of taxes for the ensuing year.

## ARTICLE 22

To see how the taxes shall be collected, and when made payable.

## ARTICLE 23

To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to make a temporary loan or loans in anticipation of taxes at the lowest net cost to the town and to negotiate therefor to the lowest bidder after such notice to prospective bidders as the Selectmen deem expedient, the said note or notes to be for an amount which shall not exceed in the aggregate the total tax levy of the preceding municipal year, to be paid during the year in which they are issued out of money raised during said current year by taxes in accordance with the provisions of Section 83 of Chapter 5 of the Revised Statutes of 1930 as amended.

## ARTICLE 24

To see what sum of money the Town will vote to raise for Sidewalks for the ensuing year.

## ARTICLE 25

To see if the Town will vote to pay for lighting certain streets and ways outside of the Corporation, how much money shall be raised, and how the same shall be expended.

## ARTICLE 26

To see what sum of money the Town will vote to raise for Aid to dependent children.

## ARTICLE 27

To see what sum of money the Town will vote to raise for the purpose of enabling the Farmington Library Association to continue the maintenance of a Free Public Library, granting the use of its books to all inhabitants of the Town as provided for in Chapter 57, Section 15, of the Revised Statutes.

## ARTICLE 28

To see what sum of money the Town will vote to raise to pay outstanding indebtedness.

## ARTICLE 29

To see what sum of money the Town will vote to raise to pay interest on outstanding indebtedness and temporary loans.

## ARTICLE 30

To see if the Town will vote to accept the road as recommended by the State Highway Commission.

## ARTICLE 31

To see if the Town will vote to raise the sum of \$1,300 for State Patrol work.

## ARTICLE 32

To see what sum of money the Town will vote to raise for repairs and extension of sewers.

## ARTICLE 33

To see if the Town will vote to raise the sum of \$942.00 for maintenance of Third Class road as required by Law.

## ARTICLE 34

To see what sum the Town will vote to raise for a Public Health Nurse.

## ARTICLE 35

To see what sum of money the Town will vote to raise for outdoor Band Concerts by Wheeler's Band for 1942.

## ARTICLE 36

To see if the Town will vote to change the road near the residence of Louis Bonneau, at Perham corner, to the old location.

## ARTICLE 37

To see what sum of money the Town will raise for advertising the natural resources and attractions of Maine.

## ARTICLE 38

To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen on behalf of the Town, to sell and dispose of any Real Estate, acquired by the Town for non-payment of taxes thereon, on such terms as they may deem advisable, and to execute Quit-claim deeds for such property.

## ARTICLE 39

To see what sum of money the Town will vote to raise for care and lease of the Town Dump.

## ARTICLE 40

To see what sum, if any, the Town would recommend to take from the joint State Aid account for the purpose of applying bituminous surface treatment to State Aid roads, in excess of the requirements of Section 2, Chapter 132, P. L. 1935.

## ARTICLE 41

To see if the Town will vote to have all poll taxes committed to the Collector, and made due and payable on the first day of May, 1942.

## ARTICLE 42

To see what sum of money the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for Civilian Defense, to be spent under the direction of the Selectmen during the year 1942.

## ARTICLE 43

To see what sum of money the Town will vote to raise and appropriate to complete the new community building.

## ARTICLE 44

To see what sum of money the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for operation and maintenance of the new community building.



## ARTICLE 45

To see what sum of money the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for chairs for the auditorium, and equipment for the stage in the new community building.

## ARTICLE 46

To see what sum of money the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for the care and upkeep of the Hippach Property.

The Selectmen give notice that they will be in session for the purpose of correcting the list of voters in said Town, and hearing and deciding upon application of persons claiming to have their names entered upon said list, at the office of the Selectmen on Saturday, February 28, 1942, at 2 o'clock P. M., and at 9 o'clock A. M. on the day of said meeting.

Given under our hands this 21st day of February, 1942.

A. L. HARDY,  
A. T. VOTER,  
E. A. WRIGHT,

*Selectmen of Farmington.*

# Selectmen's Report

---

*To the Citizens of the Town of Farmington:*

The following report of receipts and expenditures for the fiscal year ending February 2, 1942, is submitted to the taxpayers of Farmington.

## VALUATION AND ASSESSMENTS

The valuation taken in April is as follows:

### DETAILED LIST OF PROPERTY AND POLLS

Number of polls taxed	1,095
Number of polls not taxed	57
Rate of taxation	.042
Amount assessed on each poll	\$ 3 00
Amount of Excise taxes on autos, 1941	8,418 85
Number of autos taxed, 1941	1,505

### DESCRIPTION OF PROPERTY

Real estate, resident	\$2,128,355 00	
Real estate, non-resident	170,850 00	
	<hr/>	
Total real estate		\$2,299,205 00
Personal estate, resident	\$358,610 00	
Personal estate, non-resident	34,000 00	
	<hr/>	
Total personal estate		\$392,610 00
		<hr/>
Grand total amount		\$2,691,815 00
		<hr/>
Value of land	\$ 686,480 00	
Value of buildings	1,612,725 00	

## PERSONAL PROPERTY

	NO.	VALUE
Horses and mules	198	\$13,950 00
Colts, 3 to 4 years, pony	6	185 00
Colts, 2 to 3 years	3	100 00
Cows	922	31,745 00
Oxen	42	2,475 00
Three-year-olds	146	4,810 00
Two-year-olds	290	7,495 00
Poultry (over 50 in number)	3,245	3,140 00
Swine (over 10 in number)		80 00
Total amount		\$63,980 00

## EXEMPT LIVESTOCK

	NO.	VALUE
One-year-old	526	\$8,895 00
Sheep (to 35 in number)	232	1,950 00
Swine (to 10 in number)	148	1,460 00
Poultry (to 50 in number)	3,453	3,020 00
Total amount		\$15,325 00

## ALL OTHER KINDS OF PERSONAL PROPERTY

	NO.	VALUE
Stock in trade		\$208,900 00
Logs		2,000 00
Lumber, wood and bark		7,500 00
Musical instruments	86	6,650 00
Furniture		27,375 00
Machinery		47,125 00
Tractors	19	3,675 00
Radios	448	13,195 00
		\$316,420 00
Brought forward		63,980 00
Total amount Personal Property		\$380,400 00

Upon the polls and estates we assessed the following sum, to wit:

State tax	\$21,365 39
County tax	7,510 81
For support of Common School	10,500 00
For Free High School	10,700 00
Purchase of Text-books	700 00
School Supplies	1,200 00
Repairs of School Buildings and Miscellaneous Expenses	1,000 00
Insurance on School Property	1,100 00
Medical Inspection and Physical Training	600 00
Salary Superintendent of Schools	1,000 00
Conveyance of Scholars to Elementary Schools	4,000 00
Support of Poor	6,000 00
Defray Incidental Expenses	3,000 00
Repair of Roads and Bridges	17,000 00
Memorial Day	100 00
State Aid Road	2,520 00
Collection of Taxes	600 00
Abatement of Taxes	400 00
Sidewalks	500 00
Lighting Streets and Ways outside Corp.	2,200 00
Mothers' Aid	700 00
Library Association	1,500 00
Interest on Outstanding Indebtedness	2,500 00
State Patrol Work	1,300 00
Outstanding Indebtedness	16,000 00
Repairs and Extension of Sewers	800 00
Maintenance of Third Class Roads	1,325 00
Public Health Nurse	700 00
Cooperative Health Union	250 00
Outdoor Concerts by Wheeler's Band	150 00
Lease and care Town Dump	300 00
Industrial Education	400 00
Advertising Natural Resources of State of Maine	245 00
Care and upkeep, Hippach Property	350 00
Overlay	2,085 03
	<hr/>
	\$120,501 23

## TAX COLLECTOR'S REPORT

Commitment	\$116,341 23
Supplementary tax	1,951 65
	<hr/>
Total charged to Collector	\$118,292 88
Credits to Collector:	
Paid Treasurer	\$114,385 61
Deeds and Liens	3,123 69
Abatements	437 13
	<hr/>
	\$117,946 43
Uncollected Feb. 2, 1942	346 45
	<hr/>
	\$118,292 88

## TREASURER'S STATEMENT

Feb. 2, 1942

Warrants paid	\$137,306 64
State Tax	21,365 39
County Tax	7,510 81
Bonds	7,000 00
Smith, White & Stanley, loan	25,000 00
State Treas., dog license	512 10
Cash on hand Feb. 2, 1942	26,235 53
	<hr/>
	\$224,930 47
Cash on hand Feb. 3, 1941	\$ 8,888 98
Rec'd from School Acct.	1,443 56
F. E. Knowlton, Excise Tax	8,188 96
R. W. Knowlton, Tax Coll.	114,513 29
R. Weber, dog license	512 10
Int. on School Fund	27 53
Rec'd from Selectmen	35,041 40
Rec'd from State	6,470 45
Rec'd from Smith, White & Stanley	49,844 20
	<hr/>
	\$224,930 47

GEORGE W. KERSHNER, *Treasurer.*

## COMMUNITY BLDG. FUND STATEMENT

Feb. 12, 1942

Warrants paid	\$51,272 60	
Bal. on hand Feb. 12, 1942	8,780 12	
	<hr/>	\$60,052 72
Bond issue	\$60,000 00	
Extra int.	38 75	
Ref. on M. C. R. R. draft	13 97	
	<hr/>	\$60,052 72

GEORGE W. KERSHNER, *Treasurer.*

## INCIDENTALS

Appropriation		\$3,000 00
Receipts		2,663 63
Transfer — Supp. Tax	\$ 863 77	
Excise Tax	5,418 85	
	<hr/>	6,282 62
		<hr/>
		\$11,946 25

Warrants drawn	\$11,922 37	
Transfer — Sawyer Prop.	23 88	
	<hr/>	\$11,946 25

M. B. Colley, M. D., reporting births and deaths	\$ 7 75
A. E. Floyd, M. D., reporting births and deaths	5 75
Chas. W. Bell, M. D., reporting births and deaths	11 50
F. L. Springer, M. D., reporting births and deaths	17 00
Currier Insurance Agency, insurance on town equipment	486 50
Sumner P. Mills, insurance on town property	5 10
Campbell's, miscellaneous material	38
R. Weber, recording and reporting births, deaths, marriages; supplies, postage, etc.	188 63
George Kershner, discharging tax liens	10 00
The Knowlton & McLeary Co., printing, office supplies	361 60



Barton Press; printing, office supplies	\$ 13 50
Marks Printing House, printing, office supplies	44 00
J. J. Newberry Co., office supplies	4 19
M. M. Brown, express on surplus commodities	151 51
Farmington Farmers' Union, material	11 25
Tarbox & Whittier, miscellaneous	14 00
Marr's Drug Store, miscellaneous	4 35
R. Weber, bond for Treasurer	75 00
Currier Ins. Agency, bond for Tax Collector	25 00
First National Bank, rent of Selectmen's office	120 00
Bruce Turkington, office supplies	50
Franklin Journal, printing ads	10 50
Dept. of Audit, audit for 1940 accounts	159 20
Phillips Ribbon & Carbon Co., office supplies	3 50
N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co., telephone	34 36
Farmington Post Office, postage, envelopes, box rent	50 16
Kee Lox, office supplies	3 75
Ralph W. Knowlton, making deeds, posting warrants, postage and supplies	561 82
George Hodgdon, office supplies, Town Clerk supplies	20 95
Burroughs Adding Mch. Co., contract on machine repairs	8 80
Masonic Bldg. Association, rent of vault	12 00
Wilfred McLeary Co., material	12 47
H. E. Lewin, Supt., school census	32 00
Beedy's Signs, painting signs for "No Parking"	2 00
Joe Wigon, office supplies	5 00
Geo. W. Kershner, Treasurer's salary for 1941 and part salary for 1942	700 00
R. Weber, Town Clerk salary	75 00
S. P. Mills, Town Agent salary	200 00
Uldena A. Webber, bookkeeper	795 00
Frank Heminway, Truant Officer	8 00
Maine Municipal Association, membership	60 00
Leona Delaware	19 12
Dyar Sales & Machinery Co., grader	2,140 00
Dan T. Adams, rent of barn	93 50
H. P. White Co., office supplies	30 39
Byron Small, copy of marriage certificate	50
Treasurer of State, dog tax	512 10
Fred L. Tower Co., Maine register for 1941-42	6 00
Chester Greenwood Co., repairs and material	14 69

Petty Cash, misc.	\$ 25 00
W. S. Darley Co., flasher for square	5 00
Maine Cons. Power Co., repairs on street lights	50
Maine Cons. Power Co., lights at Community Building	29 90
Chas. Butterfield, night lodgers	106 50
U. S. Auto & Truck Guide, Excise Tax Collector's book	4 85
Frank K. Ames, Sealer of Weights and Measures	50 00
Chas. Hobbs, rental of water hydrants	503 31
Chas. G. Nickerson, fixtures at Community Bldg.	34 04
Mrs. Ernest Voter, lunches for ballot clerks	1 65
Flora Judkins, ballot clerk	6 00
Walter Barker, ballot clerk	3 00
Richard Bell, ballot clerk	3 00
Alice Whitcomb, ballot clerk	3 00
Frank Luce, ballot clerk	3 00
Frank Knowlton, salary and misc. expenditures	325 40
Fred V. Gilman, Health Officer	125 00
Maine Cons. Power Co., high school lights	358 85
Rev. A. P. Watson, marriage returns	1 00
Earl Hawkens, night lodgers	18 75
E. A. Odell, material	8 91
O. P. Stewart, building voting booths	266 82
C. W. Steele Co., fuel at Community Building	112 14
C. B. Moody, fixtures at Community Building	182 82
Tydol Service, fuel at Community Building	123 56
A. L. Hardy, Selectman, bal. on 1940 salary	450 00
A. T. Voter, Selectman, bal. on 1940 salary	35 00
E. A. Wright, Selectman, bal. on 1940 salary	32 00
A. L. Hardy, Selectman, part salary for 1941	1,200 00
A. T. Voter, Selectman, part salary for 1941	375 00
E. A. Wright, Selectman, part salary for 1941	400 00
	<hr/>
Warrants drawn	\$11,946 25

## COLLECTOR OF TAXES

Appropriation	\$600 00
Warrants Drawn	600 00

## STREET LIGHTS

Appropriation	\$2,200 00	
Transfer — Supp. Tax	86 26	
	<hr/>	\$2,286 26
Warrants Drawn		2,286 26

## FIRE DEPARTMENT

Receipts	\$601 50	
Transfer — Supp. Tax	20 39	
Transfer — Overlay	282 82	
	<hr/>	\$904 71
Warrants Drawn		904 71

## HEALTH NURSE

Appropriation	\$700 00	
Warrants Drawn		700 00

## SEWERS

Appropriation	\$800 00	
Receipts	362 20	
	<hr/>	\$1,162 20
Warrants Drawn	\$900 46	
To Summary	261 74	
	<hr/>	\$1,162 20

## TOWN DUMP

Appropriation	\$300 00	
Warrants Drawn		300 00

## ROADS AND BRIDGES

Appropriation	\$17,000 00	
Receipts	3,752 37	
	<hr/>	\$20,752 37
Warrants Drawn	\$19,354 48	
To Summary	1,397 89	
	<hr/>	\$20,752 37

Expended for Labor	\$7,813 97	
Repairs and upkeep of equipment	992 80	
Gas and oil	2,535 91	
Lights and power at garage	47 02	
Gravel	464 30	
Tar	2,629 00	
Culverts	137 96	
Misc. and materials	797 51	
Freight	7 41	
Use of grader	1,240 00	
Repairs on Webster Bridge	75 00	
Cummings Bridge	18 96	
Walton's Mills Bridge	51 16	
Cutting bushes	543 48	
		<hr/>
		\$19,354 48

## SIDEWALKS

Appropriation		\$500 00
Transfer	\$227 50	
Warrants Drawn	272 50	
		<hr/>
		\$500 00

## THIRD CLASS ROAD MAINTENANCE

Appropriation		\$1,325 00
Warrants Drawn	\$ 234 21	
Balance Forward	1,090 79	
		<hr/>
		\$1,325 00

## STATE AID ROAD CONSTRUCTION

Appropriation	\$2,520 00	
Receipts	2,058 00	
		<hr/>
		\$4,578 00
Warrants Drawn	\$4,213 44	
To Summary	364 56	
		<hr/>
		\$4,578 00

## THIRD CLASS ROAD CONSTRUCTION

Receipts		\$2,921 72
----------	--	------------

Expenditure	\$2,402 42	
-------------	------------	--

To Summary	519 30	
------------	--------	--

---

\$2,921 72

## STATE PATROL

Appropriation	\$1,300 00	
---------------	------------	--

To Summary	44 00	
------------	-------	--

---

\$1,344 00

Warrants Drawn	1,344 00	
----------------	----------	--

## SHOVEL ACCT.

Receipts	\$229 30	
----------	----------	--

Transfer — Supp. Tax	326 28	
----------------------	--------	--

---

\$555 58

Warrants Drawn	555 58	
----------------	--------	--

## UNIMPROVED ROADS

Receipts	\$952 99	
----------	----------	--

To Summary	42 26	
------------	-------	--

---

\$995 25

Warrants Drawn	995 25	
----------------	--------	--

## SPECIAL RESOLVE

Receipts	\$1,997 00	
----------	------------	--

To Summary	37 17	
------------	-------	--

---

\$2,034 17

Warrants Drawn	2,034 17	
----------------	----------	--

## TOWN POOR

Appropriation	\$6,000 00	
---------------	------------	--

Receipts	84 30	
----------	-------	--

---

\$6,084 30

Expended	\$5,107 29	
----------	------------	--

Unexpended — To Summary	977 01	
-------------------------	--------	--

---

\$6,084 30

Temporary aid	\$ 7 00
Ames, Carlton	42 00
Baker, Charles	14 25
Soldiers' Relief No. 1	152 64
Blamey, Nicholas	3 09
Temporary aid	80 Paid
Borden, Frank	3 50
Temporary aid	7 00 Paid
Bump, Walter	425 03
Carville, John	16 99
Chandler, Leon	2 50
Collins, Frank	52 95
Crocker, Erland	123 90
Crocker, Ernest	245 92
Durrell, Kenneth	4 97
Durrell, William S.	10 00
Dyer, Irving	354 39
Gardner, Gertrude	117 85
Gardner, Melvina	202 00
Gilbert, Carrie	159 00
Haley, Earle	259 85
Hodgkins, Cora	120 70
Hodgdon, Elwood	50 50
Jackman, Lester W.	22 00
Knowles, Owen	262 16
Kolreg, Joseph (Wendell)	176 32
Ladd, Arthur	61 00
Locke, Francis	122 15
Locke, Kenneth	5 00
Lowell, Everett	43 15
Manter, Mrs. H.	3 50
Mitchell, Carl	47 06
Nile, Edwin	255 04
Odell, Archie	91 00
Osborne, George	213 18
Paul, Kingston	51 23
Temporary aid	8 75
Porter, Lewis	381 05
Soldiers' Relief No. 2	14 00
Sabine, Wm.	4 80
Smith, Fred	439 40



Smith, Bertha, children	\$ 50 00	
Sweetser, Guy	14 63	
Whitney, Elliott	9 71	
Whitney, A. J.	248 03	
Wilder, Mae	16 50	
Wilkins, Etta	190 80	
	<hr/>	\$5,107 29

## STATE POOR

Receipts	\$3,572 69	
Balance due	2,461 07	
	<hr/>	\$6,033 76
Warrants Drawn	\$4,547 63	
Transfer	1,486 13	
	<hr/>	\$6,033 76

Allen, Albert T.	\$ 85 31
Barter, Raymond	75 21
Copp, Charles R.	61 77
Dearborn, Annie	306 04
Drew, Ernest	36 74
Grandmaison, Harold	111 69
Gravlin, Alberta	254 14
Hewey, George	407 66
Holt, Clarence	302 54
Howe, Geraldine	100 00
Hunt, Anne	346 29
Jewett, Earl	40 00
Knockwood, Joseph	11 00
Soldiers' Relief No. 1	416 84
McLay, Flora	89 47
Oakes, G. M.	428 19
Paul, Louis	208 60
Pelchat, Earl	40 84
Pinkham, Robert	152 69
Plourde, Albert J.	42 00
Smith, Bertha	760 70

Thorpe, Harold	\$132 55	
Watson, Louis	137 36	
	<hr/>	
Total		\$4,547 63

## POOR OF OTHER TOWNS

Receipts		\$1,547 14
Warrants Drawn	\$1,423 42	
To Summary	123 72	
	<hr/>	
		\$1,547 14

Temporary aid	\$ 46 00	
Dorian, Gladys, Turner	161 40	
Fraser, Iris, Rangeley	186 50	
Grandmaison, Roland, Waterville	18 00	
Jackman, Llewelyn, New Sharon	6 00	
Jenkins, Forest L., Byron	18 63	
Lane, Ruth, Bingham	5 00	
Rackliff, Mildred, Industry	329 99	
Smith, Raymond, Mt. Vernon	20 58	
Snell, Chester, Wilton	95 90	
Soper, Bert, Wilton	246 95	
Spearin, Walter, Canton	229 82	
Thomas, Gordon, Blaine	6 00	
White, Scott, Avon	9 00	
Wilbur, Harlan, Phillips	43 65	
	<hr/>	
Total		\$1,423 42

## TOWN FARM ACCOUNT

Receipts	\$2,540 41	
Overdraft to Summary	1,897 04	
	<hr/>	
		\$4,437 45
Warrants Drawn	4,437 45	

## TOWN FARM

No Appropriation

Received for corn, milk, and stock sold, use of

Farm team	\$2,658 41	
Credit, board of inmates	580 00	
Overdraft to Summary	1,199 04	
		<hr/>
		\$4,437 45

State Auditor did not allow credit for board of inmates but it goes to show where costs were incurred.

More credit is due the Town Farm than can be shown in figures as there are at present four families caring for themselves on account of the existence of the farm.

## LIVESTOCK AND SUPPLIES AT TOWN FARM

10 Cows	\$ 600 00	
12 Three-year-olds	600 00	
6 Two-year-olds	180 00	
15 One-year-olds	250 00	
2 Horses	500 00	
2 Pigs	20 00	
30 tons Hay	300 00	
Grain and ensilage	250 00	
Tools, milk tank and cooler, cans, etc.	1,200 00	
		<hr/>
		\$3,900 00

## OLD AGE ASSISTANCE

Balance from previous year	\$2,240 10
Warrants Drawn	2,240 10

## AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN

Appropriation	\$700 00
Warrants Drawn	\$561 50
Unexpended — To Summary	138 50
	<hr/>
	\$700 00

## BOARD AND CARE OF CHILDREN

Transfer from Supp. Tax	\$425 21
Warrants Drawn	425 21

## COMMON SCHOOLS

Appropriation	\$14,500 00
Receipts	2,902 73
Trans. Accts. Receivable	235 80
Overdraft to 1942	1,751 07
	<hr/>
	\$19,389 60

Overdraft of 1940	\$ 784 23
Warrants Drawn	18,605 37
	<hr/>
	\$19,389 60

## HIGH SCHOOL

Appropriation	\$10,700 00
Receipts	3,763 19
Transfer to Accts. Rec.	1,155 00
Overdraft to 1942	1,560 56
	<hr/>
	\$17,178 75

Overdraft of 1940	\$ 140 56
Warrants Drawn	17,038 19
	<hr/>
	\$17,178 75

## TEXT BOOKS

Appropriation	\$700 00
Receipts	200 00
Overdraft to 1942	13 80
	<hr/>
	\$913 80
Warrants Drawn	913 80

## SUPPLIES

Appropriation	\$1,200 00	
Receipts	462 86	
Overdraft to 1942	285 48	
		<hr/>
		\$1,948 34
Warrants Drawn		1,948 34

## PHYSICAL EDUCATION

Appropriation	\$600 00
Warrants Drawn	600 00

## HOME ECONOMICS

Balance from 1940	\$362 48
Appropriation	400 00
Receipts	424 48
	<hr/>
	\$1,186 96
Warrants Drawn	1,186 96

## INSURANCE

Appropriation	\$1,100 00
Warrants Drawn	\$918 55
Unexpended to Summary	181 45
	<hr/>
	\$1,100 00

## SCHOOL PHYSICIAN

Appropriation	\$250 00
Warrants Drawn	250 00

## REPAIRS

Appropriation	\$1,000 00
Overdraft to Summary	602 95
	<hr/>
	\$1,602 95
Warrants Drawn	1,602 95

## SUPERINTENDENT'S SALARY

Appropriation		\$1,000 00
Warrants Drawn	\$999 98	
Unexpended to Summary	02	
		<hr/>
		\$1,000 00

## LIBRARY

Appropriation	\$1,500 00	
Receipts	405 00	
		<hr/>
		\$1,905 00
Warrants Drawn	\$1,305 00	
Balance to 1942	600 00	
		<hr/>
		\$1,905 00

## MEMORIAL DAY

Appropriation	\$100 00
Warrants Drawn	100 00

## BAND CONCERTS

Appropriation	\$150 00
Warrants Drawn	150 00

## HOME DEFENSE

Appropriation	\$150 00
Warrants Drawn	\$100 00
Unexpended to Summary	50 00
	<hr/>
	\$150 00

## ADVERTISING MAINE

Appropriation	\$50 00
Warrants Drawn	50 00

## HOLIDAY STREET LIGHTING

Appropriation	\$45 00
Unexpended to Summary	45 00



## HIPACH FIELD

Appropriation		\$350 00
Warrants Drawn	\$167 24	
To Summary — Unexpended	182 76	
	<hr/>	\$350 00

## ABATEMENT OF TAXES

Appropriation	\$400 00	
Transfer — Supp. Tax	109 08	
	<hr/>	\$509 08
Warrants Drawn		509 08

## CARE OF CEMETERY

Balance from 1940	\$38 68	
Overdraft to Summary	71 66	
	<hr/>	\$110 34
Warrants Drawn		110 34

## TEMPORARY LOANS

Receipts		\$50,000 00
Warrants Drawn	\$25,000 00	
Balance due	25,000 00	
	<hr/>	\$50,000 00

## NOTES PAYABLE

Balance from 1940	\$15,000 00	
Warrants Drawn	15,000 00	

## PERMANENT SCHOOL FUND

Warrants Drawn	\$30 00	
To Summary	30 00	

## MISC. BUILDING ACCOUNT

Receipts	\$408 25	
Warrants Drawn	408 25	

## INTEREST ACCOUNT

Appropriation	\$2,500 00
Transfer from Supp. Tax	86 67
Transfer from Overlay	5 80
	<hr/>
	\$2,592 47
Warrants Drawn	2,592 47

## OUTSTANDING INDEBTEDNESS

## GRADE SCHOOL BONDS

Balance Feb. 8, 1941	\$55,000 00
Warrants Drawn	5,000 00
	<hr/>
Balance Feb. 2, 1942	\$50,000 00

## HIGH SCHOOL

Balance Feb. 8, 1941	\$7,000 00
Warrants Drawn	2,000 00
	<hr/>
Balance Feb. 2, 1942	\$5,000 00

## COMMUNITY BUILDING BONDS

Bond Issue	\$60,000 00
------------	-------------

## COMMUNITY BUILDING FUND

Receipts	\$60,052 72
Warrants Drawn	\$51,272 60
Unexpended to 1942	8,780 12
	<hr/>
	\$60,052 72

## WOOD ACCOUNT

Receipts	\$583 50
Balance to 1942	557 62
	<hr/>
	\$1,141 12
Balance for 1940	\$343 12
Warrants Drawn	798 00
	<hr/>
	\$1,141 12

## ACCOUNTS PAYABLE

Balance for 1940	\$1,287 70	
Transfer from Net Debt	2,683 37	
	<hr/>	
		\$3,971 07
Warrants Drawn		3,971 07

## ACCOUNTS RECEIVABLE

Receipts	\$5,379 67	
Transfer	1,306 13	
Balance due	2,112 24	
	<hr/>	
		\$8,698 04
Balance from 1940	\$7,307 24	
Transfer from Schools	1,390 80	
	<hr/>	
		\$8,698 04

## SUPPLEMENTARY TAX

Receipts		\$2,121 33
Transfer to Incidentals	\$863 77	
Street Lights	86 26	
Shovel Account	326 28	
Board and Care Children	425 21	
Abatement of Taxes	109 08	
Interest	86 67	
Fire Dept.	20 39	
Transfer to Summary	203 67	
	<hr/>	
		\$2,121 33

## OVERLAY

Assessed		\$825 03
Transfer to Fire Dept.	\$282 82	
Transfer to Interest	5 80	
Transfer to Summary	526 41	
	<hr/>	
		\$825 03

## STATE TAX

Assessed	\$21,365 39
Warrants Drawn	21,365 39

## COUNTY TAX

Assessed	\$7,510 81
Warrants Drawn	7,510 81

TOWN OF FARMINGTON  
COMPARATIVE BALANCE SHEET

ASSETS		
	Feb. 1, 1941	Feb. 2, 1942
Cash	\$ 8,888 98	\$35,015 65
Tax Accounts		
Uncollected Taxes	\$1,330 14	\$ 529 69
Tax Liens	637 50	
Tax Deeds	4,058 77	1,578 67
Tax Deeds and Liens		3,123 69
Tax Acquired Property	209 60	116 91
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	6,236 01	5,348 96
Accts. Receivable	7,307 24	2,112 24
Wood Acct.	343 12	557 62
Trust Funds		
Investment	33,604 58	33,900 50
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Total Assets	\$56,379 93	\$ 76,934 97
Overdraft Balance	924 79	
Net Debt	57,228 82	101,364 46
	<hr/>	<hr/>
COMBINED ASSETS, OVERDRAFT BALANCE AND NET DEBT	\$114,533 54	\$178,299 43

## LIABILITIES

	Feb. 1, 1941	Feb. 2, 1942
Bonds — School	\$55,000 00	\$50,000 00
— School	7,000 00	5,000 00
— Community Bldg.		60,000 00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$62,000 00	\$115,000 00
Notes Payable		
Bank	15,000 00	25,000 00
Accounts Payable	1,287 70	
Trust Fund Reserve		
Cemetery	11,244 58	11,540 50
Library	6,000 00	6,000 00
School	14,700 00	14,700 00
Ministerial and School Fund	1,660 00	1,660 00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$33,604 58	\$33,900 50
Deferred Credits		
Old Age Assistance	2,240 10	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Total Liabilities	\$114,132 38	\$173,900 50
Unexpended Balance	401 16	Net 4,398 93
	<hr/>	<hr/>
COMBINED LIABILITIES AND UNEXPENDED BALANCE	\$114,533 54	\$178,299 43

## SUMMARY OF LAPSED BALANCES

FEB. 2, 1942

	OVERDRAWN	UNEXPENDED
Tax acquired property		\$ 180 00
Sewers, Repairs and Extensions		261 74
Roads and Bridges		1,397 89
Sidewalks		227 50
State Aid Road Construction		364 56
Third Class Road Construction		519 30
Poor, Town		977 01
Poor, Other Towns		123 72
Dependent Children		138 50
Insurance		181 45
Supt. Salary		02
Home Defense		50 00
Holiday Lighting		45 00
Hippach Field		182 76
Supp. Taxes		203 67
Overlay		536 41
Patrol — Highway	\$ 44 00	
Unimproved Road	42 26	
Special Resolve	37 17	
Town Farm	1,897 04	
Repairs — School	602 95	
Cemetery Care	71 66	
Permanent School Fund	30 00	
Unexpended balance	2,664 45	
		<hr/>
	\$5,389 53	\$5,389 53

## TOWN PROPERTY

Real estate	\$ 1,300 00
Land and buildings at Norton Flat	6,000 00
Henry Jennings land and building	500 00
Office equipment	1,200 00
Trucks, tractors, plows, power shovel and power grader	20,000 00
Town Farm, stock, tools, etc.	10,000 00
	<hr/>
	\$39,000 00



## RESOURCES

Amount in Treasury	\$26,235 43
Due from State	1,808 90
Other Towns	112 42
Tax Deeds	1,578 67
Amount taxes unpaid Feb. 2	346 45
	<hr/>
	\$30,081 87

## LIABILITIES

Temporary Loan due Mar. 1st	\$25,000 00
Amount due Town Officers	700 00
Due Library Association	600 00
Bills outstanding, estimated	600 00
Resources above Liabilities	3,181 87
	<hr/>
	\$30,081 87

Respectfully submitted,

A. L. HARDY,  
A. T. VOTER,  
E. A. WRIGHT,

*Selectmen of Farmington.*

TOWN OF FARMINGTON  
UNCOLLECTED TAXES, FEBRUARY 2, 1942

1941

Allen, John	\$ 4 05
Berry, Carl	4 05
Billings, Chas.	3 00
Borden, Alfred	3 00
Carville, John	3 00
Collins, Eben	3 00
Dodge, John	3 00
Durrell, L. O.	3 00
Gorden, Edwin	3 00
Hardy, Frank	7 20
Hicks, Clarence	5 31
Hiscock, Stephen	3 00
Howard, Kenneth	1 00

Jones, Allie	\$ 1 50
Kolreg, Joseph	3 00
Lowell, Everett	4 05
Manter, Mrs. W. H.	6 80
Manter, Edward	3 00
Metcalf, W. L.	3 00
Moody, Hubert E.	3 00
Oram, Perley	3 00
Porter, Lewis	4 20
Richards, John	3 00
Small, Royal	3 00
Titcomb, M. E.	246 94
Whitney, Maurice	3 00
Wilkins, Gerald	3 00
Spaulding, Mrs. Roy	6 30
Phillips, Perley	4 05

---

\$346 45

#### SUMMARY OF TAXES

1941 Taxes	\$346 45
1940 Taxes	34 55
1939 Taxes	46 03
1938 Taxes	42 04
1937 Taxes	21 10
1936 Taxes	24 52
1935 Taxes	15 00

---

\$529 69

#### UNCOLLECTED TAXES, FEBRUARY 2, 1942

1940

Allen, John	\$ 1 60
Blamey, Nick	2 00
Craig, Olive—Paid	11 95
Huff, Melvin	2 00
Hutchinson, Milton	3 00
Shaw, Arthur	3 00
Seavey, R. D.	3 00
Knowlton, R. W.	8 00

---

\$34 55

## 1939

Alexander, W. H.	\$ 3 13
Buzzell, John	1 13
Oliver, Henry	3 78
Whitney, Arthur	6 11
Wilkins, Gerald	3 00
LaBree, Horace	13 50
Lake, Leon	9 00
Tardy, Victor	2 25
True, Dexter	4 13

---

 \$46 03

## 1938

Alexander, W. H.	\$4 13
Berry, Leo	1 00
Carville, Robert	3 00
Huff, Melvin	4 13
Jalbert, Rene	3 00
Robbins, Ester	3 00
Whitney, Maurice	3 00
Lynch, Leo	3 00
Page, Noel	3 00
Mitchell, Burton	3 00
Oliver, Henry	5 78
Blanchard, Arthur	3 00
Smith, Roger	3 00

---

 \$42 04

## 1937

Howard, Guy	\$3 10
Jackson, Wesley	3 00
Jalbert, David	3 00
Locke, Francis	3 00
Manter, Edward	3 00
Watts, Roy	3 00
Whitney, Maurice	3 00

---

 \$21 10

## 1936

Allen, John	\$4 13
Comstock, Orman	4 13
Dustin, Norman	3 00
Nason, Frank	4 13
Nile, Edwin	3 00
Oram, Perlwood	2 00
Stewart, Milton	4 13

---

 \$24 52

## 1935

Crocker, Augustus	\$3 00
Hodgkins, Elwood	3 00
Keene, Reno	3 00
Kolreg, Joseph	2 00
Petrie, W. M.	1 00
Smith, Lorin	3 00

---

 \$15 00

TOWN OF FARMINGTON  
DEEDS AND LIENS — FEBRUARY 2, 1942  
UNCOLLECTED

## RESIDENT

## 1941

Allen, Eleanor	\$ 12 60
Babineau, Reney H.	50 40
Borden, Frank	11 44
Brown, Elmer A.	33 60
Cook, Flora	16 80
Eaton, Aura	31 00
Fletcher, Joel	8 50
Gray, Montell	79 40
Hardy, Verne	43 46
Harwood, Arthur	33 60
Hicks, C. W. and Wilma	37 80

Herman, C. W. and Iva S.	\$138 60
Hiscock, Dean B.	75 60
Hoar, Linton E.	105 00
Kinney, E. H.	7 40
Libby, Mittie	25 00
Locke, Arthur	100 60
Marquis, Firman	113 40
Metcalf, W. L.	4 20
Morton, Norris	30 80
Myrick, Susie	29 40
Paul, Hershel	19 80
Pressey, Harry	31 50
Rackliff, E. P.	176 40
Richards, Albert	231 00
Richards, A. P.	159 60
Rollins, Kenneth	105 00
Russell, James, Heirs	189 00
Savage, W. F., Spaulding place	50 40
Savage, W. F., Marwick place	50 40
Sawyer, H. A.	48 17
Small, W. W. Co.	189 00
Small, W. W.	147 00
Smith, Bert L.	84 00
Smith, George L.	50 40
Smith, Lorin	43 89
Taylor, Flora	27 30
Weymouth, Norman	61 25
Whittier, Grace	121 80

## NON-RESIDENT

Brown, Donald	21 00
Goodspeed, Ethel	10 50
Ladd, Alton	42 00
Rollins, F. H., Heirs	126 00
Trask, E. A.	84 00
Turner, Iona	65 50
Mrs. Stanley Grant	18

---

 \$3,123 69

TOWN OF FARMINGTON  
TAX DEEDS — FEBRUARY 2, 1942

UNCOLLECTED

1940 Deeds

Allen, Eleanor	\$ 12 00
Cook, Flora	16 00
Giguere, Edmund	13 00
Hardy, Verne	113 60
Hiltz, Raymond	50 00
Hiscock, Dean B.	72 00
Libby, Mittie	13 50
Marquis, Firman	108 00
Metcalf, W. L.	4 00
Morton, Norris	31 60
Porter, Arthur	16 00
Pressey, Harry	25 40
Pressey, Ella	6 00
Rackliff, E. P.	168 00
Richards, A. P.	8 00
Rollins, Kenneth	100 00
Savage, W. F.	3 74
Sawyer, H. A.	46 00
Small, W. W. Co.	180 00
Small, W. W.	140 00
Smith, Bert L.	80 00
Soper, Alton	4 00
	<hr/>
	\$1,210 84

1939

Bailey, Jennie	\$ 37 00
Cook, Flora	19 35
Fletcher, Joel	2 35
Metcalf, W. L.	4 50
Rackliff, E. P.	31 50
Richards, A. P.	9 00
Rollins, F. H., Heirs	135 00
	<hr/>

\$238 70



1938	
Allen, Eleanor	\$ 3 50
Hutchinson, J. S.	58 13
Rackliff, E. P.	1 83
	<hr/>
	\$63 46

1936	
Franklin Land & Lumber Co.	\$65 67
	<hr/>
	\$65 67

## SUMMARY

1936 Deeds	\$ 65 67
1938 Deeds	63 46
1939 Deeds	238 70
1940 Deeds	1,210 84
	<hr/>
	\$1,578 67

# TRUST FUNDS

FEBRUARY 2, 1942

---

Brown & Parsons	\$ 50 00
Rebecca Tufts	100 00
Betsy Jennings	50 00
Cyrus A. Thomas	100 00
Ellen S. B. Allen	100 00
The Coburn Cemetery Fund	150 00
Chas. E. Cole	100 00
Annie M. Greaton	100 00
Zodoc Davis	100 00
J. F. & A. E. Herrick	100 00
Frank N. Harris	153 12
Almon J. Dyer	200 00
Abbie A. Macomber	100 00
Sarah M. Thurston	100 00
Maria E. Wells	105 69
Edward P. Davis	75 00
Butterfield Cemetery Fund	435 00
Simon Furbish	100 00
Annie C. Bennett	100 00
Moses Vining	50 00
John C. Leadbetter	100 00
Mrs. C. N. Wheeler	100 00
James B. Keith	100 00
William Hiscock	100 00
Hiram B. Jennings	100 00
Wesley & Elizabeth Cothorn	100 00
Pillsbury & Drummond	151 25
John & George Holmes	50 73
Augustine Mitchell	50 00
Rose E. Lake	50 00
J. Frank Jeffers	100 00
Joseph W. Perkins	100 00
Benjamin Huse	52 27
Eliza Perham	141 87
Alanson Vaughan	50 00
Charles C. Folsom	50 00
Solomon A. Wood	111 50
Cutler Cemetery Fund	100 00

A. F. Hinkley & E. A. Rogers	\$ 100 00
Nellie M. Lincoln	30 00
F. E. Ham	100 00
Hutchins & Kempton	107 82
Alice A. Page	50 00
Hunter Cemetery Fund	100 00
George A. Adams	100 00
H. A. B. Keyes	25 00
John H. Goodwin	100 00
Clara A. & N. W. Johnson	50 00
John Backus	78 62
Lucy S. Hunt	100 00
Daniel Beal	100 00
A. K. Bolan	50 00
Elbridge T. Smith	100 00
Frank H. Bowles	32 00
Gleason Cemetery Fund	129 32
Cyrus Case	100 00
Robert Gower	116 00
William T. Brackley	121 70
Manley Frederic	50 00
Jonathan S. Ellis	54 93
Mathew P. Brooks	200 00
L. A. Smith	1,993 64
Mary A. Croswell	132 99
Margaret J. Belcher	135 22
Hibbard & Goodrich	87 00
J. Waugh Smith	100 62
Geo. F. Blake	2,765 84
Alice Hodgkins	203 37
Osgood & Eaton	100 00
Fred C. Borden	50 00
	<hr/>
	\$11,540 50
Lauriston A. Smith, School Prize Fund	\$11,700 00
Arthur W. Perkins, School Prize Fund	1,000 00
Arthur W. Perkins, Library Prize Fund	6,000 00
Albert E. Knowles, School Prize Fund	2,000 00
Ministerial & School Fund	1,660 00
	<hr/>
	\$22,360 00

# Estimates for the Ensuing Year as Made by the Budget Committee, 1942

---

The following are the recommendations for the coming year as made by the Budget Committee:

	1941	1942
Support of Common Schools	\$10,500 00	\$11,600 00
Free High School	10,700 00	11,400 00
Industrial Education	400 00	600 00
Purchase of Text-books	700 00	700 00
School Supplies	1,200 00	1,400 00
Repairs of School Buildings	1,000 00	1,000 00
Insurance on School Property	1,100 00	
Physical Education	600 00	800 00
Salary of Superintendent of Schools	1,000 00	1,100 00
Convéyance of Scholars	4,000 00	3,800 00
Support of Poor	6,000 00	5,000 00
Incidental Expenses	3,000 00	3,000 00
Repairs of Roads and Bridges	17,000 00	15,000 00
Memorial Day	100 00	100 00
State Aid Road	2,520 00	1,260 00
Collèction of Taxes	600 00	600 00
Abatement of Taxes	400 00	300 00
Sidewalks	500 00	500 00
Lighting Streets and Ways Outside Corp.	2,200 00	2,300 00
Aid to Dependent Children	700 00	700 00
Public Library	1,500 00	1,500 00
Outstanding Indebtedness	16,000 00	? 13,000 00
Interest on Outstanding Indebtedness and Temporary Loans	2,500 00	3,000 00
State Patrol	1,300 00	1,345 00
Repairs and Extension of Sewers	800 00	800 00
Maintenance of Third Class Road	1,325 00	942 00
Public Health Nurse	700 00	700 00

	1941	1942
Band Concerts	\$150 00	
	No recommendation	
Advertising Maine	50 00	
	No recommendation	
Cooperative Health Union (School Physi- cian)	250 00	\$500 00
Care and Lease of Town Dump	300 00	300 00
Care and Upkeep of Hippach Property	350 00	500 00

PETER MILLS, Secretary,  
 GEORGE W. KERSHNER, Chairman,  
 BENJ. BUTLER,  
 CLYDE E. LUCE,  
 L. J. YORK,  
 W. E. MOSHER,  
 FRANK E. KNOWLTON,  
 ROBERT CROSWELL,  
 HOLMES BAILEY,  
 C. F. BLANCHARD,  
 DONALD METCALF,  
 H. E. LEWIN,  
 ROMANUS WEBER,  
 SCHOOL BOARD,  
 BOARD OF SELECTMEN,

*Budget Committee.*

# Vital Statistics

---

*To the Selectmen of the Town of Farmington:*

GENTLEMEN: The following returns of births, marriages and deaths have been made to this office for the year from February 1, 1941, to February 1, 1942.

Respectfully submitted,

R. WEBER, *Town Clerk.*

## BIRTHS

Number of Births	233
Number of Males	126
Number of Females	107

### 1939

Sept. 19 To the wife of Roy S. Trask, a son.

### 1940

Dec. 24 In Skowhegan, to the wife of Ralph Jones, a daughter.

Dec. 24 In Skowhegan, to the wife of Ralph Jones, a daughter.

### 1941

Jan. 16 To the wife of Arthur Ora Trask of North New Portland, a daughter.

Jan. 17 To the wife of Walter Elliot Johnson of Madison, a daughter.

Jan. 20 To the wife of Arthur Howard Perry of Mt. Vernon, a daughter.

Jan. 21 To the wife of Andre Dominic Marcous, a son.

Jan. 23 To the wife of Fred Clifton Pratt, a daughter.

Jan. 26 To the wife of Charles Henry Marean of Salem a son.

Jan. 27 To the wife of Merrill Clair Doak of Rangeley, a son.

Jan. 30 To the wife of Joseph Leo Whalen, a daughter.

Feb. 2 To the wife of Allen Raymond Gardiner, a daughter.



1941

- Feb. 3 To the wife of Frank Everett McIntosh, a son.
- Feb. 4 To the wife of Robert Elwood Lee of Weld, a son.
- Feb. 4 To the wife of Kenneth James Howard, a son.
- Feb. 5 To the wife of Charles Archie Columbus of Wilton, a daughter.
- Feb. 6 To the wife of Howard Harvey Pond, a son.
- Feb. 8 To the wife of Samuel Potter McLeod, Jr. of Madison, a son.
- Feb. 10 To the wife of Robert Whitney, a son.
- Feb. 11 To the wife of Alonzo Britte Sudsbury of Strong, a son.
- Feb. 13 To the wife of Lloyd Edgar Pratt, a daughter.
- Feb. 16 To the wife of Raymond Donald Norris of Strong, a son.
- Feb. 17 To the wife of Robert William Besaw, a daughter.
- Feb. 19 To the wife of Leland Karl Davidson of Rangeley, a daughter.
- Feb. 20 To the wife of Thomas Baud Leeman of New Vineyard, a daughter.
- Feb. 20 To the wife of Fred Earle Smith, a daughter.
- Feb. 22 To the wife of Thale Earland Smith of Wilton, a son.
- Feb. 22 To the wife of Alfred Pete Chabot of West Mills, a son.
- Feb. 24 To the wife of Albert Galarneau, a son.
- Feb. 27 To the wife of Carl Crafts Thompson, Jr. of Wilton, a son.
- Feb. 28 To the wife of Arnold Charles Koch of Rangeley, a son.
- Mar. 1 To the wife of Edward Charles Brauza of Strong, a daughter.
- Mar. 3 To the wife of George Franklin Jenkins of Wilton, a son.
- Mar. 4 To the wife of Ephraim Augustus Ranger, Jr., a son.
- Mar. 11 To the wife of Charles Larkin Partridge of Wilton, a son.
- Mar. 12 To the wife of Clifford Alymer Tibbetts of Mercer, a son.
- Mar. 13 To the wife of Harold Edwin Walker of North New Portland, a son.
- Mar. 13 To the wife of Verner Earl Coolidge of Dixfield, a son.
- Mar. 16 To the wife of Harvey L. Tracy, a son.
- Mar. 16 To the wife of Lorrimer Miller Schmidt, M.D., of Strong, a son.
- Mar. 16 To the wife of Albert Johnson Thompson, a daughter.
- Mar. 17 To the wife of Robert Sanford Greenleaf, a daughter.
- Mar. 17 To the wife of Gerald York of Rangeley, a son.
- Mar. 18 To the wife of Levi Fred Currier, a daughter.
- Mar. 20 To the wife of Milton Trefethen Dakin of Wilton, a daughter.

## 1941

- Mar. 24 To the wife of Keene Holmes Morison of Wilton, a son.  
 Mar. 25 To the wife of Maxwell Carlton Bryant, a son.  
 Mar. 26 To the wife of Gerald Frank Tague of Stratton, a son.  
 Mar. 26 To the wife of Adelbert Lester Sylvester of Eustis, a daughter.  
 Mar. 26 To the wife of John Malcolm Prescott of Phillips, a son.  
 Mar. 28 To the wife of Vernon Stanley Davis of New Sharon, a son.  
 Mar. 31 To the wife of Chester Arlington Taylor, a daughter.  
 Mar. 31 To the wife of Earl C. Jewett, a son.  
 Apr. 1 To the wife of Frank Edward Spear of Strong, a daughter.  
 Apr. 3 To the wife of Ernest Leroy Allen of Wilton, a son.  
 Apr. 4 To the wife of William Henry Metcalf, a son.  
 Apr. 5 To the wife of Harold William Beal, a son.  
 Apr. 7 To the wife of Cleon Alton Corson, a son.  
 Apr. 14 To the wife of Kenneth S. Clark, a son.  
 Apr. 15 To the wife of Eric Edward Sandstrom of Wilton, a daughter.  
 Apr. 17 To the wife of Alston Lovejoy Thurston of Mt. Vernon, a son.  
 Apr. 17 To the wife of Carroll Joseph Hines, a daughter.  
 Apr. 19 To the wife of Earlon Millett, a son.  
 Apr. 21 To the wife of Loren Fred Frost of North Jay, a daughter.  
 Apr. 24 To the wife of Owen Knowles, a son.  
 Apr. 24 To the wife of Harold Pratt Alexander, a daughter.  
 Apr. 26 To the wife of John Henry Richards of Vienna, a son.  
 Apr. 28 To the wife of Kenneth Allen Foster, a son.  
 Apr. 29 To the wife of Donald Sheldon Haley of Bath, a son.  
 Apr. 29 To the wife of Frank Leslie Springer, M.D., a son.  
 May 4 To the wife of Richard Wendall Oliver, a son.  
 May 5 To the wife of Oland Russell Trask of Vienna, a son.  
 May 5 To the wife of Lawrence Relend Gordon of Madrid, a daughter.  
 May 6 To the wife of Philip Arthur Morse of New Sharon, a daughter.  
 May 7 To the wife of Gerald Vernon Walsh of Jay, a daughter.  
 May 8 To the wife of Frank L. Gilbert, a son.  
 May 8 To the wife of Archie James Davis of New Sharon, a daughter.  
 May 11 To the wife of Harold Malrey Ferguson of Rangeley, a son.  
 May 12 To the wife of Reginald Everett Rodgeron of Staceyville, a son.

1941

- May 12 To the wife of Earland Delmont Allen of North Livermore, a daughter.
- May 19 To the wife of Raymond Harville of Cornville, a son.
- May 20 To the wife of Joseph Edward Gilbert, a daughter.
- May 21 To the wife of Roger Ivan Moore of Salem, a son.
- May 23 To the wife of Leon William Pillsbury of Strong, a daughter.
- May 24 To the wife of Errol Hugh Haley of Rangeley, a daughter.
- May 24 To the wife of Osborne Frederick Wilkins of Wilton, a daughter.
- May 25 To the wife of Wesley Burton Stinchfield of Strong, a son.
- May 25 To the wife of Clark Luce Abbott of Kingfield, a son.
- May 29 To the wife of Lewis Nile Brackley of Strong, a daughter.
- May 30 To the wife of Alfred DiStefano, a daughter.
- May 31 To the wife of Glendon Charles Dill of Phillips, a son.
- June 2 To the wife of Anthony DeRocco of Wilton, a daughter.
- June 4 To the wife of Woodrow Alexander Wilson of Wilton, a son.
- June 6 To the wife of Frank Ora Brown, a son.
- June 8 To the wife of William L. Small of Solon, a daughter.
- June 8 To the wife of George Phillebert Mastine, a daughter.
- June 10 To the wife of Merwin Lavilla Collins, a son.
- June 10 To the wife of Albert Orville Carr, Jr., a daughter.
- June 13 To the wife of Robert Raymond Judkins, a daughter.
- June 15 To the wife of Leon Maurice Leavitt of Strong, a son.
- June 17 To the wife of Walter Woodman Brown, a son.
- June 18 To the wife of Arthur Eugene Ranger, a daughter.
- June 19 To the wife of Kenneth Malcolm Brooks, a son.
- June 20 To the wife of Clyde Isaac Barrows, a daughter.
- June 21 To the wife of Darwin Ferren Brown of Wilton, a daughter.
- June 22 To the wife of Milfred Ardine Burgess of Wilton, a daughter.
- June 24 To the wife of Austin Elliott Sargent of Phillips, a daughter.
- June 24 To the wife of Arnold Sheldon Boone of Taunton, Mass., a daughter.
- June 25 To the wife of Grant Marion Ruse of Wilton, a daughter.
- June 26 To the wife of Kendall Whittiemore Dunham of Rangeley, a daughter.

1941

- June 26 To the wife of Edward Joseph Gilchrist of Avon, a daughter.
- June 30 To the wife of James William Armstrong of Wilton, a daughter.
- July 1 To the wife of Louis Joseph Chorzempa of Wilton, a son.
- July 3 To the wife of Rupert Arthur Young of Wilton, a son.
- July 7 To the wife of Joel Vyes Fletcher, a son.
- July 8 To the wife of Phillip Currier McCourt of Wilton, a daughter.
- July 8 To the wife of Harold Knowles, a daughter.
- July 9 To the wife of Lewis Merton Rackliff, a daughter.
- July 10 In Winthrop, to the wife of Ivan Leland Howard, a daughter.
- July 11 To the wife of William Henry Stoothoff of Industry, a son.
- July 12 To the wife of Vernon Everett Stewart of Rangeley, a daughter.
- July 12 To the wife of Ralph Edward Stinson of Freeport, a daughter.
- July 13 To the wife of Richard Charles Davenport of Rangeley, a son.
- July 16 To the wife of Irwin Montrose Kempton, a son.
- July 16 To the wife of Robert Ozro Webber of North Conway, N. H., a son.
- July 19 To the wife of Colby Vernet Whittemore of Phillips, a son.
- July 22 To the wife of Grover Henry Luce of West New Portland, a son.
- July 23 To the wife of William Francis Woodside of Strong, a daughter.
- July 23 To the wife of James Leslie Locke, a son.
- July 27 To the wife of Hollis Abner Parker of New Vineyard, a daughter.
- July 29 To the wife of Leo Ernest Berry of Vienna, a daughter.
- Aug. 4 To the wife of Norman Dyar, a son.
- Aug. 7 To the wife of Holman Craig Davis, a son.
- Aug. 8 To the wife of Stanley Gerald Reynolds of Strong, a son.
- Aug. 8 To the wife of Joseph McLafferty of Rangeley, a daughter.
- Aug. 9 To the wife of Charles William Snell of Strong, a daughter.
- Aug. 14 To the wife of Guy Orlando Rogers of Flagstaff, a daughter.
- Aug. 19 To the wife of Harlan Holman Hutchinson, a daughter.

1941

- Aug. 19 To the wife of Stanley Francis Crafts of Putman, Conn., a daughter.
- Aug. 21 To the wife of Norman C. Adams, a son.
- Aug. 23 To the wife of George Calvin Wyman of East Dixfield, a son.
- Aug. 23 To the wife of Edward Thomas Maguire, a son.
- Aug. 24 To the wife of Frank Vernon Blanchard, a daughter.
- Aug. 24 To the wife of Leon Wilbert Heminway, a son.
- Aug. 26 To the wife of Norman Elbridge Hodgkins of Wilton, a daughter.
- Aug. 29 To the wife of Francis Earle Hamlin of Strong, a son.
- Sept. 2 To the wife of Ozro Scott Swett of Dixfield, a daughter.
- Sept. 3 To the wife of Gerald J. Brackett of Rangeley, a son.
- Sept. 5 To the wife of Floyd William Chamberlain of Wilton, a son.
- Sept. 5 To the wife of Kenneth Williams Hoar, a son.
- Sept. 6 To the wife of William Harris Drown of Chesterville, a son.
- Sept. 7 To the wife of Robert Wesley Holcomb of Phillips, a daughter.
- Sept. 10 To the wife of Roscoe Willett Melvin of New Vineyard, a son.
- Sept. 14 To the wife of Richard Gray of New Sharon, a daughter.
- Sept. 16 To the wife of Alphonse Henry Tetreault of Wilton, a son.
- Sept. 20 To the wife of Robert Locklin, a daughter.
- Sept. 20 To the wife of Carroll Wilfred Doak of Rangeley, a daughter.
- Sept. 20 To the wife of Harold Michael Karkos of Wilton, a son.
- Sept. 21 To the wife of George William Yeaton of Skowhegan, a son.
- Sept. 23 To the wife of Berkley Albert Churchill of New Portland, a son.
- Sept. 24 To the wife of Elwin Bruce Stinson of Wilton, a daughter.
- Sept. 25 To the wife of George Elmer Gardner of Wilton, a son.
- Sept. 25 To the wife of Albert Probert, Jr. of Strong, a son.
- Sept. 25 To the wife of Bertelle Simmons Pease of North New Portland, a daughter.
- Sept. 30 To the wife of Elton David Powers, a son.
- Sept. 30 To the wife of Walter Sigurd Winquist of Phillips, a daughter.



1941

- Oct. 4 To the wife of Peter Luke Richard of New Vineyard, a daughter.
- Oct. 6 To the wife of Robert Wallis Stevens of Wilton, a son.
- Oct. 7 To the wife of Carroll Albert Rodzen of Chesterville, a daughter.
- Oct. 14 To the wife of Kenneth Harry Mecham of Phillips, a son.
- Oct. 16 To the wife of Bernard Walter Gilbert, a daughter.
- Oct. 16 To the wife of Harold Harvey Heminway, a daughter.
- Oct. 16 To the wife of George E. Crosby, a son.
- Oct. 24 To the wife of Granville Herbert Storer, a daughter.
- Oct. 26 To the wife of Alfonso Ricardo Ibarguen, a son.
- Oct. 28 To the wife of Earl Morton Barker of Temple, a daughter.
- Oct. 28 To the wife of Fred Everett Hewett of Lexington, a daughter.
- Oct. 31 To the wife of Ernest Raymond Nickerson of Strong, a son.
- Nov. 2 To the wife of Kenneth Henry Crockett of Wilton, a daughter.
- Nov. 3 To the wife of Winfred Akers Chapman, a son.
- Nov. 6 To the wife of Harry Lendell Allen of Strong, a son.
- Nov. 10 To the wife of Carroll Arthur Lee, a son.
- Nov. 14 To the wife of Henry Carl Holden of Jackman, a son.
- Nov. 15 To the wife of Theodore Lemuel Ames of New Sharon, a son.
- Nov. 15 To the wife of Roderick Kenneth Smith of Wilton, a son.
- Nov. 16 To the wife of Irving Edward King, a son.
- Nov. 18 To the wife of Robert Eugene Armstrong of Wilton, a daughter.
- Nov. 18 To the wife of Robert Eugene Armstrong of Wilton, a daughter.
- Nov. 18 To the wife of John Edward Hurd of Wilton, a daughter.
- Nov. 20 To the wife of Waldo Arthur Porter of North Jay, a daughter.
- Nov. 21 To the wife of Ambrose Thomas Guest, a son.
- Nov. 25 To the wife of Burchard Oram, a daughter
- Nov. 26 To the wife of Ivan Ulysses Baker of Kingfield, a son.
- Nov. 26 To the wife of Harold Leon Rich of Houghton, a son.
- Nov. 26 To the wife of John Pond, a son.
- Nov. 27 To the wife of Ralph Lee White of Wilton, a son.
- Nov. 27 To the wife of Jesse George Vining of Wilton, a daughter.
- Nov. 27 To the wife of Roslyn Bradford Willey of Wilton, a daughter.



## 1941

- Nov. 30 To the wife of Frederick Howard Wetmore of Wilton, a son.
- Dec. 2 To the wife of Charles Edward Thurlow of Phillips, a daughter.
- Dec. 5 To the wife of Cutler Lynwood Ellis of Rangeley, a son.
- Dec. 5 To the wife of Robert Franklin White, Jr., a son.
- Dec. 6 To the wife of Ralph Leslie Atwood of New Vineyard, a son.
- Dec. 6 To the wife of Ingram Starbird of Stratton, a son.
- Dec. 6 To the wife of Randall Royal Hammond of Wilton, a son.
- Dec. 10 To the wife of Alfred Joseph Grondin, a daughter.
- Dec. 12 To the wife of Ardean Albion Townsend of Stratton, a son.
- Dec. 12 To the wife of Lafayette Emerson Hatch of Wilton, a daughter.
- Dec. 13 To the wife of George Flint Taylor, a daughter.
- Dec. 21 To the wife of Charles Colby Spinney, a son.
- Dec. 23 To the wife of Paul Wilbert Woodcock of Kingfield, a son.
- Dec. 23 To the wife of Stanley Lloyd Bubier of Phillips, a son.
- Dec. 24 To the wife of Clarence Henry Jones of Flagstaff, a son.
- Dec. 30 To the wife of Gilbert Miller, a daughter.
- Dec. 31 To the wife of Stephen Woodrow Haley of Rangeley, a son.

## 1942

- Jan. 1 To the wife of Winston Harold Clement a son.
- Jan. 2 To the wife of Donald Powers Dakin of East Dixfield, a daughter.
- Jan. 2 To the wife of Wilson Allen Lisherness of Lisbon, a son.
- Jan. 4 To the wife of Seth Webber of Vienna, a son.
- Jan. 4 To the wife of Royce William Frost of Wilton, a daughter.
- Jan. 4 To the wife of Victor Lawrence Small of Dryden, a daughter.
- Jan. 6 To the wife of Lloyd Edgar Pratt, a son.
- Jan. 7 To the wife of Herbert Leroy Hall, a son.
- Jan. 8 To the wife of Irving Charles Holbrook of New Vineyard, a daughter.
- Jan. 11 To the wife of Nelson Alexander MacLeod of Madison, a daughter.
- Jan. 12 To the wife of Ralph Myron Brooks, a son.
- Jan. 12 To the wife of Richard Percy Taylor, a daughter.
- Jan. 13 To the wife of Kenneth Raymond Wentworth of Wilton, a son.

1942

- Jan. 14 To the wife of Ephraim Maitland Lord of Dryden a daughter.
- Jan. 18 To the wife of Frederick Wilson Fields of Wilton, a daughter.
- Jan. 24 To the wife of Rex Henry Hatch of Dixfield, a daughter.
- Jan. 26 To the wife of James Prentice Flint, a daughter.
- Jan. 30 To the wife of Raymond Herbert French of Wilton, a daughter.

## MARRIAGES

Number of Marriages

82

In Lancaster, N. H., November 7, 1936, by Rev. Wm. T. Thistle, John D. Jones of Farmington and Geraldine D. Dumais of Lewiston.

In Farmington, February 7, 1941, by Rev. Albert G. Henderson, Lloyd K. Kempton of Farmington and Mary Emily Brooks of Strong.

In Farmington, February 8, 1941, by Rev. Albert G. Henderson, Guy Leland Howard, Jr. and June Edna Hoar, both of Farmington.

In Farmington Falls, February 14, 1941, by Rev. M. H. Wakefield, Albert T. Fiel and Beatrice Arlene White, both of Wilton.

In North Anson, February 23, 1941, by Rev. Paul L. Muder, Paul Wilbert Woodcock of Kingfield and Loey L. Weymouth of Farmington.

In Wilton, March 1, 1941, by Rev. Albert P. Watson, George Joseph Hinkley and Dorothy Elizabeth Smith, both of Farmington.

In Farmington, March 8, 1941, by Rev. Harding W. Gaylord, Richard G. Morton and Barbara N. Atwood, both of Farmington.

In Randolph, March 15, 1941, by Rev. P. J. Clifford, Wayne Walter Backus of Farmington and Anna Vestena Perkins of Wilton.

In Farmington, April 4, 1941, by Rev. Albert G. Henderson, Maxelle A. Mosher and Dorothy T. Hogan, both of Farmington.

In Farmington, April 5, 1941, by Rev. Albert G. Henderson, Harley Fletcher Oliver of Industry and Lucille Clara Colburn of Farmington.

In Farmington, April 11, 1941, by Rev. Albert G. Henderson, Arthur White Libby and Winnifred Vesta Stevens, both of Farmington.

In Farmington, April 13, 1941, by Rev. Albert G. Henderson, Nelson Alexander MacLeod of Madison and Clymena Gertrude Colburn of Farmington.

In Waterville, April 26, 1941, by Rev. Kenneth C. Hawkes, Roy Linwood Weston of Farmington and Frieda Bertha Klick of Fairfield.

In Farmington, May 3, 1941, by Rev. J. P. Barrett, Arthur Malcolm Burnham and Hazel Catherine Whitney, both of Farmington.

In Farmington, May 3, 1941, by Rev. Albert G. Henderson, Andrew Clifford Howard and Mildred Aura Walsh, both of Phillips.

In Farmington, May 16, 1941, by Rev. Albert G. Henderson, George Edmund Crosby and Eloise Gwendolyn True, both of Farmington.

In Farmington, May 17, 1941, by Rev. Bernard B. Holland, Clyde Maynard Hathaway and Katherine Elizabeth Libby, both of Weld.

In Farmington, May 19, 1941, by Harold A. Carman, Esq., Sherman Lynn Taylor of Farmington and Lumina M. Leclerc of Berlin, N. H.

In Farmington, May 21, 1941, by Rev. J. P. Barrett, Wilfred Nedeau and Olive Catherine Ballard, both of New Sharon.

In Farmington, May 23, 1941, by Rev. Albert G. Henderson, Leroy Olon Gordon of Farmington and Hazel Lovina Walsh of Phillips.

In Livermore Falls, May 23, 1941, by Rev. F. Stewart Kinley, Walter V. Webber of Farmington and Freda Lucille Vaughan of Livermore Falls.

In Farmington, May 24, 1941, by Rev. Albert G. Henderson, John Stirling Greer and Catherine Rebecca Arey, both of Bingham.

In Wilton, May 29, 1941, by Rev. Fergus Lea, Wilbert E. Hutchins and Lillian Louise Durrell, both of Farmington.

In Farmington, June 3, 1941, by Fred C. Pratt, Esq., Joseph Alfred Richard and Erma Adelaide Perkins, both of Jay.

In Farmington, June 5, 1941, by Byron M. Small, Esq., William Schorofsky of Brooklyn, N. Y. and Mary Margreet Stepanov of New York, N. Y.

In Farmington, June 7, 1941, by Rev. J. P. Barrett, Earlon Hutchinson Mooar and Theresa Mary Nova, both of Farmington.

In Farmington, June 7, 1941, by Rev. Albert G. Henderson, Ellsworth Kendell Decker and Flora Marguerite Piper, both of Chester-ville.

In Farmington, June 10, 1941, by Rev. Harding W. Gaylord, Clark Ridley Eggleston of Newark, N. Y. and Bernice Celestia Cox of Farmington.

In Farmington, June 14, 1941, by Rev. Albert G. Henderson, Wendell Irving Blood of Lovell and Sybil Juanita LaBree of Farmington.

In Farmington, June 14, 1941, by Rev. Harding W. Gaylord, John Dickson of Mexico and Carolyn Anita Parker of Farmington.

In Milan, June 14, 1941, by Avis A. Croteau, Esq., Joseph Albert Galarneau of Brunswick and Margaret Wheeler Gerrish.

In Farmington, June 17, 1941, by Rev. Albert G. Henderson, Edward Waldron Stanley and Iva Virginia Lane, both of Farmington.

In Farmington, June 17, 1941, by Peter Mills, Esq., Donald W. Arnold of Wilton and Florence G. Paul of Farmington.

In Farmington, June 21, 1941, by Rev. Albert G. Henderson, Leslie R. McLeod and Helen D. Hobert, both of Dixfield.

In Farmington, June 21, 1941, by Rev. Harding W. Gaylord, Sherman Vannah of Waldoboro and Barbara McLeary of Orono.

In Farmington, June 22, 1941, by Rev. Merle S. Conant, Reynold E. Fotter of Stratton and Marion Helen Munro of Farmington.

In Farmington, June 26, 1941, by Rev. G. D. Moores, Robert Alexander Small of Westboro and Dorothea Hodgkins of Farmington.

In Bangor, June 30, 1941, by Rev. John A. Furrer, Sumner Peter Mills, Jr. of Farmington and Katherine Louise Coffin of Ashland.

In Farmington, July 1, 1941, by Rev. Albert G. Henderson, Sherman Frederick Collins of Augusta and Florence Agatha Chandler of New Sharon.

In Wilton, July 5, 1941, by Rev. Albert P. Watson, Arnold Edward Tobin of Wilton and Edith Louise Hinkley of Farmington.

In Farmington, July 10, 1941, by Kenneth A. Rollins, Esq., Burchard Oliver Oram and Mary Ann DesChene, both of Farmington.

In Fairfield, July 14, 1941, by Rev. William Albert Smith, James M. Whitten of Farmington and Laura H. Hoxie of Fairfield.

In Bethel, July 19, 1941, by Rev. H. T. Wallace, Floyd E. McLaughlin of Phillips and Alice S. Frederic of Farmington.

In Farmington, July 26, 1941, by Rev. Arthur Acy Rouner, George Herbert Hopkins, Jr. of Stockton Springs and Meta Frances Searles of Needham, Mass.

In Winthrop, July 27, 1941, by Francis H. Bate, Esq., Walter O. Simpson and Mildred R. Luce, both of Farmington.

In Farmington, August 2, 1941, by Rev. Albert G. Henderson, Garold Meroin Howard and Elizabeth Fairfield Bubier, both of Phillips.

In Mount Desert, August 9, 1941, by Rev. Richard B. Smith, Richard Henry Bell of Farmington and Marilyn Jane Chilles of Mount Desert.

In Farmington, August 15, 1941, by Rev. J. P. Barrett, Harry C. Knox and Maxine F. Foss, both of Temple.

In Farmington, August 23, 1941, by Rev. Albert G. Henderson, Carroll William Leeman, Jr. of Mechanics Falls and Marjorie Elinor Rollin of Farmington.

In Farmington, August 28, 1941, by Rev. Albert G. Henderson, Richard Ellsworth Burnham and Maxine June Turner, both of Chesterville.

In Farmington, August 30, 1941, by Rev. Henry R. Osgood, Wallace Elmore Weeks of Wilton and Maxine Gwendolyn Tuttle of Farmington.

In Farmington, August 30, 1941, by Rev. Albert G. Henderson, Robert Alton Hodgkins of Greene and Elizabeth H. Latham of Weld.

In Farmington Falls, August 31, 1941, by Rev. M. H. Wakefield, Richard Edmond Fronk and Dorothy Luce, both of Farmington.

In Conway, N. H., September 4, 1941, by Rolland R. Rasquin, Esq., Sidney Bryon Welch of Conway, N. H. and Beth Marie Riggs of Farmington.

In Farmington, September 7, 1941, by Rev. J. P. Barrett, Raymond Nadeau and Kathleen Currier, both of New Sharon.

In Farmington, September 13, 1941, by Rev. Merle S. Conant, Donald H. Folsom of Greenville and Alice M. McEachern of Greenville Jct.

In Farmington, September 27, 1941, by Rev. Harding W. Gaylord, Faulkner Earlmont Chase of Woodstock and Carolinn Adams of Farmington.

In Farmington, September 27, 1941, by Rev. Albert G. Henderson, Henry Alfred Purington and Alice Elizabeth Cushman, both of Jay.

In Farmington, October 4, 1941, by Rev. Albert G. Henderson, Kenneth L. Wright and Dorothy M. Millett, both of Wilton.

In Farmington, October 13, 1941, by Rev. Albert G. Henderson, Chester E. Taylor of Monmouth and Ruth Edna Drown of New Sharon.

In Farmington, October 24, 1941, by Rev. Francis E. Morrissey, Charles Thomas Sinskie, Jr. and Jane Shirley Barker, both of Farmington.

In Farmington, October 31, 1941, by Rev. Albert G. Henderson, Donald Henry Billings of West Paris and Audrey Millicent Lovell of Starks.

In Farmington, October 31, 1941, by Cyrus N. Blanchard, Esq., Dexter Jones and Hazle G. Shields, both of Industry.



In Stratton, November 11, 1941, by E. H. Grose, Esq., Marshall A. Knapp of Stratton and Phyllis D. Kitchen of Farmington.

In Farmington, November 14, 1941, by Rev. Francis E. Morrissey, Cyr William Fraser of Lewiston and Gladys Arlene Ramsdell of Farmington.

In Farmington, November 22, 1941, by Rev. Albert G. Henderson, Lester S. Russell and Nathalie M. Rollin, both of Farmington.

In Farmington, November 27, 1941, by Rev. David Pike, Charles Mandell Hobbs and Lora Jennings Gordon, both of Farmington.

In Farmington, December 2, 1941, by Rev. Merle S. Conant, Raymond Sterry of Madison and Clarice Nelson of Anson.

In Farmington, December 16, 1941, by Romanus Weber, Esq., Robert Edward Taylor of Farmington and Gleana M. Lovely Tracy of Norridgewock.

In Farmington, December 20, 1941, by Rev. Harding W. Gaylord, Glenwood Kendall Lane and Annie Ruth Hatch, both of Wilton.

In Farmington, December 21, 1941, by Rev. Albert G. Henderson, Omer Arnold Hoar of Farmington and Ruth Evelyn Mosher of Vienna.

In Farmington, December 21, 1941, by Rev. Albert G. Henderson, Clarence Moody Ellis of North Anson and Helen Furber Brooks of Augusta.

In Farmington, December 25, 1941, by Rev. Harding W. Gaylord, Duane A. Hardy and Ada Clark Whittier, both of Farmington.

In Farmington, December 27, 1941, by Rev. Albert G. Henderson, Oliver Edwin Hall of Vienna and Helen Gertrude Wyman of Mt. Vernon.

In Dover-Foxcroft, December 28, 1941, by Rev. Herman A. Grant, Roland Vaughn Hiscock and Laura Mae Butterfield, both of Farmington.

In Madison, January 1, 1942, by Rev. C. M. Frazier, Horace Norman Yeaton of Farmington and Yvonne Marie Blanche Vachon of Madison.

In Chesterville, January 8, 1942, by Rev. M. H. Wakefield, Hartland R. Harmon of Farmington and Edna E. Dunham of Chesterville.

In Farmington, January 17, 1942, by Rev. Albert G. Henderson, Theron Arthur Merchant of Temple and Gwendolyn Maxine Howard of Farmington.

In Farmington, January 17, 1942, by Rev. Albert G. Henderson, Harold R. Harvell of Madison and Elethea Madolyn McLeod of Dixfield.



In Farmington, January 24, 1942, by Rev. J. P. Barrett, Horace G. Fletcher and Goldie M. Soper, both of Vienna.

In Farmington, January 29, 1942, by Rev. J. P. Barrett, John Storer Rackliff and Gladys Estelle Buker, both of Farmington.

In Farmington, January 30, 1942, by Rev. Albert G. Henderson, Randall Byron Davis and Marie Antoinette Fortier, both of Farmington.

## DEATHS

Number of Deaths	90
Males	53
Females	37

In Farmington, January 19, 1941, Herbert J. Ellsworth, age 73 years, 5 days.

In Farmington, January 21, 1941, Annie Maria Adams of North New Portland, age 66 years, 8 months, 1 day.

In Farmington, January 24, 1941, Olive C. Spencer, age 89 years, 10 months, 13 days.

In Farmington, February 8, 1941, Infant son of Mr. and Mrs. Samuel P. McLeod, Jr. of Madison.

In Farmington, February 8, 1941, Chester Harry Snell, age 57 years.

In Farmington, February 17, 1941, Roland Belcher Hunter of Strong, age 32 years, 9 months, 21 days.

In Farmington, February 20, 1941, Charlene Marie Leeman of New Vineyard, age 18 minutes.

In Farmington February 27, 1941, Earle Milton Haley, age 38 years, 10 months, 26 days.

In Farmington, March 6, 1941, Jennie E. Vose of Kingfield, age 77 years, 4 months, 12 days.

In Farmington, March 9, 1941, Myrtie Heath Nile of New Vineyard, age 49 years, 8 months, 1 day.

In Farmington, March 10, 1941, Erwin Keith Parlin of East Dixfield, age 11 years, 10 months, 16 days.

In Farmington, March 15, 1941, Leon A. Wright, age 60 years, 23 days.

In Farmington, March 30, 1941, Elwood W. Hodgdon, age 70 years, 1 month, 29 days.

In Farmington, March 30, 1941, Mattie Russell Kennedy, age 68 years, 5 months, 15 days.

In Farmington, April 6, 1941, Laura E. Blanchard of Eustis, age 78 years, 5 months, 16 days.

In Farmington, April 7, 1941, Karl Fuller of Rangeley, age 17 years, 11 months, 27 days.

In Farmington, April 8, 1941, Sadie May Newell, age 60 years, 11 months, 27 days.

In Farmington, April 11, 1941, Mittie Lambert Wright, age 73 years, 10 months, 18 days.

In Farmington, April 24, 1941, Infant son of Mr. and Mrs. Owen Knowles, age 2 hours.

In Farmington, May 6, 1941, Infant son of Mr. and Mrs. Oland Trask, age 4 hours.

In Farmington, May 11, 1941, Alton L. Churchill of Kingfield, age 70 years, 8 days.

In Farmington, May 12, 1941, Infant son of Mr. and Mrs. Reginald Everett Rodgers of Strong, age 6 hours, 25 minutes.

In Farmington, May 25, 1941, Helen Mitchell of Rangeley, age about 61 years.

In Farmington, May 27, 1941, Wesley Burton Stinchfield, Jr. of Strong, age 2 days.

In Farmington, June 10, 1941, Infant son of Mr. and Mrs. Merwin Lavilla Collins.

In Farmington, June 1, 1941, Cora E. Hodgkins, age 53 years, 2 months, 5 days.

In Farmington, June 3, 1941, Manley H. Blaisdell, age 86 years, 3 months, 21 days.

In Farmington, June 11, 1941, Nina Gladys Urquhart of Strong, age 48 years, 11 months, 3 days.

In Farmington, June 15, 1941, John A. Callahan, age 77 years, 9 months, 3 days.

In Farmington, June 15, 1941, Eben Clarence Knowlton, age 73 years, 6 months, 7 days.

In Farmington, June 17, 1941, Albert G. Judkins, age 60 years, 10 months, 16 days.

In Farmington, June 18, 1941, Myrtle P. Tucker, age 64 years, 5 months, 14 days.

In Farmington, June 21, 1941, Otis Edwin Wells, age 61 years, 2 months, 11 days.

In Farmington, June 23, 1941, Gertrude L. Keith of Chesterville, age 74 years, 6 months, 23 days.

In Farmington, June 25, 1941, Mary Almina Landers of Kingfield, age 72 years, 9 months, 26 days.

In Farmington, June 26, 1941, Lucy S. Carville of Stratton, age 22 years, 4 months, 10 days.

In Farmington, July 16, 1941, Priscilla J. Besaw, age 6 months, 11 days.

In Farmington, July 17, 1941, Infant son of Mr. and Mrs. Irwin Montrose Kempton, age 5 hours, 40 minutes.

In Farmington, July 17, 1941, Amy Berdina Manter, age 69 years, 10 months, 29 days.

In Farmington, July 23, 1941, Emma J. Luce, age 76 years, 4 months, 15 days.

In Farmington, July 27, 1941, Louis A. Voter of Kingfield, age 73 years, 2 months, 15 days.

In Farmington, August 1, 1941, Harry S. Bates of Phillips, age 57 years, 11 months, 7 days.

In Farmington, August 3, 1941, Herbert Samuel Worthley, Jr. of Flushing, New York, age 14 years, 11 months, 22 days.

In Farmington, August 10, 1941, Frank A. French of Vienna, age 80 years, 1 month, 4 days.

In Farmington, August 18, 1941, Louis John Bonneau, age 35 years, 1 month, 12 days.

In Farmington, August 22, 1941, Dana L. Witham of Phillips, age 65 years, 2 months, 28 days.

In Farmington, August 23, 1941, Norman Allen Wyman, Infant son of Mr. and Mrs. George Calvin Wyman of East Dixfield.

In Farmington, September 2, 1941, Seneca Luce, age 81 years, 9 days.

In Farmington, September 5, 1941, Infant son of Mr. and Mrs. Floyd William Chamberlain of Dryden.

In Farmington, September 7, 1941, Silas Starret Wilson, age 53 years, 11 months, 23 days.

In Farmington, September 12, 1941, Francis W. Locke, age 65 years, 7 months, 12 days.

In Farmington, September 16, 1941, Benjamin Gile of Rangeley, age 77 years, 6 months, 14 days.

In Farmington, September 24, 1941, Forest Daniel Hobert, age 67 years, 4 months, 28 days.

In Farmington, September 26, 1941, Beulah Brances Briggs, age 52 years, 3 months, 11 days.

In Farmington, September 28, 1941, James Ardine Blake, age 81 years, 9 months, 25 days.

In Farmington, September 28, 1941, George Mellen Bamford, age 24 years, 8 months, 18 days.

In Farmington, October 8, 1941, Isabel G. Moore, age 46 years, 11 months, 11 days.

In Farmington, October 11, 1941, Margaret McGregor Longfellow, age 58 years, 7 months, 28 days.

In Farmington, October 18, 1941, Elizabeth Maxine Paul, age 17 years, 5 months, 25 days.

In Farmington, October 19, 1941, Marion Davis Atwood, age 48 years, 10 months, 17 days.

In Farmington, October 20, 1941, Ida E. Berry, age 79 years, 6 days.

In Farmington, October 20, 1941, Rockwell B. Flint, age 36 years, 7 months, 2 days.

In Farmington, October 23, 1941, Alexander Sochia of Freeman, age 44 years, 4 months, 12 days.

In Farmington, October 25, 1941, Mary Elmiere Marcous, age 78 years, 24 days.

In Farmington, October 26, 1941, Lillian M. Dodge of Madrid, age 77 years, 24 days.

In Farmington, October 30, 1941, Alfred Wayne Schmidt of Strong, age 7 months, 14 days.

In Farmington, November 10, 1941, Lucy A. Butterfield of Industry, age 62 years, 3 months, 3 days.

In Farmington, November 11, 1941, Frank N. Blanchard of Wilton, age 77 years, 11 months, 25 days.

In Farmington, November 18, 1941, Roberta Hilda Clark of North Jay, age 13 years, 2 months, 28 days.

In Farmington, November 19, 1941, Susan Frances Armstrong of Wilton, age 2 days.

In Farmington, November 19, 1941, Mary Jane Armstrong of Wilton, age 2 days.

In Farmington, November 21, 1941, Julian L. Stowe, age 79 years, 9 months, 29 days.

In Farmington, November 23, 1941, Roger C. Farmer, age 85 years, 7 months, 1 day.

In Farmington, November 26, 1941, Beverly Ann Ranger, age 5 months, 8 days.

In Farmington, November 27, 1941, Infant son of Mr. and Mrs. Ralph Lee White of Wilton.

In Farmington, December 4, 1941, Chester Olando Sturtevant, age 77 years, 8 months, 8 days.

In Farmington, December 6, 1941, Infant son of Mr. and Mrs. Ralph Leslie Atwood of New Vineyard.

In Farmington, December 8, 1941, Mary V. Jennings, age 80 years, 1 month.

In Farmington, December 12, 1941, Infant son of Mr. and Mrs. Ardean Albion Townsend of Stratton.

In Farmington, December 17, 1941, Charlotte J. Harris, age 65 years, 1 month, 5 days.

In Farmington, December 28, 1941, Stella L. Bigelow of Mercer, age 81 years, 8 months, 25 days.

In Farmington, December 31, 1941, Fordyce H. Parlin of New Vineyard, age 53 years, 3 months, 1 day.

In Farmington, January 11, 1942, Bartlett E. Hammond, age 72 years, 9 months, 10 days.

In Farmington, January 12, 1942, Wilbert G. Mallett, age 74 years, 9 months, 2 days.

In Farmington, January 17, 1942, Albert E. Jennings, age 80 years, 7 days.

In Farmington, January 18, 1942, Roger M. Hemingway of Phillips, age 3 months, 19 days.

In Farmington, January 19, 1942, Elsie May Wilbur, age 48 years, 5 days.

In Farmington, January 20, 1942, Joseph W. Edgar Beaumont of New Portland, age 49 years, 1 month, 21 days.

In Farmington, January 26, 1942, Alfred J. Crane of Starks, age 57 years, 7 months, 16 days.

In Farmington, January 29, 1942, Helen G. Jeffreys of Industry, age 80 years, 9 months, 11 days.

#### DEATHS WHICH OCCURRED IN OTHER TOWNS

Number of Deaths	60
Males	31
Females	29

In North Anson, January 2, 1940, Charles Walter Shaw of Anson, age 86 years, 8 months, 12 days.

In Norridgewock, February 2, 1940, Frank Pearl Nickerson, age 48 years, 8 months, 2 days.

In New Vineyard, February 12, 1940, Everett James Cook of New Vineyard, age 9 years, 7 months, 13 days.

In East Dixfield, February 26, 1940, Laura Bell Dascombe, age 66 years, 2 months, 29 days.



In Augusta, February 27, 1940, Walter Jackson, age 52 years, 7 months, 27 days.

In Milan, New Hampshire, March 1, 1940, George W. Fanjoy, age 69 years, 1 month, 7 days.

In Wilton, April 20, 1940, Edmund R. Smith of Wilton, age 71 years, 7 months, 20 days.

In Falmouth, May 1, 1940, Benjamin F. Porter of Falmouth, age 74 years, 3 months, 22 days.

In New Vineyard, July 3, 1940, Gertrude R. Stewart of New Vineyard, age 66 years, 1 month, 9 days.

In Leeds, August 8, 1940, Gertrude L. Pinkham, age 74 years, 11 months, 21 days.

In Wilton, August 12, 1940, Ada Rogers Hinkley of Wilton, age 80 years, 9 months, 27 days.

In Starks, September 11, 1940, Grace E. Oliver of Starks, age 54 years, 8 months, 9 days.

In New Vineyard, October 18, 1940, Charles Levi French of New Vineyard, age 74 years, 11 months, 10 days.

In Rangeley, October 28, 1940, James E. Scott of Rangeley, age 87 years, 4 months, 4 days.

In Greenwich, New York, October 31, 1940, Willis Cook, age 75 years, 2 months, 9 days.

In New Vineyard, January 10, 1941, Mary B. Mills of New Vineyard, age 56 years, 11 months, 4 days.

In Lewiston, January 18, 1941, C. Everett Follett of Paris, age 40 years, 8 months, 29 days.

In Wilton, January 21, 1941, Joseph L. Tobin of Wilton, age 83 years, 23 days.

In Charlotte, N. C., January 23, 1941, Warren Carlton Merrill of Atburndale, Mass., age 43 years, 28 days.

In New Sharon, January 28, 1941, Alba Anderson Giles of New Sharon, age 73 years, 4 months, 14 days.

In New Sharon, January 31, 1941, Flora Emma Harris Smith of New Sharon, age 76 years, 7 days.

In Chesterville, January 31, 1941, George Alexander McKeen of Chesterville, age 78 years, 11 months, 13 days.

In Auburn, February 2, 1941, Apphie J. Gerry of Auburn, age 94 years, 3 months, 9 days.

In Calais, February 5, 1941, Annie Holley Libby, age 76 years, 6 months, 1 day.

In Chesterville, February 13, 1941, Fred M. Stanley, age 77 years, 5 months, 23 days.



In Industry, March 9, 1941, Hattie Marilla Rackliff of Industry, age 82 years, 5 months, 6 days.

In Kingfield, March 13, 1941, Cora Thomas Norton of Bingham, age 83 years, 8 months, 14 days.

In Livermore Falls, March 13, 1941, Charles E. Guild of Livermore Falls, age 76 years, 4 months, 20 days.

In Dixfield, March 18, 1941, Delina M. Wilkins, age 95 years, 8 months, 1 day.

In Dover-Foxcroft, March 21, 1941, Eliza J. Trask of Dover-Foxcroft, age 79 years, 4 days.

In Melrose, Mass., March 24, 1941, Florence E. Landers of Newcomers Town, Ohio, age 63 years.

In Lewiston, April 12, 1941, Hector Marcoux of Auburn, age 56 years, 1 month, 15 days.

In Boston, Mass., April 29, 1941, Sarah E. Holley of Boston, Mass., age 82 years, 9 months, 3 days.

In Lewiston, April 29, 1941, Theora E. Sampson, age 38 years, 1 month, 4 days.

In Amherst, Mass., May 11, 1941, Helen Knowlton of Amherst, Mass., age 61 years, 7 months, 2 days.

In Chesterville, June 7, 1941, Florence Harding Buzzell of New Sharon, age 20 years, 2 months, 25 days.

In Bangor, June 12, 1941, Leslie D. Jannell, age 67 years, 1 month, 17 days.

In New Haven, Conn., June 13, 1941, Albert Freeman Moulton, age 6 years, 6 months, 7 days.

In East Greenwich, R. I., July 9, 1941, Ellen Mercy Russell, age 76 years, 1 day.

In Chesterville, July 26, 1941, Leonard Stewart Keith of Chester-ville, age 79 years, 5 months, 19 days.

In Dover-Foxcroft, August 13, 1941, Edward J. McCullough, age 53 years, 10 days.

In Temple, September 8, 1941, Wilmer Dorothy Wright of Temple, age 36 years, 7 months, 25 days.

In Lewiston, September 21, 1941, Geraldine Howe, age 59 years, 1 month.

In Augusta, September 29, 1941, Clara Belle Burt of Augusta, age 66 years, 6 months, 12 days.

In Fairfield, October 5, 1941, Lucille E. Dunn, age 23 years, 1 month, 14 days.

In Wilton, October 6, 1941, Thelma M. Barrett, age 39 years, 9 months, 21 days.

In New Sharon, October 8, 1941, Elizabeth H. Millett of New Sharon, age 74 years, 2 months, 23 days.

In Biddeford, October 11, 1941, Kelton E. Fowle of Biddeford, age 79 years, 4 months, 26 days.

In Bangor, October 14, 1941, Belle E. Webber of Madison, age 76 years, 5 days.

In Lewiston, October 23, 1941, Lewis Porter, age 46 years, 7 months, 3 days.

In Pittsfield, October 26, 1941, Irvin M. Dyer of Fairfield, age 62 years, 4 months, 11 days.

In Wilton, November 8, 1941, Dana Jabez Keene of Wilton, age 57 years, 10 months, 8 days.

In Lewiston, November 18, 1941, Philippe Cote of Lewiston, age 53 years, 4 months, 8 days.

In Pittston, November 24, 1941, George H. Hewey of Strong, age 66 years, 6 months, 1 day.

In Lewiston, December 6, 1941, Emma Josephine Williams of Mt. Vernon, age 69 years, 6 months, 4 days.

In Phillips, December 16, 1941, Delia F. Hinds of Phillips, age 63 years, 2 months, 23 days.

In Augusta, December 31, 1941, Augustus Pomeroy of Livermore Falls, age 92 years, 5 months, 27 days.

In Portland, January 12, 1942, Nancy Ann Greenwood of Portland, age 5 years, 3 months, 29 days.

In Phillips, January 16, 1942, Charles F. Cornish of Phillips, age 88 years, 10 months, 15 days.

In Temple, January 26, 1942, Ephriam Johnson, age 69 years, 6 months, 21 days.



# Report of Superintendent of Schools

---

*To the Citizens and School Committee:*

During the fall term the West Farmington school was remodelled by O. P. Stewart to make a third classroom and thus allow for a reasonable pupil-load for the teachers in that building. Rebecca A. Fiske of East Millinocket was assigned to the lower grades, Alonzo Parker to the middle grades with Jane Yost as the upper grade teacher and building principal. Shortly after school opening, Mr. Parker was taken ill and just as he was about to return to school he was injured in an automobile accident that necessitated his resigning. Esther Metcalf taught as substitute and Mrs. Mary F. Newell was later elected to the position in West Farmington. Due to these many changes, there has been some confusion in the starting of the school but as this is written the three teachers are doing well with the new three-teacher organization and training teachers have been placed in the lower grades thus lending valuable aid to the beginner.

In Farmington Falls, Gladys Budrow is doing an outstanding piece of work in the lower grades. She is a reading specialist with graduate work at Columbia in this field and the pupils of these lower grades are benefiting by her skill. Mrs. Russell in the upper grades continues her enthusiastic and energetic work as building principal and teacher. Indeed these teachers at the Falls are as good a combination as could be hoped for. Training teachers are assigned to both rooms.

Charles Chapman, who replaced Myron Starbird at Fairbanks, is measuring up to the high standards that have been in effect there. During the Fall term Mr. Chapman made a careful study of the reading situation in the school and his corrective and remedial work in this field is unusually well done. Mrs. Greaton has the long experience that goes to make for a stable and well rounded school. In this school the training teachers are of assistance to the regular teachers.

Probably one of the county's leading teachers is to be found in the Model rural school in the person of Marion Boyce. Experienced, skillful and well prepared, she teaches with high success. Running

through the list of teachers in our rural schools, it is hard to imagine a group that would average as high.

In the matter of conveyance a marked change was inaugurated by the committee last Fall. The many small routes that were expensive and hard to manage, have been consolidated into four routes. Staggering the opening hours of the rural schools and the training school allows these busses to work two routes each. This has meant a saving in the conveyance overhead and had made for more uniformity. Appreciation to the parents of conveyance pupils for their valued assistance and co-operation is deeply felt by both superintendent and the school committee.

In the Training School, Principal Ingalls was instrumental in purchasing and having installed a school radio and amplifier set. With this machine broadcasts, phonograph records or words spoken into the office microphone, can be sent to various rooms in the building. The radio has been used in the study of music through the Columbia system and special broadcasts, as well, have been relayed to the classrooms. In addition there is a fine amplifying system with twin speakers that can be used any place. All in all this is a fine thing for the school.

The training school teachers are uniformly strong from Miss Bisbee in the kindergarten to Mr. Ingalls in grade 8. It is a pleasure to visit this school and to observe the orderly routine everywhere evident. The town of Farmington is and should be proud of this fine school.

For a report on the high school, reference is made to the principal's report herewith submitted.

## RECOMMENDATIONS

I recommend the discontinuance of the so-called "sub-primary" grades in the outlying schools. The children who enter the grade at five years of age actually receive, during the school day, less than one and one-half hours instruction. They spend much time on the playgrounds and are dismissed early. Could these pupils go home the situation would not be as bad but there are many conveyance pupils who cannot return home. I would suggest making the age of entering school five years and six months and assign those pupils, upon entering school, to grade one. I am thoroughly convinced from past experience and from study that the pupils would be further ahead after two years under this suggested system than they are now after three years with the sub-primary system. My conviction is that during this



first year, under the present system, the pupils develop habits of laziness and lack of initiative that carry over into later school years.

In the high school we should do much more for the boys. We have home economics and the commercial courses for the girls. The boys have nothing but the college and general courses. With present day's need for skilled workers in wood and metal as well as agriculture, Farmington High should offer some of these courses. The school committee stands ready to introduce one or more of these courses whenever there is a demand on the part of pupils or parents. Such courses could be offered with the present number of teachers on the force and could be financed at less cost to the town due to the sizable subsidy for the industrial and vocational courses.

The Weber Insurance Agency provided book covers for all the books in the high school last fall. These are serving well and with rising prices on textbooks the gift to the school could not have been better timed.

## FINANCES

Immediately following this written report is the "worksheet" used by the school committee throughout the year. Upon the basis of a 36-week elementary year and a 37-week high school year, last year's budgetted figures just carried the present program through the year. This budget made no provision for the third teacher at West Farmington but the careful oversight given expenditures by the committee brought the department through the year within the estimated figures.

The actual expenditures, as tabulated by the State Auditor, are printed in full. These figures are larger than those on the worksheet used by the committee. It is to be regretted that the auditor sets up these accounts without consultation with either the superintendent or school committee. The variations in the two accounts are as follows:

First, the auditor has ruled that the payrolls must be issued by the calendar year instead of by the school year. This particular year this forced the tabulating of 38 weeks school in both common and high school. Since the budget was figured on a 36 and 37-week basis this brought about an overdraft. Second: In the matter of unexpended balances, the auditor transferred the unexpended balances of the repairs and insurance accounts of last year to the general funds of the town and at the same time left in the school accounts all overdrafts of last year to be paid this year. Finally, Three hundred dollars of tuition was paid to the town shortly after the first of February. The auditor



# SCHOOL COMMITTEE WORKSHEET — Year ending Feb. 1, 1942

## AVAILABLE

Account:	Common	Conveyance	High	Home Ec.	Text	Supply	Repair	Phy. Ed.	Insurance	TOTALS
1941 Balance				\$382 48			\$ 456 73		\$ .503 72	\$ 1,322 93
Appropriation	\$10,500 00	\$4,000 00	\$10,700 00	400 00	\$700 00	\$1,200 00	1,000 00	\$600 00	1,100 00	30,300 00
Tuition	611 00		4,231 00							4,842 00
State Funds	2,500 00		987 19	424 48	200 00	300 00				4,411 67
Misc.	27 53					162 86				190 39
(A) Totals	\$13,638 53	\$4,000 00	\$15,918 19	\$1,186 96	\$900 00	\$1,662 86	\$1,456 73	\$600 00	\$1,603 72	\$40,966 99

## EXPENDED

Wages	\$6,339 99		\$14,007 17	\$1,080 62				\$600 00		\$22,027 78
Fuel	466 50		1,025 37							1,491 87
Janitors	719 47		1,125 50							1,844 97
Tuition	6,618 99									6,618 99
Other Accts.		\$3,907 15		79 24	\$913 80	\$1,948 34	\$1,519 89	600 00	\$918 55	9,886 97
(B) Totals	\$14,144 95	\$3,907 15	\$16,158 04	\$1,159 86	\$913 80	\$1,948 34	\$1,519 89	\$1,200 00	\$918 55	\$41,870 58
Overdrawn	506 42		239 85		13 80	285 48	63 16	600 00		1,708 71
Balances		92 85		27 10					685 17	805 12

Net position, Overdrawn \$903 59  
 (To cover this overdraft there is \$600.00 subsidy on Physical Education; \$115.00 tuition unpaid and next year's typewriters & supplies to value of over \$200.00)

did not allow this money to be used as available during the present budget period and this has brought about an additional overdraft.

In fairness to the auditor, I do not feel that he did these various things with any ulterior motive in mind but rather because he felt it was the best way to set up his report of the town's financial condition. I would recommend that the auditor be instructed by some one in authority to suggest the reasonable and proper way to carry these accounts. As far as the school department is concerned, changes can be made that would meet with the approval of the department of audit upon short notice.

The making ready of the Farmington Community Center early in February was the culmination of years of effort on the part of the citizens. The first county basketball tournament has just been completed and if any one had doubts as to the worth of the building, that person's attendance at the tournament would have removed all misgivings. I cannot see how a more thrilling or better carried out play-off could be hoped for. The score-board provided by alumni, citizens, and seniors and other organizations added much to the enjoyment of the spectators.

Since the new building made the facilities possible, courses in physical education were introduced last Fall. Miss Josslyn and Mr. Cohee, each working half-time on physical education, are both certified and trained in this work. Dr. Reed, the school physician, is lending his skill and training to the furtherance of this course. From earliest reports of the young men called to the colors during this war, it would appear that we have been too long negligent in matters of health and physical education. As your superintendent I am proud to say I work in Farmington.

Respectfully submitted,

HARRY E. LEWIN,

*Superintendent.*



# Report of Music Teacher

---

February 14, 1942

*Mr. Harry E. Lewin,  
Superintendent of Schools,  
Farmington, Maine.*

DEAR SIR:

It is with pleasure that I submit my annual report as Supervisor of Music.

## HIGH SCHOOL

The musical clubs were very busy at the Eastern Maine Music Festival held at Augusta in May. The orchestra presented unit work for the sixth consecutive year, and received ratings of Superior and Excellent. The Girls' Glee Club had an audition for the first time, receiving ratings of Superior. Also, for the first time, solo and duet auditions were presented. The three participants were rated Superior and Excellent. At a request from the chairman of the festival, the orchestra and a soloist from Farmington appeared on the evening program held in Cony High School Auditorium. Nine students were invited to take part in the Festival Chorus, one of the outstanding groups on the evening program. As these students had to be there the day before for rehearsal, they were entertained overnight at the homes of Augusta students.

Later in the month, the orchestra and the glee club went to Auburn to play before judges at the New England Music Festival. There each group received a rating of Superior.

This year 144 students are enrolled in the various musical activities, and the membership is as follows: Chorus, 141; Girls' Glee Club, 51; Boys' Glee Club, 25; Orchestra, 39 and Band, 26.

The instrumental organizations have been working for uniforms this year and are conducting a pencil sale which will add \$40 to the fund. Now that we are at war, it is likely that this project will move slowly for a while, due to difficulty in obtaining materials, and due also

to the fact that there are so many worthy causes which need help at present. The organizations voted unanimously to purchase a small defense bond with a part of the pencil proceeds, and this will be done as soon as possible.

Twenty students are singing in church choirs.

Activities during the past year in which musical clubs have participated are:

March:	Prize speaking
April:	High School plays, Concert, Monday Club
May:	E.M. Music Festival, N.E. Music Festival, Assembly, W.F. Literary Club, Pythian Sisters, Minstrel Show
June:	Last Chapel, Baccalaureate, Class Day, Graduation
October:	Football game
November:	Football game, Temple Grange
December:	Concert

### TRAINING SCHOOL

The orchestra had its music all prepared for the E.M. Music Festival, but an epidemic of mumps prevented the group from attending.

Music classes during school hours are as follows: Grades 5-8, two forty or forty-five minute periods a week; Grades 3 and 4, five twenty minute periods, and Grades 1 and 2, four twenty minute periods.

There are thirty-three members in the orchestra and forty-two in the glee club. There is also an instrumental class of four which is not of orchestra grade yet. Five pupils play with the all-school band and three are doing church choir work.

During the drive for Red Cross War Relief, members of these organizations decided to do without one thing or activity and give the money to this fund. The result was \$5.00.

Activities of these groups for the past year are:

March:	Concert
April:	Concert
May:	Two assemblies
June:	Graduation
October:	Game
November:	Game, assembly
December:	Concert, operetta
January:	Music for Health Revue

## OUTSIDE SCHOOLS

This year, the introduction of the tonette, in reality a pre-clarinet, has brought about larger instrumental groups. Instruction upon regular orchestra instruments goes on for those pupils who have the instruments.

Farmington Falls	Orchestra 11	Glee Club 7
West Farmington	Orchestra 20	Glee Club 15
Fairbanks	Orchestra 15	Glee Club 11
Red School	Orchestra 12	

Three of these schools are represented in the Training School orchestra, West Farmington and the Red School each sending one and Fairbanks three.

Respectfully submitted,

IOLA H. PERKINS,

*Supervisor of Music.*



# Report of High School Principal

---

Farmington, Maine

February 17, 1942

Mr. Harry E. Lewin  
Superintendent of Schools

Farmington High School opened on September 15 with a total enrollment of 265 in the following class distribution:

	BOYS	GIRLS
Freshmen	37	40
Sophomores	29	37
Juniors	30	21
Seniors	31	39
Post-Graduates		1

During the year 10 boys and 4 girls have left while 10 boys and 8 girls have entered.

In spite of the general decrease in enrollment, there has been an increase in the number of tuition students. During the year, 77 tuition students have been enrolled from the following places outside Farmington: Chesterville, Coburn Gore, Durham, Industry, Madrid, New Vineyard, Portland, Salem, Skowhegan, Strong, Temple, Vienna and Elizabethville, Pennsylvania.

The introduction of Physical Education, together with the resignation of several teachers, has made many changes in the teaching force this year.

Mrs. Edith Nunan of Industry was engaged to fill the vacancy caused by the resignation of Miss Ethel Howard.

A short time before school opened in September, Miss Helen Malley resigned from the English Department, and Mrs. Peter Mills has taken her place.

Mrs. Edith Josslyn of Portland who was engaged as Physical Director for the girls, is teaching Bookkeeping, which was taught by Miss Marian Carter.

Mr. Edward Raftery of Naugatuck, Connecticut, is teaching the Mathematics that Miss Carter had together with Civics which was taught by Miss Weeks.

The General Science that Miss Weeks taught is now being taught by Mr. Edward Maguire.

The course in Remedial Reading, which I consider to be one of the most valuable courses offered to the first year students last year, has been dropped because we have no teacher for it.

With so many changes in the teaching staff, one might think that the efficiency of the school would be greatly lessened. In nearly all cases that would be true. In this case, however, the opposite is true. All the teachers have worked together in a manner that leads me to say in all sincerity that, everything considered, our present faculty is the best that we have had at any time since I have been connected with the school. For the good of the school, I hope that we may be able to avoid the great teacher turn-over that we have experienced during the last two years.

We are sorry to have Mr. Cohee leave us. He has been a capable teacher, a willing worker and a live-wire around the school. I am very happy to have this opportunity to express my sincere appreciation of his whole-hearted co-operation.

#### DRAMATICS AND PUBLIC SPEAKING

The program in this department is being directed by Mrs. Mills who demonstrated her ability as a coach by the fine production of "Girl Shy" in December.

At the present time Mrs. Mills, in addition to her regular classes in public speaking, is coaching the debaters, who will debate in the Bates College Interscholastic Debating League; also coaching three one-act plays, one of which will be entered in the state contest.

#### MUSIC

The fine work in this department still continues under the direction of Miss Iola Perkins.

#### PUBLICATIONS

The "Greyhound Barker," although it has not become a weekly, is a vital force in our school life.

The "Laurel," now that it is on a paying basis, is a credit to the school, and its publication is an activity that provides opportunities for a large number of students.

## ATHLETICS

Aside from the fact that our basketball team went through the season last year to the championship of the state in our class, the most important feature of our program is the increasing number of different students taking part in sports.

During this fall, besides the large squad of football players that worked out with the first team, nearly every boy in school was participating in the play in a touch football league.

As soon as the "Community Center" is ready for use, all the boys in school will take part in another program of play.

The same is true of the girls. During the fall, a deck tennis tournament was held that included more girls than ever participated in sports before.

From an educational point of view, our present program is ideal. If there is anything to be gained from athletics, all of our boys and girls are now receiving the benefits.

## PRIZES AND AWARDS

At the close of school last year, prizes were awarded as follows:

Lauriston A. Smith Prizes, offered to the two members of the graduating class maintaining the highest rank during the senior year — first prize, Elaine Smith; second prize, Beverly Robbins.

Albert E. Knowles Prize, offered to the member of the graduating class who has shown the greatest improvement in scholarship and character during the four years in high school, Garfield Cash.

Arthur Perkins Prize, for excellence in Latin, Virginia Crosswell.

The annual plaque award for "Scholarship, Loyalty, and Achievement," Mary Whitney.

The Becker College Award to be awarded at graduation to the student who attains the highest scholastic rating in the Commercial Course, Elaine Smith.

The Cora B. Cothren Prize — Elizabeth Scribner.

## HIGH SCHOOL FUND

At last, the High School Fund has begun to show some signs of solvency, and before the close of the school year, we should be able to show a surplus.

## FARMINGTON HIGH SCHOOL FUND

## Comparative Balance Sheet

## Financial Statement

February 16, 1942

## ASSETS

	1941	1942
Cash on Hand	\$68 00	\$18 86
Merchandise	48 00	48 00
Dues Receivable	55 00	60 00
Totals	\$171 00	\$126 86

LIABILITIES  
(Bills Payable)

James Bailey Co.	\$ 79 61	-----
Horace Partridge Co.	47 49	-----
The Knowlton & McLeary Co.	351 52	\$212 22
Robert White	4 91	-----
Barton Press	11 85	9 85
Metcalf Lumber Co.	8 50	-----
Coca-Cola Co.	-----	21 79
Totals	\$503 88	\$243 86
Liabilities Assets	\$332 88	\$117 00

Respectfully submitted,

C. N. GOULD, *Principal.*

## FINANCIAL STATEMENT

## COMMON SCHOOLS

Available:

Appropriation	\$10,500 00
Tuition	611 00
State Fund	2,500 00
Interest	27 53
	<hr/>
	\$13,638 53

## Expended:

*Teachers' Wages:*

Myron E. Starbird	\$501 37
Charles Chapman	342 00
Myrtie M. Greateon	813 80
Jane E. Yost	742 22
Rowena Titcomb	380 00
Lois A. Russell	722 00
Betty Pomeroy	342 00
Gladys Budrow	380 00
Marion H. Boyce	791 09
Iola Perkins	544 83
Esther Metcalf	121 60
Ida P. Hunt	48 00
Florence Fogg	73 61
Norman Dickinson	20 00
Alonzo R. Parker	299 60
Mary F. Newell	80 00
Rebecca A. Fiske	397 29
Geraldine Preston	36 60
State, 5% retirement	101 25

---

 \$6,667 26
*Fuel:*

Norris Morton	\$185 00
Wright Lumber Co.	130 00
Phil Sawyer	98 50
Beatrice Webber	15 00
A. A. Gordon	3 00
G. H. Hinckley	35 00

---

 \$466 50
*Janitors and Cleaning:*

Ted Brown	\$222 75
J. A. Craig	241 92
E. H. Webber	178 85
Verna Yeaton	85 95
Sadie Heminway	12 00

---

 \$750 47

*Tuition:*

State of Maine	\$6,000 00	
Chester ville	540 24	
Wilton	78 75	
		<hr/>
		\$6,618 99
		<hr/>
TOTAL, Common Schools		\$14,503 32

## CONVEYANCE ACCOUNT

## Available:

Appropriation	\$4,000 00	
		<hr/>
		\$4,000 00

## Expended:

V. E. Voter	\$1,184 00	
W. I. Gardner	846 50	
Holmes Bailey	200 00	
Orville Gardner	294 50	
Hubert Moody	355 65	
Carl Stolt	712 50	
Town of Farmington	209 00	
W. C. Luce	114 00	
Gladys Whittier	57 00	
Ruth Hiltz	114 00	
Fred Blanchard	12 00	
Dept. of Education	3 00	
		<hr/>
		\$4,102 15

## HIGH SCHOOL ACCOUNT

## Available:

Appropriation	\$10,700 00	
Tuition, Paid	3,931 00	
State Funds	987 19	
		<hr/>
		\$15,618 19



## Expended:

*Teachers' Wages:*

C. N. Gould, Principal	\$2,474 93
R. B. Gould, Submaster	1,069 59
V. L. Cohee	1,233 69
Marion S. Bryant, Dean	1,306 87
Pauline Sommer	1,192 86
Flora E. Tarr	1,065 82
May B. Miner	570 00
Marian A. Carter	565 92
Edward T. Maguire	507 00
Ethel L. Howard	680 20
Dorothy Weeks	513 69
Helen Malley	487 65
Iola Perkins	601 08
Edith Nunan	427 50
Katherine C. Mills	499 95
Edith Josslyn	250 00
E. J. Raftery	459 00
Florence Fogg	61 25
Norman Dickinson	20 00
State, 5% retirement	208 68
	<hr/>
	\$14,195 68

*Fuel:*

C. W. Steele Coal Co.	\$336 61
F. W. Butler Co.	355 66
W. C. Luce Coal Co.	333 10
	<hr/>
	\$1,025 37

*Janitor and Cleaning:*

F. W. Heminway	\$1,191 59
John Paul Company	25 50
	<hr/>
	\$1,217 14
	<hr/>
TOTAL, High School	\$16,438 19

## TEXTBOOK ACCOUNT

Available:	
Appropriation	\$700 00
State Funds	200 00
	<hr/>
	\$900 00
Expended:	
Common School Texts	\$253 14
High School	481 08
Library, Art, Music	179 58
	<hr/>
	\$913 80

## SUPPLIES ACCOUNT

Available:	
Appropriation	\$1,200 00
State Funds	300 00
Miscellaneous	162 86
	<hr/>
	\$1,662 86
Expended:	
Common School Supplies	\$ 639 20
High School	1,187 52
Art, Music, Miscellaneous	121 62
	<hr/>
	\$1,948 34

## HOME ECONOMICS ACCOUNT

Available:	
Appropriation	\$400 00
Unexpended '41	362 48
State Funds	424 48
	<hr/>
	\$1,186 96
Expended:	
Freda Skillin	\$1,107 72
Supplies	79 24
	<hr/>
	\$1,186 96

## PHYSICAL EDUCATION ACCOUNT

Available:

Appropriation	\$600 00
---------------	----------

---

\$600 00

Expended:

V. L. Cohee	\$350 00
Edith Josslyn	250 00
FSNS, Gym Rental	200 00
Horace Partridge Co.	205 83
J. A. Porter Co.	72 32
Dakin Sporting Goods Co.	51 85
E. T. Maguire	70 00

---

\$1,200 00

## REPAIRS ACCOUNT

Available:

Unexpended '41	\$ 456 73
Appropriation	1,000 00

---

\$1,456 73

Expended:

*High School:*

Wilfred McLeary Co.	\$137 52
C. B. Moody	321 46
O. P. Stewart	247 30
Charles Nickerson	10 36
F. L. Butler Co.	86 29
Brooks Brothers	224 82
G. R. Harriman	7 04
Maine Cons. Power Co.	3 43
Metcalf Lumber Co.	8 95

---

\$1,047 17

*Common Schools:*

E. H. Lowell	\$ 1 86
Wilfred McLeary Co.	2 80
Beckley Cardy Co.	37 60
C. P. Davis	5 97
C. B. Moody	8 43
M. E. Knapp	3 00
Beatrice Webber	6 00
O. P. Stewart	103 76
Barton Press	8 25
Charles Nickerson	64 56
Iola Perkins	38 40
F. Falls Water Co.	6 67
A. A. Gordon	3 00
H. W. Lidstone	9 30
W. W. Small Co.	1 90
H. E. Lewin, refund	8 20
Maine Cons. Power Co.	20 72
M. F. Bragdon Co.	76 85
Walter Tracey	4 40
A. D. Ingalls, lunches	70 00
Metcalf Lumber Co.	74 11
	<hr/>
	\$555 78
	<hr/>
TOTAL, Repairs	\$1,602 95

## INSURANCE ACCOUNT

## Available:

Appropriation	\$1,100 00
Unexpended, 1941	503 72
	<hr/>
	\$1,603 72

## Expended:

Weber Insurance Agency	\$417 64
Currier Insurance Co.	333 94
S. P. Mills	166 97
	<hr/>
	\$918 55

## SCHOOL PHYSICIAN ACCOUNT

Available:	
Appropriation	\$250 00
	<hr/>
	\$250 00
Expended:	
James W. Reed, M. D.	\$250 00
	<hr/>
	\$250 00

## SUMMARY OF ACCOUNTS

	Available	Expended	Overdrawn	Balance
Common Schools	\$13,638 53	\$14,503 32	\$864 79	
Conveyance	4,000 00	4,102 15	102 15	
High School	15,618 19	16,438 19	820 00	
Textbooks	900 00	913 80	13 80	
Supplies	1,662 86	1,948 34	285 48	
Home Economics	1,186 96	1,186 96		
Physical Education	600 00	1,200 00	600 00	
Repairs	1,456 73	1,602 95	146 22	
Insurance	1,603 72	918 55		\$685 17
Physician	250 00	250 00		
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	
	\$40,916 99	\$43,064 26	\$2,832 44	\$ 685 17
Overdrawn	2,147 27	43,064 26	2,832 44	2,147 17
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	

(These expenditures are in accordance with the Auditor's Statement. The totals cover two extra weeks overhead in the elementary schools and one extra week in the other accounts. In addition, due to priorities, next year's typewriters have been purchased as well as a considerable amount of next year's paper and supplies where delivery has been thought doubtful. Physical education subsidy will cover the overdraft in that account and there has been paid to the town \$300.00 in tuition that the auditor could not credit as it was paid after February 1st.)

## Report of Public Health Nurse

---

*To the Citizens of the Town of Farmington:*

I submit the report of the North Franklin County Nursing Service from January 1, 1941 to December 31, 1941.

Eight visits were made in the interest of mothers, 18 in follow-up of Infants and 6 to the homes of preschools. Twenty-eight visits were made to the homes of school children in follow-up of defects found at inspections. One faculty meeting was attended and fifty-three conferences have been held with the teachers in reference to health problems resulting from findings at inspections.

The Nurse's inspections were carried out in the Training and rural schools. Four hundred and fifty-seven children were seen. Records were completed. Reports were prepared and sent to the parents. Plans were made for 45 children to receive dental corrections at nine clinics.

The nurse made 11 visits to people who were ill. Eight crippled children's clinics were attended at the Hospital. One patient was taken to a crippled children's clinic at Lewiston and arrangements were made for hospitalization. Ten home visits were made in the interest of crippled children's cases. Two office follow-up visits were made at the nurse's office.

Twelve home visits were made in the interest of Tuberculosis cases.

Request slips were given out and plans were made for Immunization clinics in the spring. The nurse assisted the District State Health Officer in administering 127 vaccinations against smallpox, 121 toxoid inoculations against Diphtheria, and 140 Tuberculin tests to determine who had been exposed to Tuberculosis.

The Nurse assisted the District State Health Officer in throat inspections of the rural and Training schools. Arrangements were



made for two children to have tonsil and adenoid operations. Conference was held with five doctors in reference to home visit plans.

Eleven official visits were made in reference to cases known to them. A visit was made to the Town Clerk's office to record births occurring during the previous year.

A conference in conjunction with the South Franklin County Nurse was held with the Chairman of the County Fair Association in reference to space appropriation on the Fair grounds.

The Nurse spent one-half day in the main office with her Supervising Nurse, attended a two day institute in Portland at which time the National Committee on Prevention of Blindness presented a most interesting and helpful study, and attended one staff meeting at the main office in Augusta.

Two health talks were given to Farm Bureau groups on Mental Hygiene.

As a result of the nurse's inspections in the schools, the defects were evaluated and increased numbers of home visits were made. A greater united effort was made to increase the number of corrections, and, it is felt, this was accomplished. The nurse worked in close cooperation with your teachers who were most helpful in stressing the needs for corrections. In case corrections were needed but could not be financed, through the helpful direction of teachers and officials, organizations and individuals were approached and they have been most helpful in financing many of these.

The Seven Point program is as follows:

Red School — Blue Ribbon award — 100% Dental Certificate — 15 Seven Point pupils.

Training School — Blue Ribbon award — 100% Dental Certificate — 50% Dental Certificate — 188 Seven Point pupils.

West Farmington Grammar — 50% Dental Certificate — 30 Seven Point pupils.

Fairbanks School — 50% Dental Certificate — 45 Seven Point pupils.

District No. 1 School — 50% Dental Certificate — 7 Seven Point pupils.

Farmington Falls School — 50% Dental Certificate — 10 Seven Point pupils.

Your County is fortunate in having the facilities of the dental clinics made possible by the local dentists and Hospital. The Public Health Nurses of the Hospital area are given the opportunity to admit school children who otherwise might not have the opportunity

to visit the dentists. Each month the Hospital maintains the services of crippled children's clinics with an orthopedic Surgeon in charge to which we may direct any individuals who appear to have any deforming conditions, if their family physicians desire these services. Each month a chest clinic sponsored by the Bureau of Health is held at the Hospital so that Tuberculosis cases and their contacts may be followed-up.

Reference was made in the 1940 report to the fact that the nurse would endeavor to increase her visits to the homes of mothers, infants, and preschool children for the purpose of discussing general health habits of living. This was done, considerable literature was given the mothers and discussions were carried out in reference to diet, fresh air, rest, health habits, and child training.

As one educational feature of this Service each year, the Maine Public Health Association provides us with literature, posters, movie films and with bottle caps carrying the Early Diagnosis Campaign slogan. These were delivered early in April to schools, industries, stores, business establishments and dairies.

As has been the custom for a number of years, space was allotted the County nurses at the Franklin County Fair grounds. Literature pertaining to all phases of health was available upon request, posters were displayed, and the most recent films were shown in reference to Tuberculosis, cancer, and syphilis. It was felt that a gratifying number of people saw these pictures and requested literature.

In summarizing the year's program, the Nurse finds that the home visits to mothers and infants, to preschool and school ages and to all groups have been invaluable. She found that through these visits, she has been able to inform the public as to her functions, to explain the meaning of findings of defects and, so often, to help direct the individuals toward the means of correction.

Through these visits she has been able to overcome the belief that the Public Health Nurse works only with indigent cases. She finds people are most interested to learn that the objective of the Service is to aid in maintaining the best public health and to suggest measures toward the best healthful living, to find symptoms of defects and help plan for corrections and to urge measures, such as, protective treatments, to prevent certain diseases.

Never before have we been so aware of the need for the best we can maintain in health. We are concerned with the fact that not only do we need the best we have in physique for fighting men in this war,

but that we must endeavor to attain the best possible physical health for our future generation. That future generation depends so much upon the best possible public health measures carried out now.

The Nurse wishes to take this opportunity to express her appreciation to the citizens who have participated in the health activities.

Respectfully submitted,

NORTH FRANKLIN COUNTY NURSING SERVICE,

By RUBY G. BENNETT, R. N.,

*Public Health Nurse.*







COMMUNITY BUILDING

# FARMINGTON

## TOWN REPORT

FEBRUARY 1, 1943





One Hundred and Forty-ninth  
ANNUAL REPORT  
OF THE  
TOWN OF FARMINGTON  
BY THE  
MUNICIPAL OFFICERS  
INCLUDING  
Report of Superintendent of Schools  
FOR THE  
YEAR ENDING FEBRUARY 1, 1943

---

Farmington, Maine  
The Knowlton & McLeary Co., Printers  
1943

# TOWN OFFICERS

---

## SELECTMEN, ASSESSORS AND OVERSEERS OF POOR

A. L. HARDY

A. T. VOTER

E. A. WRIGHT

## SCHOOL COMMITTEE

L. B. MORTON, *Chairman*

EMERY L. MALLETT

ROBERT A. CROSWELL

GLADYS M. BAILEY

LENA N. NEWELL

## SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

HARRY E. LEWIN

## AGENT

SUMNER P. MILLS

## COLLECTOR

R. W. KNOWLTON

## TREASURER

GEORGE W. KERSHNER

## TOWN CLERK

R. WEBER

## HEALTH OFFICER

FRED V. GILMAN

## SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

F. K. AMES

## FIRE WARDEN

VICTOR C. HUART

## PUBLIC HEALTH NURSE

RUBY G. BENNETT

# Historical Sketch

---

## INCORPORATION OF THE TOWN

One hundred and fifty years ago, on April 23, 1793, a meeting of the inhabitants of Sandy River Lower Township was held at the house of Mr. Hartson Cony. Its purpose was to arrange for a petition for the incorporation of the plantation. Moses Starling was chosen chairman and Solomon Adams clerk. Mr. Robert Gower, Moses Starling, Esq., and Capt. Supply Belcher were chosen a committee to draft petitions.

The proceedings of this meeting and those of an adjourned meeting not being entirely satisfactory, a second meeting was called at the house of Samuel Butterfield, May 16, 1793. (The house where this meeting was held is that now occupied by Mr. Albert Fyfe.) It was voted to petition the General Court of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts to have incorporation granted to the settlement. Capt. Supply Belcher, Benjamin Whittier and Capt. Ezekiel Porter were voted a committee "to draft and forward a petition to the Honorable Court for incorporation as soon as maybe".

## NAME ADOPTED

In this petition the name Farmington occurs for the first time and was adopted at the suggestion of Col. Porter as a name appropriate to the character of the place as a farming town.

The petition was drafted and with eighty-six names affixed was presented to the General Court of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts on Dec. 24, 1793.

A part of the inhabitants of the lower part of the town wished another town formed from the lower part of the Sandy River Township and the upper part of Chester under the name of Parkeford, and on Dec. 26, 1793, a petition with thirty-seven signers, drawn up by Jotham Sewall, was presented to the General Court. However the first petition prevailed and an Act of Incorporation passed the Senate Jan. 22, 1794, the House of Representatives Jan. 28, 1794 and received the Governor's signature on Feb. 1, 1794.

This petition, together with the remonstrance, contains the names of nearly every male inhabitant over age at the time of the incorporation. (Dec. 24th, 1793).

Robert Gower  
Moses Starling  
S. Belcher  
Lemuel Perham, Jr.  
Jos. Bullen  
Benjamin Butler  
Peter Corbett  
Ebenezer Blunt  
Francis Tufts  
Sam'l Bullen  
Andrew Norton  
Thomas Flint  
Ebenezer Sweet  
Samuel Poole  
Simeon Russ  
Joseph Bradford  
Jack Powers  
Joseph Sweetser  
Josiah Everett  
Reuben Turner  
Thomas Wendell  
Robert Eaton  
Elijah Norton  
Jotham Smith  
Eliphalet Bailey  
Oliver Hartwell  
Lemuel Perham  
Peter West  
Samuel Keen  
Reuben Butterfield  
Ebenezer Butterfield  
Stephen Titcomb  
Theophilus Hopkins  
John Clayton  
Ebenezer Norton  
Josiah Blake  
John Rice  
David Wentworth  
John Huston  
Silvanus Tower  
Zeblun True  
Gershom Collier  
Church Brainerd

Samuel Boyd  
Isaac Page  
H. Cony  
Abel Sweet  
Elijah Butler, Jr.  
Calvin Boyd  
Sandford Davis  
Zaccheus Mayhew  
John Brown  
Moses Adams  
Robert Jones  
Enoch Crage  
Elvaton Parker  
Joseph Brown  
Hugh Cox  
William Allen  
Samuel Butterfield  
Neh. Blodgett  
Silas Perham  
Abraham Smith  
Eliphalet Ginans  
John Stowers  
Jacob Sweat  
William Brackley  
Peter Norton  
John Church  
Peter Gay  
David Cowan  
Aden Briggs  
Jabez Gay  
Benja. Heath  
Samuel Brown  
Wm. Kannady  
Elijah Butler  
Jason Cony  
Ephraim Norton  
John Kinne  
Ezekiel Porter  
Joseph Battle  
John Astins  
James Gower  
Joseph Riant  
Elisha Gay

## THE REMONSTRANCE

December 26th, 1793

(Signed)

Jotham Sewall  
Jonathan Knowlton  
Samuel Sewall  
Ely Brainerd  
Reuben Lowell  
Jesse Butterfield  
William Gould  
Ephraim Butterfield  
Stephen Norton  
Samuel Pease  
Benjamin Luce  
Samuel Knowlton  
William Bradbury  
Samuel Linscott  
John Mitchell  
Dummer Sewall  
John Bradbury  
Reuben Lowell, Jr.  
Lemuel Howes

Thomas Gordon  
Jonathan Gordon  
Moses Whittier  
Richard Maddock  
William Whittier  
Phineas Whittier  
Samuel Eames  
James Winslow, Jr.  
Thomas Davenport  
Abraham Davenport  
William Gower  
Jonas Butterfield  
J. Bartlett Lowell  
Jonas Butterfield, Jr.  
Thomas More  
Clark Whittier  
John Butterfield  
Newell Gordon

Others who are known to have been among the settlers on the above date are:

Thomas Hiscock who settled on Lot No. 8, West side in 1783  
Moses Chandler who settled on Lot No. 6, West side in 1785  
Benjamin Weathern who settled on Lot No. 7, West side in 1783  
John F. Woods who settled on Lot No. 8, Back lot in 1788  
Solomon Adams who settled on Lot No. 36, East side in 1782  
Eliphalet Jennings, who settled on Lot No. 4, Back lot, E. S., in 1790  
John Rice who settled on Lot No. 37, West side in 1783  
Joseph Brown who settled on Lot No. 18, East side in 1781  
John Holley who settled on Lot No. 29, Back lot, E. S., in 1792 on what was to become "Holley Road"

Dr. Aaron Stoyell came in the autumn of 1793 as a teacher and spent the greater part of his life as a physician in the Center Village.

Hugh Stewart, a cabinet maker, arrived in 1794 and settled on Lot No. 30 in the "gore".

During the thirteen years which preceded 1794 great progress had been made in subduing the wilderness. The year 1781 saw Stephen Titcomb making his way to the Sandy River on snow-shoes from Readfield where his family were snow bound and forced to remain for the



winter. He remained in the log cabin which he had built and which was the first on the river, through the sugar season in the spring to make a supply of syrup and sugar for his family whom he brought in as soon as the snow had abated sufficiently to permit.

### FIRST WINTER

The following winter eight families consisting of thirty-nine persons were the first to pass a winter in the Valley.

In 1794 the population had increased to nearly 600. Almost every lot on the river as well as much of the upland had been taken. More than eight hundred acres had been put under cultivation and on the hills and up and down the valley framed houses of Colonial type had in many places superseded the log houses first occupied. Of these Peter Corbett erected the first in 1786 and made the brick for his chimney from clay on his own farm. Among others to build framed houses in this period were Samuel Butterfield, Nehemiah Blodgett, Solomon Adams, Stephen Titcomb, Jacob Eaton, Ebenezer Norton, Francis Tufts and Benjamin Weathern.

### THE PIONEERS

The earliest settlers of the Sandy River region were not poor men. While they may not all have been possessed of a large supply of worldly goods they were possessed of vast resources in skills, various trades and above all ingenuity. Many had served in the Revolution and when their term of service was over, the unsettled conditions of the older sections of Massachusetts caused them to seek homes in the new country to the North.

In these days when the necessity of slicing bread receives so much newspaper comment that we are led to believe it is one of the National major problems, we look back with amazement at the accomplishments of these pioneers. Most of the early settlers had cleared a few acres before they brought their families. The huge trees, mostly of hard wood which covered the valley to the river's edge were felled and the land cleared of stumps. The first log huts were put up with the help of an axe alone and for eight years Colburn and Pullen's saw mill on Temple Stream was the only help they had for machinery in building. Yet in those years framed houses were constructed, some of which stand today with their great hand hewn timbers, massive chimneys, hand wrought panelling, carved moldings, hand forged nails, hinges and latches, monuments to the skill of the builders. Wells were dug and walled

up with stone sometimes to the depth of sixty feet, and miles of stone walls, piled from rocks laboriously gathered from the fields, still mark the boundaries of many of the lots.

### FIRST TANNERY

In 1785 Ebenezer Sweet built a tannery on his lot near the center of the town. This was the first tannery this side of Winthrop and marked the beginning of an industry which flourished in various sections of the town for many years.

Peter Gay put up a blacksmith shop in 1788 or 1789.

A dam which lasted for more than a century was built at Farmington Falls in 1788 by Francis Tufts. A saw and grist mill below the dam was also built by Mr. Tufts at this time.

Moses Starling was made a Justice of the Peace in 1790 and was also the first Post Master, the Post Office being on the West side of the river.

Elisha Gay and Solomon Adams were surveyors.

In 1789 Eaton and Starling built permanent mills on Temple Stream to replace those built by Colburn & Pullen in 1781.

Jerusha Austin who came to the township in 1784 was its only doctor for nearly ten years.

### TITLE TO LANDS

When the title to the township was declared vested in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts the settlers resolved to obtain title to their lands. An Inventory had been made by Daniel Cony in behalf of the Committee of Eastern Lands in 1789 giving the names of all the settlers, the number of the lots respectively occupied and date of entry and settlement and quantity of land under improvement.

Samuel Butterfield and Francis Tufts repaired to Boston to be present at the opening of the General Court. Their double purpose was to obtain titles to lands for the settlers and to make a purchase of the residue of the unsettled lands for themselves. Dummer Sewall, Esq., of Bath had frequently been in the township and through the inventory just completed was fully acquainted with the character of the lands. Moreover he was well known in Boston. By taking him into partnership Butterfield and Tufts were easily able to accomplish their purpose and obtained from the Legislature a Resolve and after security was given received a Deed of the Township. This deed dated Feb. 11, 1790 was written on parchment and, well preserved, hangs on the wall of the Farmington Public Library to whom it has been loaned by the owner, Mr. Evans Merchant.

## PIONEER SCHOOLS

Coming from the older towns of Massachusetts where the common school system had long been established, most of the early settlers were men of considerable education and culture. In the early years of the town's history the families gathered around their huge firesides in the evening and the parents guided the instruction of their children. Soon this home education was supplemented by the employment of female teachers, and each settler was expected to yield a portion of his log house for a school-room, when it came his turn. The first school in town taught by a man, was opened in the winter of 1788-89 by Lemuel Perham, Jr., in a part of Robert Gower's log house. Mr. Perham was from Dunstable, Mass., where he had previously taught school. The whole town at this time may be said to have constituted one school district, and all scholars were at liberty to attend and did very generally attend—each one contributing his proportion of the expense. This school drew a number of scholars from the west side of the river, particularly from what is now West Farmington.

## CENTER OF BUSINESS

Farmington Falls, known then as 'Tufts' Mills, was the business center. The principal mills were there and that was the point of departure for the Hallowell trade.

With mills in operation, blacksmiths and shoe makers plying their trade, the spinning-jennys and looms of the thrifty house-wives supplying their clothing and schools established, the people of the township were well-nigh independent of the outside world. The products of their farms were hauled to Hallowell and exchanged for such manufactured goods as they found necessary for comfort or convenience.

Hospitality was a leading trait among those pioneers. The stranger was welcome to their fireside and table. Industry and frugality marked their daily lives, and most of them lived to find a reward for their virtues in receiving the fruit of their labors, and in transmitting to their children a competency which rendered the privations of their parents unnecessary for them.

The Sandy River Township was never organized as a plantation and the inhabitants were for the first thirteen years destitute of any form of government. The only tax was a small one on each right for the making of roads. By 1793 serious need of a local government was felt. Important roads and bridges were necessary; better schools were imperative and the population was so large that town regulations were

demand. Hence the proceedings heretofore described were initiated which resulted in the Act of Incorporation Feb. 1, 1794.

By the provisions of this Act a meeting of the inhabitants of the town was required to be held in March or April annually. The first was held April 7, 1794. Space does not permit the proceedings of this meeting, which are of great interest, to be given at this time. However, as the one hundred fiftieth anniversary of the event occurs in 1944 it would seem more fitting to consider them then.

### DEVELOPMENT OF CENTER VILLAGE

The town continued to grow rapidly. The demand for settler's lots was great and John Church, who owned much of the land where the center village now stands, offered his lots at a reasonable figure, while Moses Starling, who owned a large tract on the west side of the river, placed fabulous prices on his lots. Those offered by Church were sold and the central village grew up on the east side.

### CHURCHES

In 1799 a church was built at Farmington Falls on the site of the present school house. While the timbers were being raised the Indian, Pierpole, with his wife and daughters together with their husbands and children came down the river in canoes. They landed and made a stay of a day or two on their old camping ground. Then, without giving any hint as to their destination, paddled off down the river never to be heard from again.

In 1802 the Center Meeting House, spoken of as a "noble structure", and as the place where Squire Belcher, "The Handel of Maine," led the singing for many years, was built where the Court House now stands, on land given by John Church, who also gave for public use, the land for the Common and the old Burying Ground, two acres in all. The white church at the Falls, with its Christopher Wren spire, was built in 1826. A brick church was built at Fairbanks in 1831. The brick church built by the Free Will Baptists in the center village in 1835 still remains. The Baptists and Congregationalists both built churches in 1836. The Methodists, in 1849, built a church which they replaced with a finer edifice in 1877. These three denominations lost their churches in the great fire of 1886. The Unitarian and Catholic churches were both built in 1873.

## FARMINGTON ACADEMY AND NORMAL SCHOOL

Farmington Academy received a charter in 1807 and was opened in 1812. After functioning for more than half a century the property was given to the State for the establishment of a Normal School which was opened in 1864.

The facts and much of the material of this article have been taken from Butler's History of Farmington and Town records.

Compiled by

FLORA A. P. MILLS.



# **WARRANT**

---

**To R. W. Knowlton, a Constable in the Town of Farmington, County of Franklin,**  
**Greeting:**

In the name of the State of Maine, you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of said Town of Farmington, qualified by law to vote in Town affairs, to assemble in the New Community Building on Middle Street, in said Town, on the first day of March next, at ten o'clock in the forenoon, to act on the following articles, to wit:

## **Article 1**

To choose a moderator to preside at said meeting.

## **Article 2**

To see if the Town will vote to accept the annual reports of the Town Officers.

## **Article 3**

To choose all necessary Town Officers for the ensuing year.

## **Article 4**

To see what action the town will take in regard to the overdrafts in the following school accounts: Common School, High School, and Textbooks.

## **Article 5**

To see what sum of money the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for the support of Common Schools for the ensuing year.

## **Article 6**

To see what sum of money the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for Free High School for the ensuing year.

## **Article 7**

To see what sum of money the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for Industrial Education, including Teachers' Salary and Supplies, for the ensuing year.



**Article 8**

To see what sum of money the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for purchase of Textbooks for the ensuing year.

**Article 9**

To see what sum of money the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for School Supplies for the ensuing year.

**Article 10**

To see what sum of money the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for repairs of School Buildings and Misc. for the ensuing year.

**Article 11**

To see what sum of money the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for Insurance on school property for the ensuing year.

**Article 12**

To see what sum of money the Town will vote to raise and appropriate to be expended for Physical Education.

**Article 13**

To see what sum the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for salary and expenses of Superintendent of Schools for ensuing year.

**Article 14**

To see what sum of money the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for the Conveyance of scholars to elementary schools for the ensuing year.

**Article 15**

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate \$500.00 for the employment of a School Physician for the ensuing year.

**Article 16**

To see what sum of money the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for the Support of the Poor for the ensuing year.

**Article 17**

To see what sum of money the Town will vote to raise and appropriate to defray Incidental Expenses for the ensuing year.

**Article 18**

To see what sum of money the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for repairs of Roads and Bridges for the ensuing year, and how the same shall be expended.

**Article 19**

To see what sum of money the Town will vote to raise and appropriate to meet the expenses of Memorial Day.

**Article 20**

To see what sum the Town will appropriate for State Aid road construction, (in addition to the amounts regularly raised for care of ways, highways and bridges) under the provisions of Section 19, Chapter 28, Revised Statutes of 1930, or under the provisions of Section 3, Chapter 229, Public Laws of 1937.

**Article 21**

To see what sum of money the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for the collection of taxes for the ensuing year.

**Article 22**

To see what sum of money the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for the abatement of taxes for the ensuing year.

**Article 23**

To see how the taxes shall be collected, and when made payable.

**Article 24**

To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to make a temporary loan or loans in anticipation of taxes at the lowest net cost to the town and to negotiate therefor to the lowest bidder after such notice to prospective bidders as the Selectmen deem expedient, the said note or notes to be for an amount which shall not exceed in the aggregate the total tax levy of the preceding municipal year, to be paid during the year in which they are issued out of money raised during said current year by taxes in accordance with the provisions of Section 83 of Chapter 5 of the Revised Statutes of 1930 as amended.

**Article 25**

To see what sum of money the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for Sidewalks for the ensuing year.

**Article 26**

To see if the Town will vote to pay for lighting certain streets and ways outside of the Corporation, how much money shall be raised, and how the same shall be expended.

**Article 27**

To see what sum of money the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for Aid to dependent children.

**Article 28**

To see what sum of money the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for the purpose of enabling the Farmington Library Association to continue the maintenance of a Free Public Library, granting the use of its books to all inhabitants of the Town as provided for in Chapter 57, Section 15, of the Revised Statutes.

**Article 29**

To see what sum of money the Town will vote to raise and appropriate to pay outstanding indebtedness.

**Article 30**

To see what sum of money the Town will vote to raise and appropriate to pay interest on outstanding indebtedness and temporary loans.

**Article 31**

To see if the Town will vote to accept the road as recommended by the State Highway Commission.

**Article 32**

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$1,350 for State Patrol work.

**Article 33**

To see what sum of money the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for repairs and extension of sewers.

**Article 34**

To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$942 for maintenance of Third Class road as required by Law.

**Article 35**

To see what sum the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for a Public Health Nurse.

**Article 36**

To see what sum of money the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for outdoor Band Concerts by Wheeler's Band for 1943.

**Article 37**

To see if the Town will vote to change the road near the residence of Louis Bonneau, at Perham corner, to the old location.

**Article 38**

To see what sum of money the Town will raise and appropriate for advertising the natural resources and attractions of Maine.

**Article 39**

To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen on behalf of the Town, to sell and dispose of any Real Estate, acquired by the Town for non-payment of taxes thereon, on such terms as they may deem advisable, and to execute Quit-claim deeds for such property.

**Article 40**

To see what sum of money the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for care and lease of the Town Dump.

**Article 41**

To see what sum, if any, the Town would recommend to take from the joint State Aid account for the purpose of applying bituminous surface treatment to State Aid roads, in excess of the requirements of Section 2, Chapter 132, P. L. 1935.

**Article 42**

To see if the Town will vote to have all poll taxes committed to the Collector, and made due and payable on the first day of May, 1943.

**Article 43**

To see what sum of money the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for Civilian Defense, to be spent under the direction of the Selectmen during the year 1943.

**Article 44**

To see if the Town will vote to accept a \$300 Cemetery Trust Fund deposited by Owen Mann for the care of the following lots: Nathan Mann, Samuel Mann, Deacon Isaac Perkins.

**Article 45**

To see what sum of money the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for operation, maintenance and insurance of the new Community Building.

**Article 46**

To see what sum of money the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for the care and upkeep of the Hippach Property.

The Selectmen give notice that they will be in session for the purpose of correcting the list of voters in said Town, and hearing and deciding upon application of persons claiming to have their names entered upon said list, at the office of the Selectmen on Saturday, February 27, 1943, at 2 o'clock P. M., and at 9 o'clock A. M. on the day of said meeting.

Given under our hands this 18th day of February, 1943.

A. L. HARDY,  
A. T. VOTER,  
E. A. WRIGHT,

**Selectmen of Farmington.**

# Assessors' Report

---

*To the Citizens of the Town of Farmington:*

The following report of receipts and expenditures for the fiscal year ending February 1, 1943, is submitted to the taxpayers of Farmington.

## VALUATION AND ASSESSMENTS

The valuation taken in April is as follows:

### Detailed List of Property and Polls

Number of polls taxed	1,048
Number of polls not taxed	104
Rate of taxation	.046
Amount assessed on each poll	\$ 3 00
Amount of Excise taxes on autos, 1942	5,597 69
Number of autos taxed, 1942	1,330

### Description of Property

Real estate, resident	\$2,170,455 00	
Real estate, non-resident	168,850 00	
	<hr/>	
Total real estate		\$2,339,305 00
Personal estate, resident	\$366,550 00	
Personal estate, non-resident	37,785 00	
	<hr/>	
Total personal estate		\$404,335 00
		<hr/>
		\$2,743,640 00
<hr/>		
Value of land	\$ 712,580 00	
Value of buildings	1,626,725 00	



## Personal Property

	NO.	VALUE
Horses and mules	186	\$13,170 00
Colts, 3 to 4 years, pony	6	185 00
Colts, 2 to 3 years	5	285 00
Cows	1,098	41,965 00
Oxen	37	2,480 00
Three-year-olds	222	7,850 00
Two-year-olds	353	9,915 00
Poultry (over 50 in number)	3,900	2,970 00
Swine (over 10 in number)	2	20 00
Total amount		<hr/> \$78,655 00

## Exempt Livestock

	NO.	VALUE
One-year-old	544	\$8,725 00
Sheep (to 35 in number)	350	3,435 00
Swine (to 10 in number)	110	1,345 00
Poultry (to 50 in number)	3,447	3,370 00
Total amount		<hr/> \$16,875 00

## All Other Kinds of Personal Property

	NO.	VALUE
Stock in trade		\$216,110 00
Logs		1,500 00
Lumber, wood and bark		7,300 00
Musical instruments	78	5,950 00
Furniture		27,200 00
Machinery		49,450 00
Tractors	16	2,700 00
Radios	507	15,470 00
		<hr/> \$325,680 00
Brought forward		78,655 00
Total amount Personal Property		<hr/> \$404,335 00

Upon the polls and estates we assessed the following sum, to wit:

State tax	\$21,365 39
County tax	7,510 81
For support of Common School	11,600 00
For Free High School	11,400 00
Purchase of Text-books	700 00
School Supplies	1,400 00
Repairs of School Buildings and Miscellaneous Expenses	1,000 00
Insurance on School Property	1,650 00
Medical Inspection and Physical Training	800 00
Salary Superintendent of Schools	1,000 00
Conveyance of Scholars to Elementary Schools	3,800 00
Support of Poor	5,000 00
Defray Incidental Expenses	3,000 00
Repair of Roads and Bridges	15,000 00
Memorial Day	100 00
State Aid Road	1,260 00
Collection of Taxes	600 00
Abatement of Taxes	300 00
Sidewalks	500 00
Lighting Streets and Ways outside Corp.	2,300 00
Mothers' Aid	700 00
Library Association	1,500 00
Interest on Outstanding Indebtedness	3,000 00
State Patrol Work	1,345 00
Outstanding Indebtedness	13,000 00
Repairs and Extension of Sewers	800 00
Maintenance of Third Class Roads	942 00
Public Health Nurse	750 00
Outdoor Concerts by Wheeler's Band	75 00
Lease and Care Town Dump	300 00
Industrial Education	600 00
Care and Upkeep, Hippach Property	500 00
Civilian Defense	2,000 00
Completion of Community Building	9,500 00
Equipment for Community Building	5,000 00
Overlay	3,083 89

---

\$133,382 09



# Selectmen's Report

## General Government

### INCIDENTALS

Appropriation	\$3,000 00
Receipts	2,686 20
Transfers	4,339 90
Overdraft to Summary	1,113 93
	<hr/>
	\$11,338 03

### Expenditures

Warrants drawn	11,338 03
A. L. Hardy, Selectman, bal. on 1941 salary	\$ 300 00
A. L. Hardy, Selectman, part salary for 1942	1,100 00
A. T. Voter, Selectman, bal. on 1941 salary	25 00
A. T. Voter, Selectman, part salary for 1942	300 00
E. A. Wright, Selectman, bal. on 1941 salary	39 00
E. A. Wright, Selectman, part salary for 1942	330 00
Geo. W. Kershner, Treasurer's salary, bal. on 1941	100 00
Geo. W. Kershner, Treasurer's salary for 1942	400 00
R. Weber, Town Clerk, salary for 1941	75 00
S. P. Mills, Town Agent, salary for 1941	200 00
Frank Knowlton, salary and misc. expenditures for Auto Excise Tax Collection 1942	266 60
Frank W. Heminway, Truant Officer	12 50
Frank K. Ames, Sealer of Weights and Measures	50 00
Fred V. Gilman, Health Officer salary, bal. on 1941 and salary 1942	350 00
Office Supplies	89 39
J. J. Newberry Co.	\$ 1 04
Marks Printing House	21 10
C. A. Matthieu, P. M.	44 55

Loring, Short & Harmon	\$7 45
Geo. A. Hodgdon	2 40
Phillips Ribbon & Carbon	3 50
H. P. White Co.	2 60
The Knowlton & McLeary Co.	3 00
The Barton Press	3 75
	<hr/>
	\$89 39

Burroughs Adding Mch. Co., contract on machine repairs	\$ 8 80
Town Clerk Supplies	29 00
Tax Collector Supplies	71 87
Town Treasurer Supplies, etc.	25 00
Office Work	731 71
Uldena A. Webber	\$555 00
Olive M. Whitney	176 71
	<hr/>
	\$731 71

Dept. of Audit	175 17
N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co., telephone	68 56
Printing	372 47
The Knowlton & McLeary Co.	\$362 47
Franklin Journal Co.	10 00
	<hr/>
	\$372 47

R. Weber, bond for Treasurer	60 00
Currier Ins. Agency, bond for Tax Collector	25 00
Currier Ins. Agency, bond for Excise Tax Collector	10 00
Ralph W. Knowlton, collecting Tax Deeds	379 10
Ralph W. Knowlton, recording Deeds	7 50
Maine Consolidated Power Co., traffic lights	10 86
Masonic Bldg. Association, rent of vault	12 00
Nelson Y. Dingley, Janitor at Community Building	684 00
Farmington Village Association, rental of water hydrants	579 33
West Farmington Water District, share of Excise tax	33 77
Suburban Water District, share of Excise tax	34 04
Farmington Village Corporation, share of Excise tax	400 00
Treasurer of State, dog licenses	599 20

Ballot Clerks		\$ 54 00
Doris Howatt	\$3 00	
Geo. S. Linscott	9 00	
Josephine Besaw	2 00	
Robert Pinkham	7 00	
Richard Bell	6 00	
Frank Luce	6 00	
Walter Barker	6 00	
Flora Judkins	6 00	
Hester Chandler	3 00	
Alice Whitcomb	3 00	
Schuyler Austin	3 00	
	<hr/>	\$54 00

Farmington Village Corporation, share of cost at Control Center		100 00
Currier Insurance Agency, insurance on town equipment		350 05
The Jones Insurance Agency, insurance on town garage		175 20
H. E. Lewin, School Census		32 00
Reporting Births and Deaths		64 50
Chas. W. Bell, M. D.	\$ 2 00	
F. L. Springer, M. D.	31 25	
C. F. Thompson, M. D.	7 00	
Paul E. Floyd, M. D.	9 50	
A. E. Floyd, M. D.	4 25	
L. M. Schmidt, M. D.	10 50	
	<hr/>	\$64 50

---

\$8,730 62

#### Miscellaneous Expenditures

February		
H. E. Hoyt, sawing wood	\$ 48 15	
Geo. E. Kershner, Treas., misc.	25 00	
R. Weber, recording and reporting births, deaths, marriages; supplies, postage, etc.	225 84	
R. W. Knowlton, making tax deeds	167 48	
Thaddeus Roderick Post No. 28, Registration		
Day expense	5 00	
Beedy's Signs, Community Building	2 50	



Tydol Service, Community Building	\$ 67 65	
C. W. Steele Co., Community Building	136 46	
Charles G. Nickerson, Community Building	67 42	
H. E. Lewin, Supt., expenses — Portland	8 00	
	<hr/>	\$753 50
March		
Loren J. Smith, North Farmington Cemetery	\$5 00	
Maine Consolidated Power Co.	15	
	<hr/>	5 15
April		
Marks Printing House, valuation book	\$18 00	
C. J. Macomber, wood	22 80	
Maine Consolidated Power Co.	4 15	
Marr's Drug Store	6 48	
Fuller Brush Co.	19 35	
	<hr/>	70 78
May		
Harris Sporting Goods Store	\$ 1 00	
Maine Consolidated Power Co.	46 38	
Maine Consolidated Power Co.	32 47	
W. W. Small Co., Community Building	2 94	
	<hr/>	82 79
June		
New Eng. Tel. & Tel. Co.	\$ 8 15	
Maine Municipal Association, membership	60 00	
Fuller Brush Co., Community Building	5 00	
Railway Express	1 21	
Tarbox & Whittier	35 50	
Olive M. Whitney, tax work	150 00	
Maine Consolidated Power Co., Com. Bldg.	7 11	
Horace Partridge, Com. Bldg.	72 66	
Ernest Voter, lunches for ballot clerks	3 25	
	<hr/>	342 88

## July

Dan T. Adams, rent of barn	\$42 00	
Maine Consolidated Power Co., Com. Bldg.	18 00	
Fred L. Tower Co., Maine Register for 1942-43	7 00	
Farmington Farmers' Union, material	90	
Walter Jensen, Community Building	9 34	
Stanley's Lunch, lunch for ballot clerks	5 00	
		<hr/>
		\$ 82 24

## August

Maine Consolidated Power Co., Com. Bldg.	\$19 00	
Hardy's Pharmacy	1 00	
		<hr/>
		20 00

## September

Peter Grounder, Economy Gasoline Engine	\$25 00	
Farmington Farmers' Union, material	10 50	
Morrison Bros., repair of tractor	15 75	
Marr's Drug Store	50	
Ernest Voter, lunches for ballot clerks	7 43	
Maine Consolidated Power Co.	1 00	
Maine Consolidated Power Co., Home Guard	24 13	
		<hr/>
		84 31

## October

Tydol Service, Community Building	\$58 02	
		<hr/>
		58 02

## November

L. J. York, wood and cutting corn	\$534 00	
O. P. Stewart, misc. town work and material	249 56	
Maine Consolidated Power Co.	2 00	
Carl Mitchell, labor — Henry Jennings house	28 10	
		<hr/>
		813 66

## December

Carroll J. Macomber, wood	\$ 8 00	
Bailey & Howell, Armory rent	100 00	
First Nat'l Bank, rent of Selectmen's office	60 00	
Metcalf Wood Products Co., material	3 08	
		<hr/>
		\$171 08

## January

Earl R. Hawkens, night lodgers	\$64 00	
R. W. Knowlton, enforcing dog taxes and posting warrants	59 00	
		<hr/>
		123 00
		<hr/>
		\$2,607 41

Total \$11,338 03

## COLLECTOR OF TAXES

Appropriation	\$600 00
Expenditures	
Warrants drawn	600 00

## Protection of Persons and Property

## STREET LIGHTS

Appropriation	\$2,300 00
Expenditures	
Warrants drawn	\$2,265 00
Unexpended — To Summary	35 00
	<hr/>
	2,300 00

**FIRE DEPARTMENT**

Receipts	\$ 7 48	
Overdraft — To Summary	711 78	
	<hr/>	\$719 26
	<b>Expenditures</b>	
Warrants drawn		719 26

**REPAIR AND EXTENSION OF SEWERS**

Appropriation	\$800 00	
Receipts	89 78	
Transfer	95 00	
	<hr/>	\$984 78
	<b>Expenditures</b>	
Warrants drawn	\$640 70	
Unexpended — To Summary	344 08	
	<hr/>	984 78

**Health and Sanitation****PUBLIC HEALTH NURSE**

Appropriation	\$750 00	
	<b>Expenditures</b>	
Warrants drawn		750 00

**TOWN DUMP**

Appropriation	\$300 00	
Receipts	10 00	
	<hr/>	\$310 00
	<b>Expenditures</b>	
Warrants drawn	\$305 00	
Unexpended — To Summary	5 00	
	<hr/>	310 00

# Highways

## ROADS AND BRIDGES

Appropriation	\$15,000 00
Receipts	5,602 57
Transfer	919 00
	<hr/>
	\$21,521 57

### Expenditures

Warrants drawn	\$20,473 98
Unexpended — To Summary	1,047 59
	<hr/>
	21,521 57

Expended for Labor	\$9,729 06
Repairs and upkeep of equipment	1,249 23
Gas and oil	2,793 10
Lights and power at garage	51 17
Gravel	198 85
Tar	753 79
Culverts	74 46
Misc. and materials	3,593 42
Freight	23 99
Use of grader	1,773 00
Cutting bushes	233 91
	<hr/>
	\$20,473 98

## STATE AID ROAD CONSTRUCTION

Appropriation (Unexpended to Balance Sheet)	\$1,260 00
---	------------

### SIDEWALKS

Appropriation	\$500 00
---------------	----------

### Expenditures

Warrants drawn	\$199 00
Unexpended — To Summary	301 00
	<hr/>
	500 00

**THIRD CLASS ROAD MAINTENANCE**

Unexpended Balance	\$1,090 79	
Appropriation	942 00	
		<hr/>
		\$2,032 79

**Expenditures**

Warrants drawn	\$ 28 29	
Transfer to Roads and Bridges	519 00	
Unexpended — To Balance Sheet	1,485 50	
		<hr/>
		2,032 79

**STATE ROAD PATROL**

Appropriation	\$1,345 00	
Overdraft — To Summary	14 00	
		<hr/>
		\$1,359 00

**Expenditures**

Warrants drawn	1,359 00
----------------	----------

**SHOVEL ACCOUNT**

Receipts	\$97 60
----------	---------

**Expenditures**

Warrants drawn	\$90 48	
Unexpended — To Summary	7 12	
		<hr/>
		97 60

---

**Charities****TOWN POOR**

Appropriation	\$5,000 00	
Receipts	124 07	
		<hr/>
		\$5,124 07



## Expenditures

Warrants drawn	\$3,140 59
Unexpended — To Summary	1,983 48
	<hr/>
	\$5,124 07
Carville, John	\$ 25 96
Collins, Frank	80 94
Crocker, Erlánd	78 55
Crocker, Ernest	20 00
Durrell, Charles	87 75
Durrell, William	175 35
Gardner, Melvina	80 00
Gardner, Myrtle	119 75
Gilbert, Carrie	220 75
Haley, Earle	152 33
Holley, Charles	14 00
Kolreg, Wendell	157 50
Lake, Gwendolyn	41 00
Manter, Julius	37 90
Temporary aid	84 00
McCrellis, Leon	99 00
Nason, Blanche	73 00
Nile, Edwin	74 00
Odell, Archie	45 00
Oram, Perley	165 33
Paul, Charlyne	31 50
Paul, William	119 40
Pinkham, Robert	30 00
Porter, Lewis	117 42
Prescott, Gladys	81 25
Sabine, William	3 35
Smith, Bertha (Children)	128 78
Smith, Fred	450 23
Sweetser, Guy	61 45
Walsh, Joseph	71 50
Walsh, Michael	101 50
Walsh, Nellie	69 40
Whitney, Arthur (Joyce)	16 40
Wilkins, Etta	20 70
Temporary aid	5 50
	<hr/>
	\$3,140 59

**TOWN FARM ACCOUNT**

No Appropriation

Received for Milk	\$3,399 72	
Sweet Corn	616 23	
Potatoes	161 20	
Cows, Calves, Hogs, etc.	441 47	
	<hr/>	
	\$4,618 62	
Overdraft — To Summary	1,396 84	
	<hr/>	
		\$6,015 46
Warrants drawn	\$5,967 46	
Transferred from Incidentals	48 00	
	<hr/>	
		6,015 46

**Livestock and Supplies at Town Farm**

20 Cows	\$2,000 00	
5 Three-year-olds	500 00	
11 Two-year-olds	650 00	
6 Yearlings	200 00	
15 Calves — two to six months	250 00	
2 Horses	500 00	
2 Pigs	25 00	
50 tons Hay	500 00	
50 bushel Potatoes	75 00	
Tools, milk tank and cooler, cans, milker	1,500 00	
	<hr/>	
		\$6,200 00

**POOR OF OTHER TOWNS**

Receipts	\$392 86	
Balance to Balance Sheet	299 49	
	<hr/>	
		\$692 35
<b>Expenditures</b>		
Warrants drawn	\$616 70	
Transferred to Net Debt	75 65	
	<hr/>	
		692 35

Fraser, Iris, Rangeley	\$198 50	
Grandmaison, Roland, Waterville	130 14	
Playze, Nettie	67 00	
Pray, Iva, Madison	8 63	
Rackliff, Mildred, Industry	156 43	
Wilbur, Harlan, Phillips	56 00	
	<hr/>	\$616 70

#### AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN

Appropriation	\$700 00	
Overdraft — To Summary	117 52	
	<hr/>	\$817 52

#### Expenditures

Warrants drawn		817 52
----------------	--	--------

#### STATE POOR

Receipts	\$2,523 68	
Transferred to Net Debt	1,725 99	
To Balance Sheet due from State	992 80	
	<hr/>	\$5,242 47

#### Expenditures

Overdrafts of 1941-42 year	\$2,461 07	
Warrants drawn	2,781 40	
	<hr/>	5,242 47

Allen, A. T.	\$ 51 01
Copp, Charles	42 50
Dearborn, Annie	309 76
Gravlin, Alberta	50 55
Harman, Charles	50 38
Holt, Clarence	246 31

Hunt, Annie	\$106 68
Knockwood, Joseph	16 50
Lombard, Elbridge	366 76
Oakes, G. M.	727 56
Pelchat, Earl	274 04
Roderick, Arthur	18 50
Smith, Bertha	515 85
Watson, Lewis	5 00
	<hr/>
	\$2,781 40

---

## Library

### LIBRARY

Unexpended Balance	\$ 600 00
Appropriation	1,500 00
Cash Receipts	405 00
	<hr/>
	\$2,505 00

### Expenditures

Warrants drawn	2,505 00
----------------	----------

---

## Interest

### INTEREST

Appropriation	\$3,000 00
---------------	------------

### Expenditures

Warrants drawn	\$2,996 68
Unexpended — To Summary	3 32
	<hr/>
	3,000 00

## Community Building

Appropriation	\$9,500 00
Appropriation	5,000 00

### Receipts

George Kershner, Treas.	279 58
Armistice Dance	10 00
Tony & Juanita	25 00
Charity Ball	10 00
High School Play	5 00

Transfer from Insurance account (Appropriation)	693 32
Transfer from Overlay	1,076 83

Total	\$16,599 73
-------	-------------

### Expenditures

Warrants drawn — George Kershner	\$14,500 00
Expended by Selectmen	2,099 73

	16,599 73
--	-----------

---

## Unclassified

### BAND CONCERTS

Appropriation	\$75 00
---------------	---------

### Expenditures

Warrants drawn	75 00
----------------	-------

### MEMORIAL DAY

Appropriation	\$100 00
---------------	----------

### Expenditures

Warrants drawn	100 00
----------------	--------

**ABATEMENTS**

Appropriation		\$300 00
---------------	--	----------

**Expenditures**

Warrants drawn	\$243 55	
Unexpended — To Summary	56 45	
	<hr/>	\$300 00

**CIVILIAN DEFENSE**

Appropriation	\$2,000 00	
Receipts	223 20	
	<hr/>	\$2,223 20

**Expenditures**

Warrants drawn	\$2,148 40	
Transfer from Schools	15 50	
Unexpended — To Summary	59 30	
	<hr/>	2,223 20

**RENT**

Receipts		\$250 00
----------	--	----------

**Expenditures**

Transferred to Net Debt		250 00
-------------------------	--	--------

**CARE AND UPKEEP OF HIPACH FIELD**

Appropriation	\$500 00	
Receipts	64 71	
	<hr/>	\$564 71

**Expenditures**

Warrants drawn	\$553 64	
Unexpended — To Summary	11 07	
	<hr/>	564 71



**WOOD**

Receipts	\$741 67	
To Balance Sheet due	321 05	
	<hr/>	\$1,062 72

**Expenditures**

Overdraft 1941-42 Balance	\$557 62	
Transferred from Incidentals & Net Debt	505 10	
	<hr/>	\$1,062 72

**SUMMARY OF SCHOOL ACCOUNT**

February 1, 1943

	Overdraft	Unexpended	
Common Schools	\$616 89		
High School	284 86		
Text Books	109 55		
Physical Education	304 50		
Home Economics		\$188 63	
Supplies      Balanced			
Insurance		130 03	To Summary
Repairs, School	321 77		To Summary
	<hr/>	<hr/>	
	\$1,637 57	\$ 318 66	
Overdraft 1942-43		1,318 91	
	<hr/>	<hr/>	
	\$1,637 57	\$1,637 57	
School Physician			
No Appropriation	250 00		To Summary
Supt. of Schools	87 50		To Summary

**ACCOUNTS RECEIVABLE**

Receipts	\$1,395 80	
Transferred to Net Debt		04
To Balance Sheet due	1,693 01	
	<hr/>	\$3,088 85
<b>Expenditures</b>		
Overdraft 1941-42 Balance	\$2,112 24	
Transferred various Departments	976 61	
	<hr/>	3,088 85

## Outstanding Indebtedness

### DEBT REDUCTION — BONDS

Appropriation	\$13,000 00
---------------	-------------

#### Expenditures

Transferred to Net Debt	13,000 00
-------------------------	-----------

### SCHOOL-HOUSE BONDS

Outstanding 1941-42 Year	\$5,000 00
--------------------------	------------

#### Expenditures

Warrants drawn	\$2,000 00
----------------	------------

Outstanding to Balance Sheet 1942-43 Year	3,000 00
---	----------

---

5,000 00

### SCHOOL BONDS

Outstanding 1941-42 Year	\$50,000 00
--------------------------	-------------

#### Expenditures

Warrants drawn	\$ 5,000 00
----------------	-------------

Outstanding to Balance Sheet	45,000 00
------------------------------	-----------

---

50,000 00

### COMMUNITY BUILDING BONDS

Outstanding 1941-42 Year	\$60,000 00
--------------------------	-------------

#### Expenditures

Warrants drawn	\$ 6,000 00
----------------	-------------

Outstanding to Balance Sheet	54,000 00
------------------------------	-----------

---

60,000 00

### NOTES PAYABLE

Outstanding 1941-42 Year	\$25,000 00
--------------------------	-------------

#### Expenditures

Warrants drawn	25,000 00
----------------	-----------

**TEMPORARY LOANS**

Receipts		\$90,000 00
----------	--	-------------

**Expenditures**

Warrants drawn		90,000 00
----------------	--	-----------

**EXCISE TAX**

Excise Tax 1942	\$5,597 69
-----------------	------------

Excise Tax 1943	201 15
-----------------	--------

---

	\$5,798 84
--	------------

Paid Treasurer	5,798 84
----------------	----------

**TAX SUSPENSE ACCOUNT**

Receipts	\$67 21
----------	---------

**Expenditures**

Transferred to 1940-41 Taxes & Net Debt	67 21
---	-------

**STATE TAX**

Assessment	\$21,365 39
------------	-------------

**Expenditures**

Warrants drawn	21,365 39
----------------	-----------

**COUNTY TAX**

Assessment	\$7,510 81
------------	------------

**Expenditures**

Warrants drawn	7,510 81
----------------	----------

**OVERLAY**

Assessment	\$3,083 89
------------	------------

**Expenditures**

Transferred to Community Building	\$1,076 83
-----------------------------------	------------

Transferred to Incidentals	2,007 06
----------------------------	----------

---

	3,083 89
--	----------

**TOWN PROPERTY**

Real Estate	\$ 1,300 00
Land and buildings at Norton Flat	6,000 00
Henry Jennings land and building	500 00
Office Equipment	1,500 00
Trucks, tractors, plows, power shovel and power grader	20,000 00
Town Farm, stock, tools, etc.	10,700 00
	<hr/>
	\$40,000 00

**RESOURCES**

Amount in Treasury	\$ 4,497 18
Due from State	992 80
Due from Other Towns	299 49
Due from Other Sources	38 20
Tax Deeds	1,136 54
Tax Liens	33 60
Taxes Unpaid February 2, 1943	3,041 58
Tax Acquired Property	130 41
Accounts Receivable	2,016 06
School Account Overdraft	1,315 80
NET TOWN DEFICIT	91,702 09
	<hr/>
	\$105,203 75

**LIABILITIES**

Bonds — School	\$ 3,000 00
Bonds — School	45,000 00
Bonds — Community Building	54,000 00
State Aid Road Unexpended	1,260 00
Third Class Road Maintenance	1,485 50
Home Economics	188 63
Teachers' Retirement Fund	269 62
	<hr/>
	\$105,203 75

**TOWN OF FARMINGTON**  
**BALANCE SHEET FEB. 1, 1943**

Compared with Feb. 1, 1942

Cash	\$ 4,497 18	\$26,235 23
Cash, Community Bldg. Fund		8,780 12
		<hr/>
		\$35,015 65

**Tax Account**

Uncollected Taxes	\$1,170 14	\$ 529 69
Tax Deeds & Liens	3,041 58	4,702 36
Town Property	130 41	116 91
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	4,342 13	5,348 96
A/c Receivable	1,695 01	2,112 24
Wood A/c	321 05	557 62
Trust Funds	34,353 29	33,900 50
Overdraft Balances — Net		1,370 28
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$45,208 66	\$78,305 25

	1943	1942
Bonds — School	\$ 3,000 00	\$ 5,000 00
Bonds — School	45,000 00	50,000 00
Bonds — Community Bldg.	54,000 00	60,000 00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$102,000 00	\$115,000 00

Notes Payable	25,000 00
---------------	-----------

**Deferred Credits**

Teachers' Ret. Fund	\$ 167 21
Community Bldg. Fund	8,780 12
	<hr/>
	8,947 33

	1943	1942
Trust Fund Reserve	\$34,353 29	\$33,900 50
Unexpended Balances — Net	557 46	
Net Town Deficit	91,702 09	104,542 58
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$45,208 66	\$78,305 25

Respectfully submitted,

A. L. HARDY,  
A. T. VOTER,  
E. A. WRIGHT,

*Selectmen of Farmington.*

## Tax Collector's Report

Commitment	\$129,382 09
Supplementary Tax	328 80
	<hr/>
	\$129,710 89

Paid Treasurer	\$126,592 55
Tax Deeds and Liens	2,840 26
Abatements	243 55
Uncollected	34 53
	<hr/>
	\$129,710 89

### UNCOLLECTED 1937 TAXES

Howard, Guy	\$3 10
Jackson, Wesley	3 00
Jalbert, David	3 00
Locke, Francis	3 00
Manter, Edward	3 00
Watts, Roy	3 00
Whitney, Maurice	3 00
	<hr/>

\$21 10



## UNCOLLECTED 1936 TAXES

Allen, John	\$4 13
Comstock, Orman	4 13
Dustin, Norman	3 00
Nason, Frank	4 13
Nile, Edwin	3 00
Oram, Perley	2 00
Stewart, Milton	4 13

---

 \$24 52

## UNCOLLECTED 1935 TAXES

Crocker, Augustus	\$3 00
Hodgkins, Elwood	3 00
Keene, Reno	3 00
Kolreg, Joseph	2 00
Pratt, W. M.	1 00
Smith, Lorin	3 00

---

 \$15 00

## UNCOLLECTED 1938 TAXES

Alexander, W. H.	\$4 13
Berry, Leo	1 00
Carville, Robert	3 00
Huff, Melvin	4 13
Jalbert, Rene	3 00
Robbins, Easter	3 00
Whitney, Maurice	3 00
Lynch, Leo	3 00
Page, Noel	3 00
Mitchell, Burton	3 00
Oliver, Henry	5 78
Blanchard, Arthur	3 00
Smith, Roger	3 00

---

 \$42 04

## UNCOLLECTED 1939 TAXES

Alexander, W. H.	\$3 13
Buzzell, John	1 13
Oliver, Henry	3 78
Whitney, Arthur	6 11
True, Dexter	4 13

---

\$18 28

## UNCOLLECTED 1940 TAXES

Allen, John	\$1 60
Blamey, Nick	2 00
Hutchinson, Milton	3 00
Shaw, Arthur	3 00
Seavey, R. D.	3 00

---

\$12 60

## UNCOLLECTED 1941 TAXES

Allen, John	\$1 05
Carville, John	3 00
Collins, Eben	3 00
Gordon, Edwin	3 00
Hardy, Frank	7 20
Howard, Kenneth	1 00
Metcalf, W. L.	3 00
Moody, Hubert E.	3 00
Oram, Perley	3 00
Small, Royal	3 00
Whitney, Maurice	3 00

---

\$33 25

## UNCOLLECTED 1942 TAXES

Allen, John	\$4 38
Carville, John	2 00
Cook, Ralph W.	3 00
French, Jason	3 00

Goucher, John	\$3 00
Hardy, Donald	3 00
Haynes, C. W.	4 15
Walsh, Michael	3 00
Wilkins, Gerald	3 00
Wilson, Allen	3 00

---

\$34 53

#### 1942 UNCOLLECTED TAXES IN PROCESS OF DEEDS

Allen, Eleanor	\$ 13 80
Ashley, Lewis & D.	24 80
Brown, Elmer A.	36 80
Cook, Flora	19 40
Eaton, Aura	46 00
French, Jason	18 40
Greenleaf, Jennie	18 40
Hackett, W. L., Heirs	18 40
Hardy, Vern	138 00
Hiltz, Raymond	57 50
Howard, Guy	13 75
Libby, Mittie, Heirs	46 00
Luce, Elbridge, Heirs	200 00
Manter, Mrs. W. H.	17 20
Marquis, Firmin	133 20
Nason, Frank	9 20
Norton, Roy	9 20
Pressey, Harry	34 50
Rackliff, E. P.	193 20
Richards, Albert	253 00
Richards, A. P.	165 60
Rollins, Kenneth	115 00
Savage, W. F., Spaulding place	55 20
Savage, W. F., Marwick place	30 20
Sawyer, H. A.	55 20
Small, W. W. Co.	207 00
Small, W. W.	161 00
Smith, Fordyce	119 96
Smith, Wilma G.	167 75
White, Myrtle	21 00
Whittier, Grace G.	131 10

## NON-RESIDENT

Ladd, Alton	\$ 46 00
Ramsay, Louise	115 00
Spaulding, Mrs. Roy	6 90
Trask, E. A.	78 20
Turner, Iona M.	64 40
	<hr/>
	\$2,840 26

## TOWN OF FARMINGTON

## TAX DEEDS

February 1, 1943

	1941	1940	1939	1938	1936
Allen, Eleanor	\$ 12 60	\$ 12 00		\$ 3 50	
Brown, Donald	21 00				
Bailey, Jennie			\$37 00		
Fletcher, Joel P.	8 50				
Fr. Land & Lumber Co.			15 63		\$65 67
Hutchinson, J. S.				62 17	
Marquis, Firmin	113 40				
Morton, Norris	30 80	31 60			
Pressey, Harry	31 50	14 40			
Paul, Herschel	8 80				
Rollins, Kenneth	105 00	100 00			
Rackliff, E. P.	29 40				
Richards, A. P.			9 00		
Savage, W. F.	20 40				
Small, W. W.	147 00				
Small, W. W. Co.	189 00				
Sawyer, H. A.	48 17				
Soper, Alton		4 00			
Porter, Arthur		16 00			
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$765 57	\$178 00	\$61 63	\$65 67	\$65 67

## LIENS

	1941
Brown, Elmer	\$33 60
	<hr/>
	\$799 17

# Treasurer's Report

FEB. 2, 1943

---

Warrants Paid	\$180,170 53
State Tax	21,365 39
County Tax	7,510 81
Bonds	13,000 00
Coupons	2,538 89
Smith, White & Stanley, Loan	65,000 00
State Treas., Dog License	599 20
Cash on hand Feb. 2, 1943	4,497 18
	<hr/>
	\$294,682 00

Cash on hand Feb. 2, 1942	\$ 26,235 48
Received from School Account	8,540 77
F. E. Knowlton, Excise Tax	6,703 17
R. W. Knowlton, Tax Coll.	126,608 39
R. Weber, Dog License	599 20
Int. on School Fund	27 53
Received from Selectmen	23,876 97
Received from State	37,090 49
Received from Smith, White & Stanley	65,000 00
	<hr/>
	\$294,682 00

## COMMUNITY BUILDING FUND

1942

Bal. on hand Feb. 12, 1942	\$ 8,780 12
Received from Town App.	14,500 00
Cr. Prem. on Ins., Weber Ins. Agency	27 50
Cr. O. P. Stewart Acct.	197 10
	<hr/>
	\$23,504 72
Total Warrants Paid	23,504 72

GEORGE W. KERSHNER, Treasurer.

## Cemetery Trust Funds

---

George A. Adams	\$ 101 00
Ellen S. B. Allen	101 00
John Backus	79 40
Daniel Beal	101 00
Margaret J. Belcher	132 74
Annie C. Bennett	101 00
George F. Blake	2,793 52
A. K. Balan	50 50
Fred C. Borden	50 50
Frank H. Bowles	32 32
William T. Brackley	122 91
Mathew P. Brooks	202 00
Brown & Parsons	50 50
Butterfield Cemetery Fund	439 35
Cyrus Case	101 00
Coburn Cemetery Fund	151 50
Charles H. Cole	101 00
Wesley & Elizabeth Cothorn	101 00
Mary A. Croswell	137 00
Cutler Cemetery Fund	101 00
Edward P. Davis	75 75
Zodoe Davis	101 00
Almon J. Dyer	202 00
Jonathan S. Ellis	55 47
Charles C. Folsom	50 50
Manley Frederic	50 50
Simon Furbush	101 00
Gleason Cemetery Fund	130 61
John H. Goodwin	101 00
Annie M. Greateon	101 00
Robert Gower	117 16
F. E. Ham	101 00
Frank N. Harris	154 65
J. F. & A. E. Herrick	101 00



Hibbard & Goodrich	\$ 89 62
William Hiscock	101 00
Alice Hodgkins	205 40
Lucy S. Hunt	101 00
Benjamin Huse	52 79
John & George Holmes	51 23
Hunter Cemetery Fund	101 00
Hutchins & Kempton	108 89
J. Frank Jeffers	101 00
Betsy Jennings	50 50
Hiram B. Jennings	101 00
Clara A. N. W. Johnson	50 50
James B. Keith	101 00
H. A. B. Keyes	25 25
Rose E. Lake	50 50
John C. Leadbetter	101 00
Nellie M. Lincoln	30 30
Abbie A. Macomber	101 00
Nathan Mann	100 00
Samuel Mann	100 00
Augustine Mitchell	50 50
Osgood & Eaton	102 51
Alice A. Page	50 50
Eliza Perham	143 28
Deacon Isaac Perkins	100 00
Joseph W. Perkins	101 00
Pillsbury & Drummond	152 76
A. F. Hinkley & E. A. Rogers	101 00
Elbridge T. Smith	101 00
L. A. Smith	2,028 69
J. Waugh Smith	101 62
Cyrus Thomas	101 00
Sarah M. Thurston	101 00
Rebecca L. Tufts	101 00
Alanson Vaughan	50 50
Moses Vining	50 50
Maria E. Wells	106 74
Mrs. C. E. Wheeler	101 00
Solomon A. Wood	112 61

---

\$11,973 09

## SCHOOL FUNDS AND LIBRARY FUNDS

George F. Blake Lib. Fund	\$ 6,000 00
Albert E. Knowles School Prize Fund	2,010 00
Ministerial & School Fund	1,660 00
Arthur W. Perkins School Prize	1,010 20
Lauriston A. Smith School Prize Fund	11,700 00
	<hr/>
	\$22,380 20



## Estimates for the Ensuing Year as Made by the Budget Committee, 1943

---

The following are the recommendations for the coming year as made by the Budget Committee:

	1942	1943
Support of Common Schools	\$11,600 00	\$13,138 00
Free High School	11,400 00	14,400 00
Industrial Education	600 00	700 00
Purchase of Text-books	700 00	800 00
School Supplies	1,400 00	1,400 00
Repairs of School Buildings and Misc. Expenses	1,000 00	1,000 00
Insurance on School Property and Com- munity Building	1,650 00	850 00
Physical Education	800 00	800 00
Salary of Superintendent of Schools	1,000 00	1,150 00
Conveyance of Scholars	3,800 00	3,800 00
Support of Poor	5,000 00	4,000 00
Incidental Expenses	3,000 00	5,000 00
Repairs of Roads and Bridges	15,000 00	15,000 00
Memorial Day	100 00	100 00
State Aid Road	1,260 00	630 00
Collection of Taxes	600 00	1,000 00
Abatement of Taxes	300 00	500 00
Sidewalks	500 00	500 00
Lighting Streets and Ways Outside Corp.	2,300 00	2,300 00
Aid to Dependent Children	700 00	850 00
Public Library	1,500 00	1,500 00
Outstanding Indebtedness	13,000 00	13,000 00
Interest on Outstanding Indebtedness and Temporary Loans	3,000 00	3,000 00
State Patrol	1,345 00	1,350 00

	1942	1943
Repairs and Extension of Sewers	\$ 800 00	\$ 800 00
Maintenance of Third Class Road	942 00	942 00
Public Health Nurse	750 00	1,500 00
Band Concerts	75 00	
	No recommendation	
Advertising Maine	No recommendation	
	No recommendation	
School Physician		500 00
Care and Lease of Town Dump	300 00	300 00
Care and Upkeep of Hippach Property	500 00	500 00
Care and Upkeep of Community Building including Insurance		3,000 00
Completion of Community Building	9,500 00	
Equipment for Community Building	5,000 00	
Civilian Defense	2,000 00	1,500 00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$101,422 00	\$95,810 00

ROMANUS WEBER, Secretary  
 SUMNER P. MILLS, Chairman  
 BENJ. BUTLER,  
 CLYDE E. LUCE,  
 L. J. YORK,  
 W. E. MOSHER,  
 FRANK E. KNOWLTON,  
 HOLMES BAILEY,  
 DONALD METCALF,  
 ERNEST DOYEN,  
 RALPH KNOWLTON,  
 GEORGE W. KERSHNER,  
 OLIVE M. WHITNEY,  
 H. E. LEWIN,  
 SCHOOL BOARD,  
 BOARD OF SELECTMEN,

*Budget Committee.*

# Vital Statistics

---

To the Selectmen of the Town of Farmington:

Gentlemen: The following returns of births, marriages and deaths have been made to this office for the year from February 1, 1942, to February 1, 1943.

Respectfully submitted,  
R. WEBER, Town Clerk.

## BIRTHS

Number of Births	216
Number of Males	108
Number of Females	108

1941

Dec. 9 To the wife of Roland Grandmaison of Farmington, a son.

1942

Feb. 1 To the wife of Wesley LeBaron Bacon of Farmington, a son.

Feb. 1 To the wife of Kirkland Targett of Flagstaff, a son.

Feb. 2 To the wife of Ralph Alden Dunton of Farmington, a daughter.

Feb. 4 To the wife of William Lee Rogers of Flagstaff, a daughter.

Feb. 5 To the wife of Norman Eugene Sawyer of Farmington, a daughter.

Feb. 6 To the wife of Alfred Viles of New Vineyard, a daughter.

Feb. 8 To the wife of Percy Franklin Fuller of Rome, a son.

Feb. 9 To the wife of Kenneth Hobart Trask of Farmington, a son.

Feb. 10 To the wife of George Dana Robinson of Farmington, a son.

Feb. 11 To the wife of Duncan Hay Partridge of Farmington, a daughter.

Feb. 12 To the wife of Maynard Henry Berry of Farmington, a son.

Feb. 13 To the wife of Harold Lee Welch of Wilton, a son.

Feb. 13 To the wife of Donald Eugene Hall of Rangeley, a daughter.

Feb. 16 To the wife of Oscar Seppala of Farmington, a son.

Feb. 18 To the wife of Francis Donald Karkos of Wilton, a son.



1942

- Feb. 19 To the wife of Hervey William Hobbs of Farmington, a son.
- Feb. 21 To the wife of Glendon Curtis Hobbs of Farmington, a daughter.
- Feb. 22 To the wife of Alton Bernard McGee of Starks, a son.
- Feb. 24 To the wife of Perley Winfield Wheeler of Strong, a daughter.
- Feb. 25 To the wife of William John Stinchfield of Phillips, a son.
- Feb. 25 To the wife of Leonard Leslie Perkins of New Sharon, a son.
- Feb. 27 To the wife of Everett Evans Pinkham of Lexington, a son.
- Feb. 28 To the wife of Walter Vernon Webber of New Vineyard, a son.
- Feb. 28 To the wife of Lloyd Omar Kenney of Dryden, a daughter.
- Mar. 2 To the wife of Charles Gordon Higgins of Strong, a daughter.
- Mar. 3 To the wife of Purlwood R. Oram of Farmington, a son.
- Mar. 4 To the wife of Howard Eugene Little of New Vineyard, a daughter.
- Mar. 6 To the wife of Norman Edward Burke of East Dixfield, a son.
- Mar. 8 To the wife of Fred Bertram Blanchard of Wilton, a daughter.
- Mar. 11 To the wife of Henry Harvey McMinniman of Wilton, a daughter.
- Mar. 11 To the wife of James Albert Nottage of Farmington, a daughter.
- Mar. 17 To the wife of Gordon Charles Greene of Madrid, a son.
- Mar. 17 To the wife of Perley Dalton Morton of North Anson, a son.
- Mar. 19 To the wife of Francis James Folsom of Farmington, a son.
- Mar. 19 To the wife of Guy Ernest Alexander of Farmington, a daughter.
- Mar. 24 To the wife of John Batiste Pelletier of Livermore Falls, a son.
- Mar. 25 To the wife of Wallace Roy Bamford of Oquossoc, a daughter.
- Mar. 25 To the wife of Camille Joseph Marquis of Farmington, a daughter.
- Mar. 26 To the wife of John Everett Morseshead of Farmington, a son.
- Mar. 26 To the wife of Harry Christy Knox of Temple, a daughter.

1942

- Mar. 27 To the wife of Hazen Seamon Nile of Kingfield, a son.
- Mar. 28 To the wife of Paul Warren Legge of Wilton, a son.
- Mar. 29 To the wife of Richard Beal Gould of Farmington, a daughter.
- Apr. 4 To the wife of Faulkner Earlmont Chase of Woodstock, a son.
- Apr. 7 To the wife of William Augustus Holmes of Wilton, a son.
- Apr. 7 To the wife of Norman Robert Allanach of Rangeley, a son.
- Apr. 15 To the wife of Andrew Clifford Howard of Phillips, a daughter.
- Apr. 16 To the wife of Erland Lloyd Richards of Wilton, a son.
- Apr. 19 To the wife of Maurice Sawyer of Farmington, a son.
- Apr. 21 To the wife of John Watts Butterfield of New Sharon, a son.
- Apr. 22 To the wife of Joseph Albert Galarneau of Farmington, a daughter.
- Apr. 22 To the wife of Maxwell Carlton Bryant of Farmington, a daughter.
- Apr. 23 To the wife of James H. Mills of New Vineyard, a daughter.
- Apr. 23 To the wife of Vaughn Stanley Cooper of Anson, a daughter.
- Apr. 28 To the wife of Donald Clark Potter of Wilton, a son.
- Apr. 30 To the wife of Vinton Harrison Farrington of Wilton, a son.
- Apr. 30 To the wife of George Francis Porter of New Sharon, a son.
- May 4 To the wife of Milton Trefethen Dakin of Wilton, a son.
- May 6 To the wife of John Thomas Clemens, Jr. of Wilton, a son.
- May 7 To the wife of Hartland Adams of Farmington, a son.
- May 8 To the wife of Hubert Ithel Ryan of Wilton, a daughter.
- May 10 To the wife of Frank James Oliver of Lexington, a daughter.
- May 15 To the wife of Frank Bethel Homstead of North Anson, a daughter.
- May 15 To the wife of Reginald Linton White of Wilton, a daughter.
- May 15 To the wife of George Joseph Belanger of Chesterville, a son.
- May 17 To the wife of Chester Everett Taylor of New Sharon, a son.
- May 17 To the wife of Lester Guy Brann of New Sharon, a daughter.
- May 17 To the wife of Albert Harvey Lindsay of Bethesda, Maryland, a son.
- May 19 To the wife of Harold Edward Easter of Wilton, a daughter.
- May 20 To the wife of Howard Roy Rogers of Flagstaff, a son.
- May 25 To the wife of Charles Thomas Sinskie, Jr. of Farmington, a daughter.

1942

- May 25 To the wife of John Ralph Hutchinson of New Sharon, a daughter.
- May 25 To the wife of Stanley Woodrow Coburn of Rangeley, a daughter.
- May 25 To the wife of Frank Merry Norton of Kingfield, a daughter.
- May 25 To the wife of Philip Clarence Hodgkins of Farmington, a daughter.
- May 26 To the wife of Edward Henry Hastings of Vienna, a son.
- May 28 To the wife of Orville Nevers Fardner of Farmington, a daughter.
- May 30 To the wife of Carlton Willam Haynes of Farmington, a daughter.
- May 31 To the wife of Wilford Jewett Merrill of Solon, a daughter.
- June 1 To the wife of Richard Porter Bunker of Wilton, a son.
- June 1 To the wife of Richard Porter Bunker of Wilton, a daughter.
- June 1 To the wife of Leland Jackson Buzzell of Readfield, a son.
- June 5 To the wife of Ernest Wilfred Hanson Campbell of New Sharon, a son.
- June 5 To the wife of Thomas Baud Leeman of New Vineyard, a son.
- June 5 To the wife of Hugh Leopold Gilmore of Kingfield, a son.
- June 6 To the wife of Carroll William Leeman, Jr. of Farmington, a daughter.
- June 7 To the wife of Phillip Luger of Farmington, a daughter.
- June 7 To the wife of Louis Joseph Roy of Farmington, a son.
- June 7 To the wife of Clyde Vernon Carlton of East Dixfield, a son.
- June 9 To the wife of Verner Earl Coolidge of East Dixfield, a son.
- June 10 To the wife of Linwood Brown Tracy of Farmington, a daughter.
- June 12 To the wife of Richard Austin Murray of Billerica, Mass., a son.
- June 13 To the wife of Dional Oscar Witham of Wilton, a son.
- June 15 To the wife of Lloyd Ellison Richardson of Strong, a son.
- June 15 To the wife of Donald Frank Chadbourne of Strong, a daughter.
- June 15 To the wife of Philip Melvin Young of Wilton, a son.
- June 16 To the wife of James Winfield Reed, M. D., of Farmington, a son.
- June 17 To the wife of Adrien Gilbert Pillsbury of Farmington, a daughter.

1942

- June 18 To the wife of George Lewis Prescott of Phillips, a daughter.
- June 18 To the wife of Robert Taylor of Farmington, a daughter.
- June 20 To the wife of Harold Lake of Farmington, a son.
- June 25 To the wife of Clayton Wesley Smith of Skowhegan, a daughter.
- June 26 To the wife of Harley Fletcher Oliver of Farmington, a daughter.
- June 26 To the wife of Oliver Edwin Hall of Vienna, a daughter.
- June 26 To the wife of Max Walter Zachau of Mt. Vernon, a son.
- June 27 To the wife of Elliott Andrew Rackliffe of Industry, a son.
- June 28 To the wife of Atherton Joseph Mitchell of Rangeley, a daughter.
- June 30 To the wife of Lloyd Everett Richards of Chesterville, a son.
- July 1 To the wife of Merritt James Averill of Temple, a daughter.
- July 1 To the wife of Norman Vern Hardy of Farmington, a son.
- July 2 To the wife of Harry Stevens Douglass of Eustis, a daughter.
- July 3 To the wife of Wilbert Elwin Hutchins of Farmington, a daughter.
- July 3 To the wife of Thronald Elmer Hathaway of Wilton, a son.
- July 4 To the wife of Rexford Theone Merrill of Wilton, a son.
- July 6 To the wife of Cecil Arthur Holman of North Jay, a daughter.
- July 8 To the wife of George Earle Oakes of Jay, a daughter.
- July 11 To the wife of Carroll Antonio Matthieu of Farmington, a son.
- July 12 To the wife of Robert Samuel Plummer of Strong, a son.
- July 14 To the wife of Ralph Joseph Turner of Farmington, a son.
- July 14 To the wife of Robert Henry Oliver of Farmington, a son.
- July 14 To the wife of Alfred Florian Roy of Phillips, a son.
- July 19 To the wife of Howard Everett Swift of Wilton, a son.
- July 24 To the wife of P. Alger Atherton of Anson, a daughter.
- July 26 To the wife of David F. Whitten of Farmington, a son.
- July 29 To the wife of Raymond Gordon Barron of Anson, a daughter.
- July 29 To the wife of Arthur M. Burnham of Farmington, a son.
- Aug. 1 To the wife of Robert Hackett Payden of Farmington, a son.
- Aug. 2 To the wife of Lawrence Greenwood of Farmington, a daughter.
- Aug. 5 To the wife of Olian Llewelyn Dyer of North Windham, a daughter.

1942

- Aug. 8 To the wife of Glenn Thadeus Harris of New Sharon, a daughter.
- Aug. 12 To the wife of Charles Simeon Watson of New Vineyard, a son.
- Aug. 13 To the wife of Elliott Ellis Whitney of Farmington, a daughter.
- Aug. 15 To the wife of Elmer Clem Nason of Farmington, a daughter.
- Aug. 15 To the wife of Walter Stanley Tracy of Farmington, a daughter.
- Aug. 24 To the wife of Leon Raymond Cushman of Farmington, a son.
- Aug. 25 To the wife of Alfred DiStefano of Farmington, a son.
- Aug. 28 To the wife of Donald Ward Atwood of North New Portland, a daughter.
- Aug. 29 To the wife of George Bradford Emerson of Livermore Falls, a daughter.
- Aug. 30 To the wife of Fred Leland Jackson of Farmington, a daughter.
- Sept. 2 To the wife of Leo Zebulom Searles of Wilton, a daughter.
- Sept. 4 To the wife of Philip Curtis Smith of Rangeley, a daughter.
- Sept. 4 To the wife of Almond Whitney Deming of Farmington, a son.
- Sept. 6 To the wife of Donald Levi Williams of Wilton, a son.
- Sept. 9 To the wife of Leroy Olon Gordon of Farmington, a son.
- Sept. 11 To the wife of Maxell Artice Dunham of Phillips, a daughter.
- Sept. 13 To the wife of Harold Franklin Foster of North Jay, a daughter.
- Sept. 13 To the wife of Clarence Ethan Mitchell of Strong, a daughter.
- Sept. 13 To the wife of Valton Vincent Morse of Solon, a daughter.
- Sept. 16 To the wife of Harry Earl Dyer of Stratton, a daughter.
- Sept. 17 To the wife of Reynold Elmore Fotter of Stratton, a son.
- Sept. 18 To the wife of George Richard Cook, Jr. of Farmington, a daughter.
- Sept. 19 To the wife of George Dane Vose, Jr. of Farmington, a daughter.
- Sept. 19 To the wife of Ulmont Roscoe Holt of Farmington, a daughter.



1942

- Sept. 22 To the wife of Lester Spear Russell of Farmington, a daughter.
- Sept. 23 To the wife of Ralph John Gravlin of Bristol, Conn., a daughter.
- Sept. 24 To the wife of Leslie Wilson Hutchins of Anson, a daughter.
- Sept. 24 To the wife of Albert Perry Averill of Jay, a son.
- Sept. 26 To the wife of Carroll Joseph Hines of Portland, a daughter.
- Sept. 29 To the wife of Ivan Leland Howard of Farmington, a son.
- Oct. 3 To the wife of Harland Herbert Campbell of Temple, a daughter.
- Oct. 4 To the wife of Leon Ross Grant of Farmington, a son.
- Oct. 6 To the wife of Lawrence Edward Wilbur of Wilton, a daughter.
- Oct. 8 To the wife of Ronald Arthur Pinkham of North New Portland, a son.
- Oct. 11 To the wife of Kenneth Milford Fairbank of Farmington, a son.
- Oct. 12 To the wife of Edward Joseph Miller of Farmington, a daughter.
- Oct. 14 To the wife of Philip Arthur Morse of Strong, a daughter.
- Oct. 15 To the wife of Harvey Williamson Boynton of Kingfield, a son.
- Oct. 17 To the wife of Bernard Frank Morton of Scarborough, a son.
- Oct. 17 To the wife of Everett John Martin of Wilton, a son.
- Oct. 17 To the wife of Allen Pearl Moran of Rangeley, a son.
- Oct. 21 To the wife of Richard E. Fronk of Farmington, a daughter.
- Oct. 23 To the wife of Norman Charles Adams of Auburn, a daughter.
- Oct. 25 To the wife of Carroll William Ford of Standish, a daughter.
- Oct. 26 To the wife of Erwin Armer Dunn of North Jay, a son.
- Oct. 27 To the wife of Roger Wadsworth of Farmington, a daughter.
- Oct. 27 To the wife of Howard R. Greene of Farmington, a son.
- Oct. 30 To the wife of Herbert H. Rackliff of Farmington, a daughter.
- Nov. 3 To the wife of Eric Davis of North New Portland, a son.
- Nov. 10 To the wife of Albert Warren Reed of Strong, a daughter.
- Nov. 10 To the wife of Alton Leo Easter of Wilton, a daughter.
- Nov. 14 To the wife of Linwood Dana Davidson of Kingfield, a daughter.



## 1942

- Nov. 16 To the wife of Jack Hildreth Badger of Strong, a daughter.
- Nov. 17 To the wife of Harry Bailey of New Sharon, a daughter.
- Nov. 19 To the wife of Joseph Charles Landry of Wilton, a son.
- Nov. 19 To the wife of Stuart Mahlon Churchill of Farmington, a son.
- Nov. 20 To the wife of Honore Joseph Dube of Stratton, a daughter.
- Nov. 21 To the wife of Sherwood Phillip Wyman of Strong, a son.
- Nov. 22 To the wife of Leland Verdell Clark of Farmington, a son.
- Nov. 24 To the wife of Paul Herbert Anderson of Mercer, a son.
- Dec. 1 To the wife of Robert Alvin Clark of Jay, a son.
- Dec. 2 To the wife of Vernon Stanley Davis of New Sharon, a son.
- Dec. 3 To the wife of Omer Arnold Hoar of Farmington, a daughter.
- Dec. 4 To the wife of Wallace Elmore Weeks of Farmington, a son.
- Dec. 8 To the wife of Henry McCrillis of Weld, a daughter.
- Dec. 13 To the wife of Richard Currier of Farmington, a daughter.
- Dec. 22 To the wife of Earle Wilbur Tibbetts of Farmington, a daughter.
- Dec. 24 To the wife of Woodrow Alexander Wilson of Farmington, a daughter.
- Dec. 24 To the wife of Milton Charles Cox of Strong, a daughter.
- Dec. 26 To the wife of Philip Linwood Mosher of Farmington, a daughter.
- Dec. 27 To the wife of Robert Clayton Sanders of Phillips, a daughter.
- Dec. 30 To the wife of Henry Bernard McBride of Coburn Gore, a daughter.
- Dec. 31 To the wife of Elbert Gardner Bates of Strong, a daughter.
- Dec. 31 To the wife of Merle Roscoe Morgan of Rangeley, a son.

## 1943

- Jan. 6 To the wife of Henry Hollis Safford of Chesterville, a son.
- Jan. 8 To the wife of Stanley Lloyd Bubier of Phillips, a son.
- Jan. 9 To the wife of Richard Gwynne Morton of Farmington, a daughter.
- Jan. 11 To the wife of Charles William Snell of Strong, a son.
- Jan. 13 To the wife of Birchard Wilbur Holman of Farmington, a daughter.
- Jan. 14 To the wife of Lester Meader of Farmington, a son.
- Jan. 17 To the wife of James Edgar Toothaker of Phillips, a son.

1943

- Jan. 18 To the wife of Raymond R. French of Dryden, a son.  
 Jan. 19 To the wife of William Francis Woodside, Jr. of Strong, a son.  
 Jan. 22 To the wife of Arnold Porter of Farmington, a son.  
 Jan. 23 To the wife of William Worth Meader of Farmington, a daughter.

## MARRIAGES

Number of Marriages

76

In Farmington, February 7, 1942, by Rev. Merle S. Conant, Everett C. Durrell of Strong and Chestina A. Williams of North Anson.

In Farmington, February 13, 1942, by Rev. Albert G. Henderson, Clark C. Matthews of Bath and Marjorie Pearl White of Ludlow, Me.

In Farmington, February 14, 1942, by C. C. Holman, Esq., Lawrence Milton Curtis of Kingfield and Amy Sawyer of Farmington.

In Farmington, February 14, 1942, by Rev. Harding W. Gaylord, Harold Leon Lake and Iva Dority Thomas, both of Farmington.

In Bangor, February 15, 1942, by Rev. Ashley A. Smith, Orelan R. Burton of Waterville and Anna Marie Anderson of Farmington.

In Farmington, February 18, 1942, by Rev. Harding W. Gaylord, Clarence Howard Morgan of Bethel and Lorraine Gaylord of Farmington.

In Farmington, March 1, 1942, by Rev. Merle S. Conant, Jay Charles Pratt and Mary Laurel Twiggs, both of Carney's Point, New Jersey.

In Fairfield, March 2, 1942, by Rev. Henry Benkelman, Eustace L. McKechnie of Farmington and Matilda Thomas of Strong.

In Portland, March 21, 1942, by Rev. William H. Jones, Dana Pierce Fisher of Methuen, Mass., and Mildred Sprague Hackett of Farmington.

In Farmington, April 4, 1942, by Rev. Mark H. Wakefield, Paul Herbert Anderson of Mercer and Wilma Frances Gilbert of Farmington.

In Farmington, April 18, 1942, by Rev. Albert G. Henderson, Leslie N. Butterfield and Dorothy Frances Sargent, both of Industry.

In Farmington, May 10, 1942, by Rev. Harding W. Gaylord, Douglass Campbell and Loraine Bradley, both of Anson.

In Farmington, May 27, 1942, by Rev. Arthur Titcomb, Jehial Leon Munson and Evelyn Louise Backus, both of Burlington, Vermont.

In Farmington, June 4, 1942, by Rev. Harding W. Gaylord, Reino Walter Ray and Vivian Elaine Durrell, both of Farmington.

In Windsor, June 6, 1942, by Rev. Harold W. Nutter, Ernest Otis Newton of Farmington and Frances Lowell Dow of Windsorville, Me.

In Farmington, June 10, 1942, by Rev. Albert G. Henderson, Herman Ray Tyler, Jr. and Doris Idell Walsh, both of Phillips.

In Farmington, June 10, 1942, by Rev. Albert G. Henderson, John Newton Davenport and Grace Abbie Walsh, both of Phillips.

In Rangeley, June 13, 1942, by Rev. Charles F. Frederich, Horace Herbert Schanz, Jr. and Lucile Tuscan, both of Farmington.

In Farmington, June 13, 1942, by Rev. Albert G. Henderson, Charles E. Freeze of Levant, Maine, and Anita F. Mattson of Bangor, Maine.

In Farmington, June 14, 1942, by Rev. Harding W. Gaylord, Keith R. Caly and Erma B. Mosher, both of Norway.

In Farmington, June 19, 1942, by Rev. Albert G. Henderson, Harry Earl Dyer of Coplin Plt. and Eleanor Alice Blackwell of Stratton.

In Farmington, June 20, 1942, by Rev. Merle S. Conant, Wendell Frank Fox and Doris Ann Boynton, both of Athens.

In Farmington, June 20, 1942, by Rev. Albert G. Henderson, Oliver R. Bracy of Wells, Maine, and Jennie B. Hurlbut of Framingham, Mass.

In Farmington, June 27, 1942, by Rev. Albert G. Henderson, Newton Phillip Maserman of Weld and Gladys Etta Dunning of Carthage.

In Farmington, June 27, 1942, by Rev. Harding W. Gaylord, Lucian Francis LaPlante, Jr. and Dorothy Gayle Berry, both of Portland.

In Farmington, June 28, 1942, by Rev. Albert G. Henderson, Gerald Kimball of Portsmouth, N. H., and Thelma M. Hammond of Farmington.

In Farmington, June 29, 1942, by Rev. Francis E. Morrissey, Paul Freeman Markee of Philadelphia, Pa., and Ruth Dorothea True of W. Haven, Conn.

In Farmington, June 29, 1942, by Rev. Albert G. Henderson, Stacy Lloyd Hull of Wichita, Kansas, and Phyllis Laura Lowell of Farmington.

In Farmington, July 1, 1942, by Rev. Merle S. Conant, Ralph T. Bridges of Wilton and Harriette L. Ladd of Farmington.

In Farmington, July 2, 1942, by Rev. Albert G. Henderson, Hayden Baker Dustin of Madrid and Glenice Manette Gates of Phillips.

In Bethel, July 3, 1942, by Rev. H. T. Wallace, Orville Wesley Meisner of Chesterville and Martha Elsie Storer of Farmington.

In Portland, July 4, 1942, by Rev. Powel Mills Dawley, Myrle Haldon Lovejoy of Farmington and Edith Elizabeth Brooks of North Jay.

In Farmington, July 4, 1942, by Rev. Albert G. Henderson, Clayton E. House and Marcia E. Cushman, both of New Sharon.

In Mercer, July 5, 1942, by Rev. Valton V. Morse, Richard Burbank Vaughn of Norridgewock and Shirley Estelle Bunker of Farmington.

In Livermore Falls, July 7, 1942, by Rev. Harold R. Yates, Leroy Melville Pike of Livermore and Edith Gertrude Josselyn of Farmington.

In Melrose, Mass., July 12, 1942, by Rev. Wallace Forgey, Fred B. Blanchard of Farmington and Elizabeth Wheeler of Chesterville.

In Farmington, July 13, 1942, by Rev. Harding W. Gaylord, James Franklin Wood and Bernice Blanche Boudreau, both of Starks.

In Farmington, July 30, 1942, by Rev. Albert G. Henderson, Harold LeRoy Chaddon of Farmington and Evelyn Jeannette Stanley of New Vineyard.

In Farmington, August 1, 1942, by Rev. Merle S. Conant, Lloyd Wesley Clements of Chesterville and Catherine E. Adams of Wilton.

In Farmington, August 2, 1942, by Rev. Merle S. Conant, Douglass Roy Fuller and Sara Ruth Tobin, both of Farmington.

In Farmington, August 15, 1942, by Rev. Merle S. Conant, Percy Stuart Locke of Rumford and Elizabeth Beryl Hodgkins of Farmington.

In Farmington, August 15, 1942, by Rev. Harding W. Gaylord, Raymond Wesley Hobart and Romaine Christine Heminway, both of Farmington.

In Farmington, August 22, 1942, by Rev. Harding W. Gaylord, Oiva Oscar Ansden and Katherine Jennie Hutchinson, both of Farmington.

In Wilton, August 29, 1942, by Rev. Albert P. Watson, Clifford N. Oliver of Farmington and Winnifred Blanchard of Wilton.

In Farmington, August 29, 1942, by Rev. Valton V. Morse, Albert E. Yeaton and Maude Verney Morse, both of Mercer.

In Farmington, September 8, 1942, by Rev. Harding W. Gaylord, Thomas Briyen Cassidy and Harriet Louise Porter, both of Farmington Falls.

In Farmington, September 13, 1942, by Rev. Harriet Louise Perry, Roger Everett Shuman of Waldoboro, Maine, and Marguerite Currier of Farmington.

In Farmington, September 23, 1942, by Rev. J. P. Barrett, Wm. Edward Rowe and Esther Belle Byron, both of Madison.

In Farmington, September 25, 1942, by C. C. Holman, Esq., Thomas A. McDonald of Scott Field, Illinois, and Audrey Marion Lilley of Farmington.

In Farmington, September 26, 1942, by Rev. Francis E. Morrissey, Frederick Johnson McLeary and Mary Thea Sinskie, both of Farmington.

In East Providence, R. I., September 26, 1942, by Rev. Samuel Thos. Lippincott, Raymond Eugene Rowe of Farmington and Helen May Poole of East Providence, R. I.

In Farmington, October 10, 1942, by Rev. Albert G. Henderson, Franklin Drown and Velmer Harris, both of New Sharon.

In Farmington, October 15, 1942, by Rev. Albert G. Henderson, Chester Herbert Ranger and Blanche Mildred Jillson, both of Carthage.

In Livermore Falls, October 17, 1942, by Rev. Will A. Kelley, Charles Seth Briggs of Farmington and Fannie Farena Allen of Livermore Falls.

In Mt. Vernon, October 23, 1942, by N. P. Carleton E. Turner, Chester Raymond Hovey of Farmington and Marie Irene Cournoyer of Mt. Vernon.

In Farmington, October 24, 1942, by Benj. Butler, Esq., Fred Earl Smith and Inez Adelle Porter, both of Farmington.

In Farmington, October 25, 1942, by Rev. Harding W. Gaylord, Robert Ernest Deakin of Livermore Falls and Marjorie Jennings Craig of Farmington.

In Hallowell, October 31, 1942, by Rev. Weston P. Holman, Richard S. Currier and Luella May Gordon, both of Farmington.

In Farmington, November 1, 1942, by Rev. Albert G. Henderson, Marshall E. Seamon of Farmington and Minnie Marguerite Foss of Vienna.

In Farmington, November 3, 1942, by Rev. Albert G. Henderson, Vernon Guy Smith and Vesta Lucile Hamlin, both of Chesterville.

In Farmington, November 5, 1942, by Rev. Albert G. Henderson, Vincent Earl Lovell of Starks and Mary Collins Nile of Farmington.

In Farmington, November 13, 1942, by Rev. Albert G. Henderson, William Arthur Carlow of Alexander, Maine, and June Fay Parlin of Farmington.

In Jay, November 14, 1942, by Rev. Earl B. Hunt, Elliott B. Powers of Chesterville and Marilyn B. Smith of Farmington.

In Sanford, November 22, 1942, by Rev. John L. Quigg, Charles Phillip Lishness of Farmington and Lucile Clark of Sanford, Maine.

In Farmington, November 26, 1942, by Rev. Harding W. Gaylord, Eric Wuori of Burlington, Conn., and Dorothy Estelle Kershner of Farmington, Maine.



In Rockland, November 29, 1942, by Charles MacDonald, Lawrence Alonzo O'Dell of Farmington and Lena May Tinker of Vinalhaven, Maine.

In Farmington, December 5, 1942, by Rev. Albert G. Henderson, Raymond Cecil Wyman and Florence Eva Neal, both of Mt. Vernon.

In Farmington, December 5, 1942, by Rev. Albert G. Henderson, Emerson Richard Farmer and Muriel Evangeline Cushman, both of Wilton.

In Farmington, December 25, 1942, by Rev. Valton V. Morse, Harland Ervin Tewksbury of Solon and Annie Louise Voter of Farmington.

In Livermore Falls, December 31, 1942, by Rev. Will A. Kelley, Ray Harlow Jones of Farmington and Beatrice Irene Poland of Livermore Falls.

In Farmington, December 31, 1942, by C. C. Holman, Esq., Charles Arvo Aho of Dedham, Maine, and Jennie Alto of Temple.

In Minot, January 2, 1943, by Earle S. Damon, Esq., Harold Elmer Webber of Farmington and Helen Gertrude McCarthy of Mechanic Falls.

In Bethel, January 3, 1943, by Rev. M. A. Gordon, Herbert Allen MacKenzie of Bethel and Helen Jeraldine Perkins of Farmington.

In Farmington, January 6, 1943, by Rev. Merle S. Conant, Austin L. Hardy and Ethel M. McGilvray, both of Farmington.

In Farmington, January 7, 1943, by Rev. Harding W. Gaylord, John Harold Stewart of Farmington and Doris Nettie Mitchell of China, Maine.

#### DEATHS

Number of Deaths	65
Males	29
Females	36

In Farmington, February 2, 1941, Leona E. Kennison, age 50 years, 6 months, 16 days.

In Farmington, February 19, 1942, Arthur E. Friend, age 68 years, 2 months, 13 days.

In Farmington, February 28, 1942, Clifford O. Barrett, age 52 years, 10 months, 16 days.

In Farmington March 13, 1942, Georgia A. Rideout, age 87 years, 11 months, 9 days.

In Farmington, March 18, 1942, Richard Arnold Morton, age 9 hours, 41 minutes.



In Farmington, March 18, 1942, Francis A. Babb, age 88 years, 11 months.

In Farmington, March 21, 1942, Charles E. Myrick, age 81 years, 1 month, 29 days.

In Farmington, March 23, 1942, Walter Eaton Heath, age 72 years, 6 months, 7 days.

In Farmington, March 25, 1942, Leon McCrillis, age 62 years.

In Farmington, April 7, 1942, Royal S. Scribner, age 61 years, 25 days.

In Farmington, April 7, 1942, Hortense V. Stevens, age 74 years, 16 days.

In Farmington, April 9, 1942, William J. Scribner, age 85 years, 7 months.

In Farmington, April 10, 1942, John L. Williamson, age 68 years, 3 months, 28 days.

In Farmington, April 17, 1942, Lizzie D. Marwick, age 83 years, 10 months, 27 days.

In Farmington, April 23, 1942, Arthur Gormley, age 61 years, 6 months, 22 days.

In Farmington, April 27, 1942, Doris Davis, age 28 years, 5 months, 5 days.

In Farmington, April 28, 1942, Carl E. Whittemore, age 58 years, 10 months, 2 days.

In Farmington, May 1, 1942, Charlotte M. Chase, age 90 years, 6 months, 27 days.

In Farmington, May 3, 1942, Arthur W. Holley,

In Farmington, May 7, 1942, Herman Edison Briggs, age 66 years, 8 months, 21 days.

In Farmington, May 17, 1942, Milton Shaw Foss, age 71 years, 2 months, 9 days.

In Farmington, May 21, 1942, Evelyn A. Hardy, age 61 years, 3 months, 12 days.

In Farmington, May 21, 1942, Emma V. Gardner, age 66 years, 9 months, 29 days.

In Farmington, June 3, 1942, Paul Augusta Landry, age 11 years, 4 days.

In Farmington, June 12, 1942, Katheleen L. Norton, age 19 years, 5 months, 19 days.

In Farmington, July 1, 1942, Carrie Morton, age 76 years, 5 days.

In Farmington, July 9, 1942, Lewis Oliver, age 91 years, 4 months, 11 days.

In Farmington, July 30, 1942, Kelso S. Mosher, age 58 years, 1 month, 9 days.

In Farmington, August 3, 1942, Ervin I. Farmer, age 88 years, 1 month, 7 days.

In Farmington, August 16, 1942, Emma L. Thomas Hobart, age 73 years, 10 months, 19 days.

In Farmington, August 22, 1942, Mary G. McFayden, age 36 years, 5 months, 26 days.

In Farmington, August 31, 1942, Harry E. Miller, age 76 years, 4 months, 3 days.

In Farmington, September 3, 1942, Ada Bell Ranger, age 58 years, 5 months, 20 days.

In Farmington, September 3, 1942, Seth Pratt, age 71 years, 1 month, 15 days.

In Farmington, September 8, 1942, Carrie F. Gilbert, age 82 years, 4 months, 17 days.

In Farmington, September 19, 1942, Carrie P. Harlow, age 75 years, 8 months, 6 days.

In Farmington, September 23, 1942, Leona F. Newton, age 61 years, 23 days.

In Farmington, September 24, 1942, Doris Annie Jones, age 43 years, 5 months, 12 days.

In Farmington, September 26, 1942, Marion Beulah Kennedy, age 39 years, 6 months, 22 days.

In Farmington, September 26, 1942, John True Cunningham, age 74 years, 8 months, 1 day.

In Farmington, September 28, 1942, Cornelia L. Walton, age 86 years, 9 months, 19 days.

In Farmington, October 4, 1942, J. Lewis York, age 60 years, 7 months, 26 days.

In Farmington, October 7, 1942, George B. Wilbur, age 64 years, 3 months, 18 days.

In Farmington, October 8, 1942, Josephine Valliere Julien, age 54 years, 6 months, 26 days.

In Farmington, October 9, 1942, Lulu Mae Morton, age 68 years, 7 months, 10 days.

In Farmington, October 11, 1942, Joline Merrill Gilbert, age 1 year, 4 months, 21 days.

In Farmington, October 19, 1942, Clara Ruth Gowen, age 77 years, 5 months, 17 days.

In Farmington, November 7, 1942, Abbey B. Cragin, age 95 years, 6 months, 4 days.

In Farmington, November 8, 1942, Charles Frederick Morse, age 84 years, 3 months, 1 day.

In Farmington, November 16, 1942, Kittie Mae Robash, age 69 years, 26 days.

In Farmington, November 18, 1942, Marion Louise Bacon, age 42 years, 5 months, 21 days.

In Farmington, November 22, 1942, Ellen Merchant Tobin, age 74 years, 7 months, 10 days.

In Farmington, November 24, 1942, Alice F. Hillman, age 79 years, 3 months, 23 days.

In Farmington, December 3, 1942, George Herbert Oliver, age 72 years, 4 months, 4 days.

In Farmington, December 5, 1942, Mary Grace Stinchfield, age 83 years, 1 month, 15 days.

In Farmington, December 13, 1942, Ada J. Dunn, age 72 years, 1 month, 14 days.

In Farmington, December 18, 1942, George Durgin, age 55-60, approximately.

In Farmington, December 21, 1942, Lena B. Knapp, age 69 years, 2 months, 19 days.

In Farmington, January 4, 1943, Henrietta T. Ames, age 71 years, 2 months, 11 days.

In Farmington, January 4, 1943, Ola Viola Bachelder, age 44 years, 6 months, 4 days.

In Farmington, January 5, 1943, Florida Elvira Higgins, age 76 years, 4 months, 28 days.

In Farmington, January 6, 1943, David Enman, age 90 years, 29 days

In Farmington, January 9, 1943, Loyd Carleton Bubier, age 1½ days.

In Farmington, January 15, 1943, Sylvanus R. Knowlton, age 83 years, 7 months.

In Farmington, January 18, 1943, Marietta Eaton Kennison, age 81 years, 4 months, 6 days.

## DEATHS WHICH OCCURRED IN OTHER TOWNS

Number of Deaths	27
Males	9
Females	18

In Dixfield, December 20, 1941, Linneus Marshall Newman, age 76 years, 10 months, 18 days.

In Lewiston, January 20, 1942, Frank E. Harnden, age 59 years, 8 months, 26 days.

In Bangor, February 5, 1942, L. Estelle Allen, age 80 years, 5 months, 28 days.

In Livermore Falls, February 14, 1942, Paul Edward Chabot, age 11 months, 22 days.

In Fairfield, February 21, 1943, Matti Renfors, age 51 years, 2 months, 23 days.

In Lewiston, February 23, 1942, Walter J. Briggs, age 70 years, 3 months, 8 days.

In Industry, March 3, 1942, Mary Ellen Odell, age 76 years, 9 months, 10 days.

In Providence, R. I., March 5, 1942, Charles Greateon, age 85 years.

In New Sharon, March 10, 1942, Mary R. True, age 78 years, 9 months, 23 days.

In New York City, March 27, 1942, Alice Nichols, age 38 years, 11 months, 27 days.

In Boston, Mass., March 28, 1942, Minnie Eliza Compton, age 78 years, 8 months, 17 days.

In Lewiston, April 6, 1942, Sadie A. Barr, age 73 years, 6 months, 9 days.

In Industry, April 14, 1942, Anna Laura Higgins, age 75 years, 11 months.

In Lewiston, May 16, 1942, William C. Rackliff, age 80 years, 7 months, 27 days.

In Augusta, June 8, 1942, Annie M. Sanford, age 56 years, 7 months, 28 days.

In Bath, June 13, 1942, Minnie E. Thompson, age 74 years, 5 months, 24 days.

In Topsham, July 13, 1942, Sarah A. Kimball, age 95 years, 7 months, 6 days.

In New Gloucester, July 11, 1942, Everett Walter Bean, age 39 years, 4 months, 36 days.

In Abington, Mass., August 1, 1942, Carrie Frances Josselyn, age 77 years, 5 months, 14 days.

In Malden, Mass., August 19, 1942, Florence L. Pottle, age 82 years, 9 months, 18 days.

In Lewiston, August 26, 1942, Alice Newell O'Brien, age 68 years, 26 days.

In Augusta, September 21, 1942, David L. Pratt, age 93 years.

In Mt. Vernon, September 24, 1942, Bertha M. Furbush Luce, age 67 years, 1 month, 22 days.

In Portland, October 11, 1942, Henry E. Wilder, age 45 years, 3 months, 7 days.

In New York City, November 5, 1942, Elizabeth S. Russell, age 82 years.

In Poughkeepsie, N. Y., November 19, 1942, Lizzie Cook, age 74 years.

In Chesterville, December 30, 1942, Sara May Pinkham, age 53 years, 6 months, 25 days.

# Report of Superintendent of Schools

---

## To the Citizens and School Committee:

Not only in Farmington, but all over the country, the war's effects are bringing about unprecedented problems in the schools. Not only are teachers called upon to carry on their regular work but the Victory program, war stamps, rationing and other war activities make the carrying-on of a normal school program neither desirable nor possible.

### TRAINING SCHOOL

The selectmen of Farmington have recently received a letter from the State saying that the present contract with the state should be adjusted upon its expiration next summer. The present contract is set-up so that the town pays the state a flat sum of \$6,000.00 yearly for the school. In return the state furnishes the teachers, janitor, textbooks and supplies while the town furnishes the conveyance.

Due to the threat of losing the fine teachers now working in the training school, the state suggests that higher salaries should be paid there and has written for a meeting of the town officials and those of the state to arrive at a new figure for this contract. This meeting should take place before the town meeting and at that time the details can be put before the voters.

### RURAL SCHOOLS

West Farmington school is now in good shape. The remodelling was completed last summer with the re-decorating of the interior of the building throughout. Fairbanks is in good condition as the re-roofing done a year ago corrected the most serious trouble at that building.

At Farmington Falls much needs to be done about the building. The rail on the stairs is badly worn, the treads are getting thin and the basement needs considerable repairing. Next year's allotment of repairs money should include a goodly share for Farmington Falls.

### HIGH SCHOOL

In the High School the Victory Program is well under way. Richard Gould is conducting one of the first three courses in pre-flight aero-



nautics in connection with the regular science courses. One of the principal features of the victory program is the building up of health. The physical education outline has been altered by the state department with this in mind. To help with the general condition, Miss Skillin, of the Home Economics department, instituted a hot lunch program in the school after Christmas and from 40 to 50 pupils now eat in the cafeteria daily.

### TEACHER SHORTAGE

The drawing of many teachers to other states which pay higher wages, the demands of industry and the drafting of men into the armed forces has brought about a serious situation in finding teachers to keep the schools open. Farmington is favorably situated as compared to most towns because we have many local women who will return home from positions in other towns when vacancies occur here. We must offer only the same wages offered in other towns of comparable size.

Two years ago most of our teachers in the elementary schools were receiving \$20.00 weekly or \$720 a year. It is not now possible to hire teachers at that wage. To fill vacancies now at least \$900.00 is necessary and even at that wage we lose too many teachers. The war boom in wages has not noticeably helped Farmington's collective income and this makes the situation all the more difficult.

The list of employees together with their wages follows.

### FINANCES

A different method of reporting school finances has been worked out this year with the help of Mr. Elden Shute, the state auditor. In the past there have been some variations between the school department's figures and those of the auditor. In the report that follows the figures set down in the regular type are those of the auditor which have been checked against the school accounts. Shown also are the details of the expenditures of all warrants passed by the school committee. While this system is more complicated than formerly, it does show the true picture and has the sanction of the department of audit.

Reduced to its simplest terms, the school accounts have expended this year \$41,690.24 and have had available \$42,778.46 leaving an unexpended balance in the accounts of \$1,088.22. This is not the entire story, however, for we lost one week of school during the Christmas period on account of the fuel shortage and the above total of expenditure does not include this week's overhead.

## ATTENDANCE AND REGISTRATION

July 1, 1942

Number of different pupils registered during year	Elementary	Secondary
Boys	269	138
Girls	251	146
Total	520	284
Number conveyed at expense of town	73	0
Average Daily Attendance	434.37	245.32
Number of Weeks of School	36	37

## Enrollment by Grades

(Excluding duplicate registrations)

	Boys	Girls	TOTAL
Kindergarten	11	12	23
Sub-Primary	17	15	32
Grade 1	28	18	46
Grade 2	20	27	47
Grade 3	32	26	58
Grade 4	26	35	61
Grade 5	30	31	61
Grade 6	25	26	51
Grade 7	30	19	49
Grade 8	21	25	46
Total, Common	240	234	474
Freshmen	41	44	85
Sophomore	30	38	68
Juniors	36	24	60
Seniors	31	39	70
TOTAL	138	146	284

## TEACHERS OF FARMINGTON

## Elementary Schools

Teacher	Present Salary
Mrs. Jane Yost, West Farmington	\$1,000 00
Miss Martha Whitten, West Farmington	820 00
Miss Fanny Austin, West Farmington	936 00
Mrs. Lois Russell, Farmington Falls	756 00
Miss Anita Oakes, Farmington Falls	684 00
Alice F. McLaughlin, Fairbanks	864 00
Mrs. Marjorie Josslyn, Fairbanks	648 00
Mrs. Doris Dearborn, Red School	1,000 00

### High School

Teacher	Present Salary
C. N. Gould, Principal	\$2,400 00
R. B. Gould, Sub-Master	1,400 00
Marion S. Bryant, Dean	1,260 00
Flora E. Tarr, French	1,200 00
Edith A. Nunan, History	1,100 00
Esther Judkins, Reading	1,036 00
Lydia F. Johnson, English	1,200 00
Eva Lymburner, Commercial	1,141 74
May B. Miner, Latin	592 00
Doris Lewin, Bookkeeping	555 00
Iola Perkins, Music	1,400 00
Alice Yerkes, Phy. Ed.	1,400 00
Verdelle Clark, Phy. Ed.	1,800 00
Freda Skillin, Home Ec.	1,100 00

### RECOMMENDATIONS

There is a variation in salaries of like skills and difficulties. I would suggest the establishment of an automatic salary scale wherein a teacher would know just what her salary will be when she starts to work in Farmington and how far she may expect to go. Provision should be made for summer school work with a bonus for each year's attendance. As the salaries now stand, teachers are hired after making an offer. After a teacher has accepted a position at the wage she suggested she may later feel that she did not value her services highly enough and thus become discontented in her position. Experience has shown that teachers will do better work when they know just what their salary will be at the start, after one, two, five or ten years.

Respectfully submitted,

HARRY E. LEWIN,

Superintendent.

# Financial Statement – School Department

(State Auditor's Figures)

## COMMON SCHOOLS

### Available

Appropriation	\$11,600 00
Appropriation, Conveyance	3,800 00
Ministerial Fund, Interest	27 52
Tuition, Chesterville	520 49
Tuition, Alton Hall	10 00
Town of New Vineyard, Fuel	22 75
State Funds	1,834 10
Transfer, Retirement	60 71
	<hr/>
	\$17,875 57
Overexpended	616 89
	<hr/>
	\$18,492 46

### Expended

Warrants Drawn (itemized hereunder)	\$17,814 86
Transfer, Victory Tax	13 22
Transfer, Retirement	50 40
	<hr/>
	\$17,878 48
1942 Overdraft paid	613 98
	<hr/>
	\$18,492 46

## Warrants Drawn

<i>Teachers' Wages</i>	
Charles Chapman	\$306 00
Alice McLaughlin	385 60
Myrtie Greaton	374 00
Marjorie Josslyn	281 90
Jane E. Yost	820 05
Mary F. Newell	340 00

Martha Whitten	303 30
Rebecca Fiske	737 31
Lois Russell	666 10

Gladys Budrow	340 00
Anita Oakes	303 30
Marion H. Boyce	353 46

Doris Dearborn	442 34
Iola Perkins	741 00
Esther Metcalf	12 00

Retirement 5%	91 25
---------------	-------

TOTAL	\$6,497 61
-------	------------

<i>Fuel</i>	
Wright Lumber Co.	\$580 00
S. P. Mills	105 00
H. E. Lovejoy	38 24
Martin Bishop	10 00
Merton Gardiner	19 48
David McCluskey	10 00
	<hr/>
	\$767 72

<i>Janitors</i>	
Ted Brown	\$ 91 50
Colby Cain	90 00
J. A. Craig	224 17

E. H. Webber	\$144 20
Verna Yeaton	84 98
Sadie Heminway	12 00

John Allen	6 00
G. R. Kershner	2 00
Refina Collette	3 00
	<hr/>
	\$657 85

<i>Conveyance</i>	
V. E. Voter	\$1,224 00
W. I. Gardner	799 00
Orville Gardner	639 00

Carl Stolt	742 50
H. G. Webster	66 00
Edward Tague	87 50

Holmes H. Bailey	22 50
J. W. & W. D. Barker	1 00

	<hr/>
	\$3,581 50

<i>Tuition</i>	
State of Maine	\$6,000 00
Chesterville	315 18
	<hr/>
	\$6,315 18

<i>Summary: Expenses</i>	
Wages	\$6,497 61
Fuel	762 72
Janitors	657 85
Conveyance	3,581 50
Tuition	6,315 18
	<hr/>

TOTAL, Common School	\$17,814 86
----------------------	-------------

## HIGH SCHOOL ACCOUNT

## Available

Appropriation	\$11,400 00
Town of Durham, Tuition	75 00
Town of Vienna, Tuition	675 00
Town of New Vineyard, Tuition	930 00
Town of Industry, Tuition	840 00
Town of Chesterville, Tuition	1,347 50
Town of Temple, Tuition	232 50
Town of Salem, Tuition	20 00

John Hagerstrom, Tuition	\$ 70 00
Teachers Retirement, Transfer	106 50
Acct. Receivable, Vienna Tuition	300 00

	<u>\$15,996 50</u>
Overexpended	284 86

\$16,281 36

### Expended

Warrants Drawn (hereunder)	\$15,783 67
Transfer, Retirement 5%	147 22
Transfer, Victory Tax	32 50

	<u>\$15,963 39</u>
1942-43 Overdraft paid	317 97

\$16,281 36

### Warrants Drawn

<i>Teachers' Wages</i>		Anne Brinkman	\$162 15
C. N. Gould	\$2,278 53	Retirement 5%	387 60
R. B. Gould	1,202 16		<u>\$13,564 40</u>
Pauline Sommer	665 00		
Eva Lymburner	377 29	<i>Fuel</i>	
Flora E. Tarr	1,154 93	F. L. Butler Co.	\$331 35
Edith A. Nunan	859 91	C. W. Steele Co.	330 00
Alice B. Yerkes	249 29	S. J. Luce Co.	450 98
Edith A. Josslyn	350 00	A. E. Coburn Inc.	5 50
Marion S. Bryant	1,258 52		<u>\$1,117 83</u>
Iola H. Perkins	649 43	<i>Janitor</i>	
Lydia F. Johnson	516 93	F. W. Heminway	\$1,097 44
E. T. Maguire	361 00	J. C. McLeary	3 50
May B. Miner	540 40		<u>\$1,101 44</u>
Doris A. Lewin	248 55	<i>Summary</i>	
E. J. Raftery	513 00	Wages	\$13,564 40
V. L. Cohee	96 70	Fuel	1,117 83
Verdelle Clark	729 56	Janitor	1,101 44
Katherine C. Mills	500 05		<u>TOTAL</u>
Esther Judkins	423 20		\$15,783 67
Doris Gould	40 20		



## HOME ECONOMICS ACCOUNT

## Available

Appropriation	\$800 00
State of Maine	134 35
Federal Government	631 35
	<hr/>
	\$1,365 90

## Expended

Warrants Drawn	\$1,103 73
Teachers' Retirement, Transfer	43 20
Victory Tax	3 24
1942-43 Overdraft paid	27 10
	<hr/>
	\$1,177 27

Unexpended to 1943-44	<hr/>	\$188 63
-----------------------	-------	----------

## Warrants Drawn

Freda Skillin	\$1,006 23
State, Retirement	97 50
	<hr/>
	\$1,103 73

## PHYSICAL EDUCATION ACCOUNT

## Available

Appropriation	\$800 00
State Funds	700 00
Overexpended	304 50
	<hr/>
	\$1,804 50

## Expended

Warrants Drawn	\$1,172 31
Transfer, Retirement	28 80
Transfer, Victory Tax	3 39
1942-43 Overdraft paid	600 00
	<hr/>
	\$1,804 50

## Warrants Drawn

Verdelle Clark	\$566 34	Edith Josslyn	\$350 00
V. L. Cohee	83 20		
Alice Yerkes	172 77		<hr/>
			\$1,172 31

## TEXTBOOKS

Appropriation	\$700 00
Refund	4 50
State Funds	257 13
Overexpended	109 55
	<hr/>
	\$1,071 18
Warrants Drawn	1,071 18

## Warrants Drawn

<i>Common Schools</i>			
Scott, Foresman & Co.	\$ 90 89	Silver Burdett Co.	\$13 86
Ginn & Co.	61 28	Benj. H. Sanborn Co.	7 36
Laidlaw Bros.	30 61	Southwestern Pub. Co.	64 05
Rubank Inc.	1 35	E. E. Babb & Co.	25 50
American Book Co.	2 05	D. C. Heath & Co.	1 66
Houghton Mifflin Co.	1 87	South Dakota Press	1 98
Webster Pub. Co.	107 35	U. of Maine	3 00
Chas. Scribner's Sons	20 30	F. L. Tower Co.	7 00
McCormick Mathers	1 18	Prentis Hall Co.	26 88
Quarrie Corp.	87 30	World Book Co.	47 45
Row Peterson	21 12	Gregg Pub. Co.	5 49
Barth Feinberg Inc.	8 02	C. A. Gregory	2 09
L. W. Singer Co.	2 70	Herman Goldberger	29 60
Sam Fox Inc.	6 76		<hr/>
Carl Fisher Inc.	7 22		\$535 56
O. H. Toothaker	3 05	<i>Library and Music</i>	
Silver Burdett Co.	16 29	Gaylord Bros.	\$ 6 95
American Ed. Press	7 65	Carl Fisher Inc.	33 39
D. C. Heath & Co.	9 24	MacMillan Co.	9 05
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$486 23		\$49 39

<i>High School</i>			<i>Totals</i>
Bartlett Press	\$ 78 90	Common	\$486 23
Ginn & Co.	105 99	High	535 56
MacMillan Co.	102 05	Library, Music	49 39
Blakeston Co.	9 13		<hr/>
McGraw Hill Co.	3 57		\$1,071 18

## SUPPLIES ACCOUNT

## Available

Appropriation	\$1,400 00
Senior Class	1 00
State Funds	1,189 13
	<hr/>
	\$2,590 13

**Expended**

Common Schools	\$ 596 27
High School	1,352 04
Home Economics	33 19
Physical Education	176 54
Lighting, High School	352 66
Lighting, Common Schools	79 43
	<hr/>
	\$2,590 13

**REPAIRS ACCOUNT****Available**

Appropriation	\$1,000 00
Overexpended, to summary	321 77
	<hr/>
	\$1,321 77
Warrants Drawn	1,321 77

**Warrants Drawn**

<i>Common Schools</i>		<i>Transfer, Supplies</i>	\$13 36
Wilfred McLeary Co.	\$ 2 80		
O. P. Stewart	443 58		\$467 10
C. B. Moody	83 08		
E. H. Lowell	7 12		
Brooks Bros.	188 27	<i>Miscellaneous</i>	
Maine Public Service	16 53	Iola H. Perkins	\$60 76
A. A. Gordon	3 82	Marion Bryant	23 70
	<hr/>	Alice Yerkes	25 00
	\$745 21		<hr/>
			\$109 46
<i>High School</i>		<i>Summary</i>	
Wilfred McLeary Co.	\$ 50 88	Common	\$745 21
Beedy Signs	11 50	High	467 10
C. B. Moody	153 85	Miscellaneous	109 46
F. L. Butler Co.	48 06		<hr/>
O. P. Stewart	144 81		\$1,321 77
Metcalf Lumber Co.	44 64		

**INSURANCE ACCOUNT****Available**

Appropriation	\$1,650 00
Fire Loss	5 94
	<hr/>
	\$1,655 94

**Expended**

Warrants Drawn	\$832 59	
Transfer, Community Bldg.	693 32	
Unexpended to Summary	130 03	
	<hr/>	\$1,655 94

**Warrants Drawn**

Currier Ins. Agency	\$332 81	Weber Ins. Agency	\$332 81
S. P. Mills	166 97		
			<hr/> \$832 50

**SCHOOL PHYSICIAN ACCOUNT****Available**

Overexpended to Summary	\$250 00
-------------------------	----------

**Expended**

Warrant Drawn	\$250 00
---------------	----------

**SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS ACCOUNT****Available**

Appropriation	\$1,000 00	
Overexpended	87 50	
	<hr/>	\$1,087 50

**Expended**

Warrants Drawn	\$1,087 50
----------------	------------

**SUMMARY****Lapsed Balances****Balance Sheet**

	Overdraft	Unexp'd	Overdraft	Unexp'd
Common Schools			\$616 89	
High School			284 86	
Textbooks			109 55	
Home Economics				\$188 63
Physical Education			304 50	
Insurance		\$130 03		
Repairs	\$321 77			
Superintendent	87 50			
Net Overdraft		279 24		
	<hr/> \$409 27	<hr/> \$409 27	<hr/> \$1,315 80	<hr/> \$188 63



# Report of Music Teacher

---

February 15, 1943

Mr. Harry E. Lewin,  
Superintendent of Schools,  
Farmington, Maine.

Dear Sir:

It is with pleasure that I submit my annual report as Supervisor of Music.

## HIGH SCHOOL

Due to transportation restrictions, state music festivals were not held last year, and have been postponed for the duration. However, the annual New England High School concert was given in Keene, N. H., and our school was represented by one student in this assembly of high school students of New England.

In May, Dr. Ermanno Comparetti, director of instrumental music in Waterville, suggested that he and the vocal supervisor bring their groups to Farmington and have the two schools put on a concert. The suggestion was carried out, and the concert was followed by a dance.

Just before the close of school the musical clubs purchased a Series F War Bond with money earned during the year.

This year 135 students are enrolled in various musical activities, and the membership is as follows: Chorus, 135; Girls' Glee Club, 39 (limited by selection this year); Boys' Glee Club, 18; Orchestra, 34. About 24 students are singing in church choirs.

Activities during the past year in which musical clubs have participated are:

Feb.....Assembly  
March.....Assembly  
April.....Eastern Star  
May.....Concert, Literary Club, Public Speaking, Baptist  
                  Church (2), American Legion, Grange  
June.....Last Chapel, Baccalaureate, Class Day, Graduation  
Nov.....Assembly  
Dec.....Assembly, Senior Play  
Jan.....Assembly



### WILBERT G. MALLETT SCHOOL

Although the state festival was canceled, the elementary schools of Farmington held one of their own, taking in the five grade schools.

Aside from the regular program of concerts, assemblies and graduation music, the members of the musical clubs have been doing all they could to assist in the war effort. In March, a package of records was sent to the U. S. O. building at Camp Croft, S. C. When school closed, the small sum of money in the treasury was turned over to a U. S. O. unit. In October, each member contributed five pounds of scrap metal to the salvage drive, while in November a small gift of money was made to the Greenacre Knitters. Health seals were purchased in December, and in January money was sent to the National Federation of Music Clubs. The Federation, at the request of the government, is sponsoring the project of providing phonographs for servicemen, especially those stationed in distant outposts.

Ten per cent of all club earnings are put into war stamps with the hopes of being able to own a bond before the school year is over.

By conducting a pencil sale the boys and girls earned a bass drum and several traps. Before this the drummers have had to use High School instruments.

The membership in the musical clubs is as follows: Glee Club, 44 and Orchestra, 25.

### OUTSIDE SCHOOLS

Not only did these schools put on a program at the Farmington Festival, but the musical clubs were able to appear on the graduation programs in the different schools. These groups show great gain in proficiency this year and the size of the clubs is indicated below.

Orchestra		Glee Club	
Farmington Falls	13	Farmington Falls	10
West Farmington	14	West Farmington	17
Fairbanks	13	Fairbanks	11
Red School	5		

In conclusion I wish to express my appreciation to the teachers for their cooperation; especially to those teachers in the outside schools, who sacrifice their own comfort so often, in order that we may have orchestra and glee club rehearsals.

Respectfully submitted,

IOLA H. PERKINS,

Supervisor of Music.

# Report of Supervisor of Art

---

Mr. Harry E. Lewin,  
Superintendent of Schools,  
Farmington, Maine.

Dear Sir:

I herewith submit my annual report as Supervisor of Art in the public schools of Farmington.

## HIGH SCHOOL

Fifty-two pupils enrolled in the Art Classes this year which is quite an increase over last year's enrollment. However, as happens every year, changes in schedule causing conflicts with other subjects make it necessary for many to drop out. At present only 29 remain. This is an elective course and only those interested, and who show a marked ability, elect the work. Some arrangement should be made to give more the opportunity to take the course. These pupils are working for credit ( $\frac{1}{2}$  point for one period per week and 1 point for two periods per week). Because of the rotating schedule and the compulsory Physical Education classes many can attend the Art classes only once in two weeks. As this is unavoidable on the pupil's part, it seems only fair that they receive credit for full time provided a satisfactory amount of work is completed.

The course covers the study and practical application of the principles of Design and color harmony; figure and portrait drawing; and pictorial design. Some time is also devoted to craft work, such as block printing, stenciling, the construction of portfolios and scrapbook covers, and simple book binding.

A good understanding of lettering and poster design is very essential. Much time is spent on the subject. Practically every pupil chose the patriotic theme for the posters and many interesting designs are under way. These posters will later be on public display.

## W. G. MALLETT SCHOOL

In all grades we strive to encourage free expression and to develop the child's individuality. Drawing is one of the means by which this is accomplished. The Art lessons are correlated with the History, Geog-

raphy and Social Studies. The creative ability is stimulated by making murals, friezes or "movie reels" or by dramatization with puppets or shadowgraph.

Picture studies are introduced to acquaint the pupils with the famous paintings and artists and to develop their love for and appreciation of good pictures.

The principles of design and color harmony are emphasized in all grades, the objective being to help the child to recognize and appreciate beauty and to create the desire for it in everyday life.

The work of the Art classes is always on display in the respective rooms.

### RURAL SCHOOLS

The supervisor visits the rural schools once each week.

Since the addition of a third room at West Farmington one and one-half hours are spent in that school. Farmington Falls, Fairbanks and the Briggs School are given one hour each. The work in these schools is the same as in the Training School as far as time and conditions permit.

### POSTER CONTESTS

The past four years the American Legion Auxiliary has sponsored a contest for the best poster for Poppy Day. They are entered in three classes as follows:

Class I — Grades IV, V and VI

Class II — Grades VII, VIII and IX

Class III — H. S. Sophomores, Juniors and Seniors

The posters winning first prize in the local contest are entered by the Auxiliary in a state contest. Farmington H. S. pupils have won one first prize, two second prizes and an honorable mention in the state contest. Last year a fifth grade pupil at the Training School won first prize for his group. They are working hard for more good luck this year.

Respectfully submitted,

MARAH S. WEBSTER,

Supervisor of Art.

# Report of High School Principal

---

Farmington, Maine

Feb. 21, 1943

Mr. Harry E. Lewin  
Supt. of Schools  
Farmington, Maine

Farmington High School opened in September with the smallest enrollment in years, 263 in the following class distribution:

Freshmen	83
Sophomores	62
Juniors	61
Seniors	51
P. G.	6

Since school opened, 20 have left and 6 have entered.

Many new teachers took places on the faculty this year. Mrs. Johnson was engaged to teach the first two years of English and Dramatics, Miss Judkins to teach Social Studies, Guidance, and Remedial Reading; Miss Yerkes, Physical Education and General Science. Mrs. Lewin was engaged part time for Bookkeeping and Commercial Arithmetic. Mrs. Brinkman was engaged to fill the position left open by Miss Sommer's resignation, but due to lack of proper certification, she was replaced by Mrs. Lymburner after school had started. At the opening of school, we were forced to carry on our program with two half time teachers instead of one. This left three subjects with no teacher. I took one myself, Mr. Clark agreed to take another, and the third was dropped from the curriculum.

Steps have been taken to keep our school program in harmony with the "War Effort". The courses in Science and Mathematics have been modified to meet the war time needs, and the course in Aeronautics which experienced a somewhat uncertain start last year, has now come into its own. Today, it is one of the most practical and popular courses which we offer.

Recently, it was voted to start a Victory Corps in accordance with the plan outlined by the National Education Association and the State Department of Education. It is expected that practically every student in school will become a member. In connection with the Victory Corps, a school unit of Civilian Defense has been organized following the plan which we adopted last year for organizing our air raid wardens.

A short time ago, some questions were asked about the scholarship standing of the school. I am happy to report that the New England College Entrance Examination Board has rated Farmington High School among the highest in New England by granting us the authority to certify our graduates to college without examination for a period of four years, the longest period for which any school is certified. Nine years ago, our school was operating on a single year permit because some of our graduates had failed in college. The first year that I was here, I applied for a regular certificate and was refused. The second year, however, a two year certificate was issued. In 1936, that certificate expired and we were granted a four year certificate. Last year, when that ran out, it was renewed for another four year term without an application.

The condition of the High School Fund, although it has been questioned quite a bit of late, is, by far, the best that it has been at any time since I have been in Farmington.

When I came to Farmington, I found, to my surprise, that the school was in debt several hundred dollars. There were three bills amounting to \$600 besides some smaller ones in different places. When, after I had been here three weeks, the collectors began to hound me, I went to Mr. Miner, he agreed to take over the greater part of the athletic indebtedness. The state auditor, however, would not allow the payments, and the bills came back on the school.

When Mr. Applin and I went to Portland to buy equipment for football, we were refused credit; and not until I had signed an agreement to be personally responsible for the payment of not only my own bills but the old bills also, could we make our purchases.

Supposing, of course that I would be allowed and expected to set up a financial system that would pay the bills of the extra-curricular activities, I took two courses in summer school on activities and methods of financing them. Then, I made a survey of the high schools in Maine with enrollments of 150-600. From the questionnaires sent to these schools, I found that they had the same problems as Farmington. Football lost \$250-\$400. Basketball showed a gain of \$100; and baseball lost \$150. Only two schools showed a profit on football. In nearly all the schools that were able to pay their bills, the students were assessed.

Adopting the system that is considered, by authorities, to be the best for financing activities in schools where supplementary funds are needed, I recommended a plan that would just meet the deficits. The School Board, however, rejected it because some members felt that the town should appropriate money for the activities.

All this time, the activities continued at a deficit. In desperation, I suggested doing what Wilton Academy and Livermore Falls did when



bills began to get ahead of them. Wilton discontinued baseball for a few years. Livermore Falls did the same with football. The school board, however, voted that we should continue with the major sports football, basketball and baseball.

When Mr. Lewin came, having had some experience with a plan similar to the so-called "10c a week plan", but in a smaller school, he recommended a trial here. The school committee agreed to allow me to try the plan for three years. They say, "the proof of the pudding is in the eating". This is the third year that the plan has been in operation, and it has paid our bills and a little more.

An examination of our accounts shows that even our publications are now on a paying basis. For three years, the Laurel has paid for itself as the account at the Knowlton & McLeary Company shows.

I have been criticized for not giving the managers of the various sports and activities money to spend as they see fit. That is as it should be and is a part of our plan. When we have a little money ahead, each activity is entitled to a proportional part of our collections based upon the amount of the normal deficit for the activity, and 75% of that amount can be collected in advance. Then, all activities will be handled the same as class activities are at the present time. The only part that the High School Fund plays in class activities is to pay to the treasurer of each class 50c for each enrolled member of the class. All class activities and expenditures are controlled entirely within the class. Next fall, with the money from dues and the magazine campaign, payments to fall activities can be made in advance. The uncollected dues will just about pay our total indebtedness between now and June. That's the way things should be, but as long as I am personally legally responsible for the bills of the school, to turn over expenditures to the students would be like passing out blank checks.

In regard to what a student in Farmington High School gets for his money, let us make two comparisons. Our student gets his class dues, his dues to all clubs of which he is a member, use of equipment of all kinds, copies of the school paper and the year book, admission fees to not only games but all socials, concerts, and parties with the exception of one function a year for each class. If the dues are paid in the fall term, all these things will cost \$3.25. In one near by school, each student is taxed \$2 for athletics alone. Class dues, admission fees, subscriptions to school paper and year-books and other charges are in addition. The Principal estimates that the average student has to pay at least \$5 a year for what our student gets for \$3.25. In another school each student is taxed for athletics alone as much as our student pays for



everything. In that school, the average student pays \$7 a year for school activities.

At a recent meeting of the Student Council our system was given a unanimous vote of approval.

## FARMINGTON HIGH SCHOOL — FINANCIAL STATEMENT BALANCE SHEET

Feb. 20, 1943

Assets		Liabilities	
Cash	\$ 67 22	The Knowlton &	
Merchandise	48 00	McLeary Co.	\$191 48
* F. H. S. Fund	312 05	* Profit	235 79
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$427 27		\$427 27

### PROFIT AND LOSS

Revenue		Expenditures	
Magazine Campaign	\$156 77	Guid. Conf.	\$ 7 90
School Dues	514 60	Debating	11 25
School Fair	40 26	Baseball	84 78
Music	7 46	Girls' Ath. Assn.	15 37
Laurel	51 29	Football	242 00
Coca-Cola	55 04	Basketball	51 70
Student Council	5 35	Hockey	17 29
One Act Play	4 48	Cheerleaders	11 00
Candy	27 59	Lunch	30 63
	<hr/>	Misc.	62 22
	\$862 84	Int. Rev. Tax	61 04
		Dramatics	25 03
		Fresh. Recep.	6 84
			<hr/>
		Profit	235 79
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$862 84		\$862 84

\* Checked & Balanced

PAULINE L. SOMMER

Respectfully submitted,

C. N. GOULD,

Principal, Farmington High School.

# Report of Public Health Nurse

---

To the Citizens of the Town of Farmington:

I submit the report of the North Franklin County Nursing Service from January 1, 1942 to December 31, 1942.

Five visits were made to the houses of prenatal patients, twelve to infants and seven to preschool children. Four were made in the interest of people who were ill and all were urged to have medical attention. Eight visits were made to patients with Tuberculosis or to those who have been in contact with the disease. The usual Tuberculosis and health discussions were carried out. Six orthopedic clinics were attended and thirteen home visits were made in follow-up of these clinics to review exercise and suggestions from these clinics. A similar office visit was carried out. In ten visits no one was found at home.

In keeping with the Red Cross and Civilian Defense Programs, a Home Nursing Class was completed early in the year. Six classes were given and sixteen received the final certificates, five talks were given to group organizations and the Normal School pertaining to certain phases of Health. Sixty-two interviews were held with other workers in reference to individual cases and the work.

Since the rubber shortage has been increasing, the nurse has not carried out the routine inspections of school children in Farmington as it seemed quite necessary to cover the outlying territory before the winter months. However, four newcomers were inspected in January to complete the school reports of 1941 and 1942. Forty-four children were re-checked to determine symptoms of skin diseases and a special inspection was given to 85 children to determine whether head lice existed.

The nurse assisted the district State Health Officer in immunization clinics. Ninety nine were vaccinated against smallpox, three children under four years and 93 high school students were inoculated against diphtheria.

The dental clinics of the Hospital have been postponed for the duration. The Hospital, in conjunction with the State Bureau of Health, maintains the facilities of a chest clinic to which family doctors may

direct patients who manifest symptoms of Tuberculosis or who are contacts or actual cases. In a similar manner, an orthopedic clinic is held. Children or adults who manifest signs of deforming conditions may be seen by an orthopedic surgeon upon the request of the family doctor.

Each year an educational program is sponsored by the Maine Public Health Association during the month of April. This year we received educational literature, posters, and movie films. Literature and posters were distributed and the movie film was shown at the theatre. This material pertains to the value of the "Early Diagnosis of Tuberculosis" and its treatment and cure.

Again, this year, the North and South Franklin County Nursing Services were allotted space at the County Fairgrounds. The most recent films were shown in reference to Tuberculosis, dental care, nutrition, and syphilis. Literature, pertaining to all phases of health, was distributed upon request. Greater interest was shown in the films and literature this year.

In summary, the Nursing Service has been affected by the war effort in that clinic facilities have been lessened, and, due to tire conservation, visits have been lessened. Yet, the need for public health education is ever increasing. With this thought in mind, the nursing service will strive to reach and inform the public in the best possible healthful living. This is the role it plays toward fortifying the Home Front while our right for such a liberty is being fought at the Battle Front.

The nurse wishes to take this opportunity to express her appreciation to all citizens who have participated in the health activities.

Respectfully submitted,

North Franklin County Nursing Service,

By RUBY G. BENNETT, R. N.,

Public Health Nurse.















7/21/2008

139727 1 82 00



HF GROUP - IN



